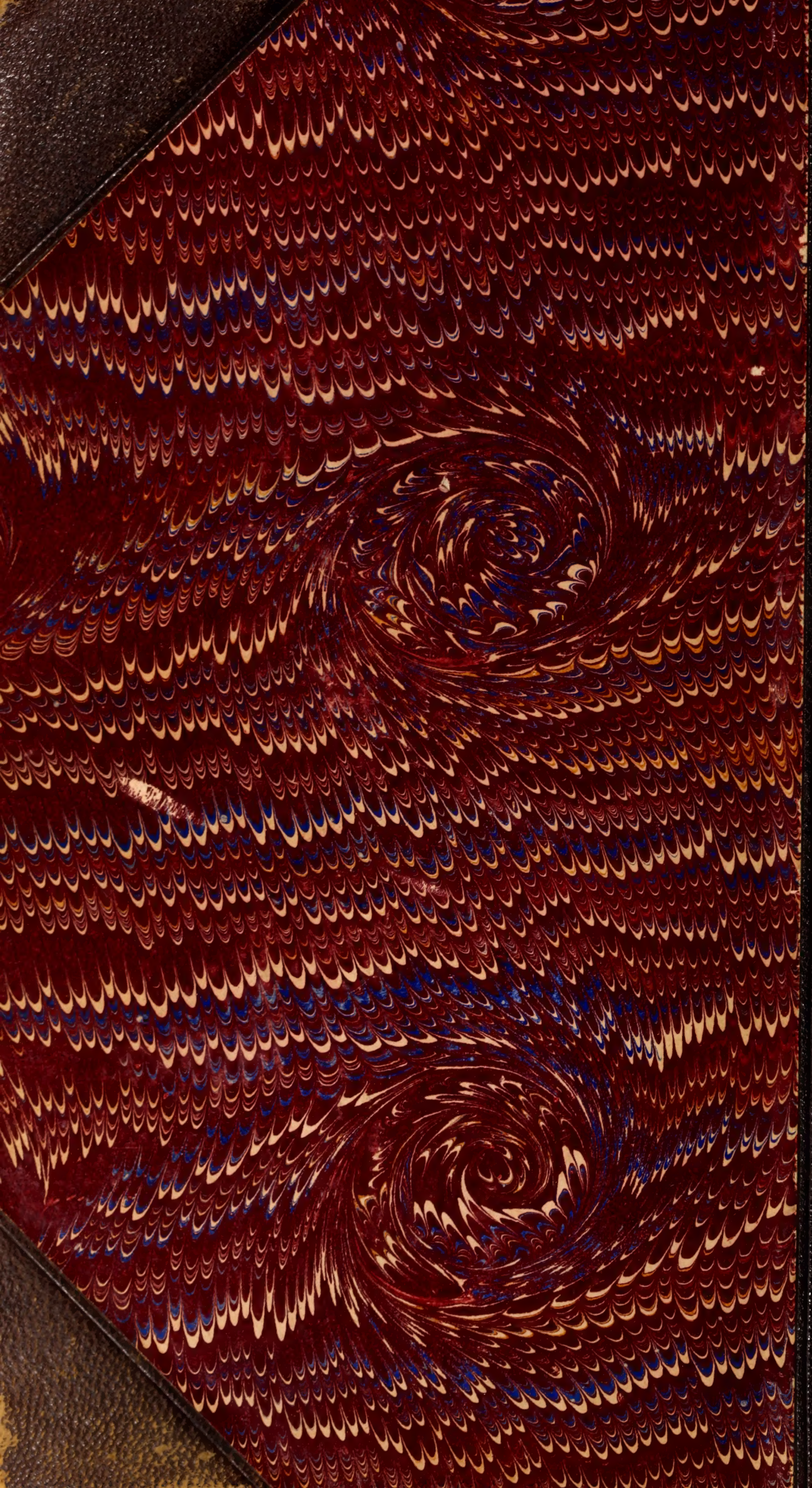


THE

# 117th Annual Report

OF THE STATE OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL

AND

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

## For the Year 1887.

---

NEW YORK:
L. H. BIGLOW & COMPANY, PRINTERS AND STATIONER 13 WILLIAM STREET.
1888.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualreport96newy

# GOVERNORS.

JAMES M. BROWN, *President*

ROBERT J. LIVINGSTON, *Vice-President.*

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

FREDERICK A. CONKLING,
NATHANIEL P. BAILEY,
SHEPPARD GANDY,
JACKSON S. SCHULTZ,
MERRITT TRIMBLE,
HENRY J. DAVISON,
THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
SAMUEL THORNE,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, JR.,
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
WILLIAM TURNBULL,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
HERMANN H CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
WILLIAM M. KINGSLAND,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

# OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

---

**Surgery.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D., CHARLES H. WILKIN, M. D.

---

**Skin and Venereal Diseases.**

L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D., ROBERT W. TAYLOR, M. D.

---

**General Diseases.**

DAVID MAGIE, M. D., JOHN C. JAY, JR.,

HENRY N. HEINEMAN, M. D.

---

**Diseases of Women.**

JOHN S. HAWLEY, M. D., JOHN H. EMERSON, M. D

---

**Diseases of Nose and Throat.**

BEVERLEY ROBINSON, M. D.

---

**Orthopædic Surgery.**

A. B. JUDSON, M. D.

# HOUSE OFFICERS.

**Superintendent.**

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

**House Staff.**

WILLIAM E. WILSON, M. D., ..... *House Physician.*
HERSEY G. LOCKE, M. D , ..... *Senior Assistant.*
WILLIAM F. MARTIN, M. D.,..... *Junior Assistant.*
WILLIAM GORDON, M. D., }
GEORGE E. STEEL, M. D., } ..... *House Surgeons.*
EDWARD W. CLARKE, M. D., }
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M. D., } ..... *Senior Assistants.*
CLARENCE W. SHELDON, M. D., }
WILLIAM H. MERRILL, M. D. } ..... *Junior Assistants.*

Served as House Physician during 1887.

GEORGE A. RICHARDS, M. D.

Served as House Surgeons during 1887.

ERNEST H. LINES, M. D., JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

**Apothecary.**

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, Ph. G.

# House of Relief, 160 Chambers Street.

**Attending Surgeon.**

WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.

**Superintendent.**

JULIAN A. PARKS.

**Assistants in the Out-Patient Department.**

CHARLES A. POWERS, M. D. GEORGE B. PHELPS, M. D.

**House Staff.**

LUTE L. VON WEDEKIND, ..... *House Surgeon.*
GEORGE K. SWINBURNE, M. D., ..... *Senior Assistant.*
PAUL T. KIMBALL, M. D.,..... *Junior Assistant.*

Served as House Surgeons during 1887.

PAUL E. TIEMANN, M. D. EDWARD B. DENCH, M. D.

# Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane.

## ASYLUM COMMITTEE.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman.*
SHEPPARD GANDY,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
HENRY J. DAVISON,
MERRITT TRIMBLE,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED.

## Resident Officers in the Course of the Year.

CHARLES H. NICHOLS, M. D., LL.D., ..... ....*Medical Superintendent.*

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.....*Asst. Medical Superintendent.*

WILLIAM E. DOLD, M. D. ..... ..*First Assistant Physician.*

WILLIAM NOYES, M. D. ..... ....*Second Assistant Physician.*

WILLIAM J. SCHUYLER, M. D.,
GEORGE W. WEST, M. D., } .....*Clinical Assistants.*
GEORGE F. M. BOND, M. D.,

HARRY R. PURDY, Ph. G.,... ..... ....*Apothecary.*

REV. THOMAS M. PETERS, D. D., ..... .*Chaplain.* (Non-Resident.)

# TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

The Governors of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the State of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1887, as required by law.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital.

As reported in previous years, the Governors continue to hold and manage the New York Hospital, situated in West Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets; the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, occupying the grounds extending from One Hundred and Twelfth to One Hundred and Twentieth Streets, and from the Boulevard to Tenth Avenue; and the House of Relief, No. 160 Chambers Street, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases.

All these Institutions have, during the past year, extended their benefits to the sick and suffering, having cared for and treated in all 29,685 patients.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st December, 1887, as compared with that of the previous year, was as follows:

On the 31st of December, 1886 :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital | $310,000 00 | |
| Temporary Loans | 215,000 00 | |
| | | $525,000 00 |
| Deduct Balance in Bank of Commerce to the credit of the Hospital | $1,500 28 | |
| Deduct Balance in Bank of the Metropolis to the credit of the Hospital | 1,000 00 | |
| Deduct Balance in Bank of America to the credit of the Asylum | 1,361 65 | |
| Deduct Balance in the hands of CHARLES H. NICHOLS, Medical Superintendent of the Asylum | 14,191 26 | |
| Deduct Balance in Bank of Commerce to the credit of the House of Relief | 250 00 | |
| | | $18,303 19 |
| | | $506,696 81 |

On the 31st of December, 1887 :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital | $300,000 00 | |
| Temporary Loans | 205,000 00 | |
| | | $505,000 00 |
| Deduct Balance in Bank of Commerce to the credit of the Hospital | $3,450 70 | |
| Deduct Balance in Bank of the Metropolis to the credit of the Hospital | 1,000 00 | |
| Deduct Balance in Bank of America to the credit of the Asylum | 1,178 10 | |
| Deduct Balance in the hands of CHARLES H. NICHOLS, Medical Superintendent of the Asylum | 8,060 55 | |
| Deduct Balance in Bank of Commerce to the credit of the House of Relief | 250 00 | |
| | | $13,939 35 |
| | | $491,060 65 |

Showing a decrease of the debt amounting to $15,636.16.

In the appendix will be found the Report of the Committee on Accounts, showing the receipts and expenses of the Society for the year, together with itemized statements of the disbursements of the several Institutions under its management.

The number of cases under treatment in the Hospital on Fifteenth Street for the year was 3,928, and in the Out-Patient Department 6,499, showing an increase over that of the previous year of 540 in the Hospitol and 685 in the Out-Patient Department.

The daily average number of patients in the wards was 149.

Of the entire number of days of hospital treatment, namely, 54,551, eighty per cent. were wholly free, and the amount chargeable to the Charity Fund for their maintenance, calculated at the rate of one dollar per day (although the actual cost per diem is $1.61+), was $44,550.

The table of statistics, carefully compiled under the direction of the Committee on Statistics, exhibits the results of treatment in the several departments of the service.

In the Training School for Nurses twenty of its pupils finished their course of training and instruction of eighteen months, and received the diploma and gold badge of the Society. In March last the tenth anniversary exercises of the graduating class were held at the Hospital, being attended by a large number of the Governors and friends of the school.

In the appendix will be found a list of the graduates of the Training School since its organization in 1877.

At the House of Relief, No. 160 Chambers Street, better known as the Chambers Street Hospital, and which was intended primarily for the treatment of accident cases, 2,808 persons were treated in its wards and 15,977 in the Dispensary or Out Door Department. The service at this Hospital is absolutely free and was maintained the past year at an expense to the Society of $23,066.95. An important part of the system of Relief carried on by this Corporation, both at Fifteenth Street and Chambers Street, consists in the four ambulances in constant readiness day and night to respond to calls.

At the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, 473 patients were treated in its wards, of whom 33 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their maintenance, which was met by the expenditure of $23,882.16 from the funds of the Society. The report of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. Charles H. Nichols is referred to as presenting in detail the results of treatment and magnitude of the work carried on in that Institution.

During the past year the Governors have been called upon to record the loss of four of their most valued and useful associates by death.

William D. Morgan became a member of the Society in 1882, and a Governor the same year, and its Treasurer in 1885, which office he held at the time of his death, April 24th, 1887.

George Cabot Ward was elected a member of the Society and a Governor in 1865, and its Treasurer in 1882, which latter office he resigned in 1885 and died the 4th May, following.

William H. Macy was elected a member of the Society in 1856, a Governor in 1869, its Treasurer in 1875, and the President of the Society in 1882, which latter office he held at the date of his death, May 19th last.

Robert Lenox Kennedy was elected a member of the Society in 1845, a Governor in 1853, its Treasurer in 1862, Vice-President 1872, and President 1875, which latter office he resigned in 1882. Mr. Kennedy's death occurred on the Steamship *Trave*, September 14th, 1887.

The Governors consider it appropriate on this occasion to call to the attention of the Legislature and the Public, some facts of importance in the history of this venerable institution.

The New York Hospital, one of the oldest institutions of its kind in America, received its charter of incorporation from George the Third, of England, on the 13th day of June, 1771, under the title of The Society of the Hospital in the City of New York in America; subsequently by an act of the Legislature in 1810, the title was changed to The Society of the New York Hospital.

According to a medical discourse delivered by Dr. MIDDLETON in Kings (now Columbia) College, on the 3d of November, 1769, it appears that the first suggestion relative to the establishment of a Hospital, was made by Dr. BARD, a gentleman distinguished not only for his professional skill and learning, but for his zeal and success in founding and building up the scientific, charitable and medical institutions of New York.

In 1773 the Governors of the Hospital purchased from Mrs. BARCLAY and Mr. RUTGERS five acres of ground, bounded by Broadway, Church, Worth and Duane Streets, for the erection of a suitable edifice. A plan of the building having been procured by Dr. JONES, the foundation was laid on the 27th of July, 1773, but on the 28th February, 1775, when it was about completed, the building accidentally took fire and was nearly consumed. By this misfortune the Society suffered the loss of seven thousand pounds, and the execution of their benevolent plan would have been wholly frustrated, had not the Legislature in 1775 granted the sum of four thousand pounds for rebuilding the house and repairing the loss thereby sustained. But the War of Independence which commenced the same year prevented the completion of the edifice. During the war the building was occupied by British and Hessian soldiers as barracks and occasionally as an Hospital.

The effects of the war on the condition of the City and the general derangement of affairs, prevented any attention to the Institution for some years, and as appears in a Centenary Address of the late JAMES W. BEEKMAN, the Hospital first opened its doors for the reception of patients January 3d, 1791.

The treatment of patients suffering from mental disorder has always been a part of the work of the Society, and these patients were received and treated in the Hospital buildings, until they so increased in numbers that it became necessary to separate them from the other patients.

The Governors for that purpose in 1816 purchased a farm at Bloomingdale, some six miles from the city. upon which to erect a suitable building for the insane. The corner stone of this building was laid on the 7th of May, 1816, and the edifice was completed and occupied in 1821, and named the Bloomingdale Asylum.

In 1869, owing to a lack of means to carry on the highly benevolent and humane work in the old hospital, the Governors were obliged to abandon the work temporarily. The income afterwards obtained by leases of the ground enabled them to build and resume active work in the present edifice on West Fifteenth Street, which was completed in 1877.

In 1875 the Governors applied for and obtained the consent of the city authorities to occupy the Police Station, at 160 Chambers Street, for the temporary treatment of accident cases occurring in the lower part of the city. This establishment, under the name of the House of Relief, was opened for the reception of patients in July of that year.

It still continues the work in that location.

During the period of the Hospital's existence, from 1791 to 1887, it has cared for and treated in its several departments, the large total of four hundred thousand persons.

In concluding this brief sketch of the Hospital's history and recapitulation of its work, it is to be specially noted that the Governors are desirous of still further promoting and extending its usefulness. At the present time there is pressing need of a fire-proof building for the proper accommodation and preservation of the Medical Library, which is second to none in the country, and for the large and valuable collection of Pathological Specimens, also for proper accommodations of the Training School for Nurses. A recent report of a Committee of the Board of Governors states that in ten prominent training schools they find that with only two exceptions the nurses have homes separate and apart from the hospital, and in one of those exceptions a lot had been purchased for the erection of a home.

These women, of whose faithful and intelligent services the Hospital and community are reaping the benefit, should be better cared for than in the present building.

The annual income of the corporation is barely sufficient to meet its current expenses, the Hospital having no large endowments which they can use for this purpose, so that unless they receive a share of the generous donations and legacies for charitable purposes so lavishly given in this community, these pressing needs of their work cannot be met.

JAMES M. BROWN,
*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,
*Secretary.*

New York, February 7th, 1888.

# THE BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent.

*To the Governors of* THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL:—

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a by-law of your Honorable Board, this report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1887, is respectfully submitted:—

| | | MEN. | WOMEN. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1887 | | 119 | 152 | 271 |
| " admitted in the year | | 112 | 90 | 202 |
| " treated " " | | 231 | 242 | 473 |
| The discharges were: | Recovered | 24 | 18 | 42 |
| | Improved | 25 | 37 | 62 |
| | Unimproved | 37 | 20 | 57 |
| | By death | 17 | 6 | 23 |
| | Not insane, voluntary | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | 104 | 81 | 185 |
| There were under treatment, Dec. 31, 1887 | | 127 | 161 | 288 |
| The average number under treatment was | | 123 | 160 | 283 |
| The lowest number was: Men, in August | | 117 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in January | | .. | 153 | . |
| " total was, in January | | .. | .. | 273 |
| The highest number was: Men, in September and October | | 131 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in March. April and Sept. | | .. | 164 | .. |
| " total was, in September | | .. | .. | 294 |

## *PERSONS AND CASES.*

There were 2 less persons, 1 man and 1 woman, than cases treated, they having been once discharged and re-admitted in the course of the year.

## *ADMISSIONS.*

Sixteen patients, 7 men and 9 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1st, 1887—1 woman 18 times, 3 men and 1 woman twice, and 4 men and 7 women, each once. Of the first re-admissions, 10, 4 men and 6 women, had been discharged recovered and 1 woman improved; 2 men and 1 woman had been discharged twice as recovered, and 1 man once as improved and once as unimproved; and 1 woman has been discharged 18 times before her last admission, each time as having recovered.

One hundred and fifty-one of the admissions, 84 men and 67 women, 75 per cent. of the whole number of admissions, were first attacks, 122 of which, 63 men and 59 women, were first admitted to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 16 cases that had been admitted in previous years, 2 cases discharged and re-admitted in the course of the year, and 122 first admissions in first attacks, leaves 62 cases that have either been treated at home or in other institutions in previous attacks.

In respect to the prognosis of the cases admitted, 80, 37 men and 43 women, were classed as favorable; 61, 25 men and 36 women, as unfavorable; and 61, 50 men and 11 women, as incurable. Of those classed as incurable, 35, 34 men and 1 woman, were cases of general paralysis.

Ninety-seven patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 22 between 3 and 6 months; 31 between 6 months and 1 year; and 52 more than 1 year.

## *DISCHARGES.*

The number of recoveries was 42, 24 of men and 18 of women. They were 22.7 per cent. of all the discharges, including deaths; 23+ per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 22.22— per cent. of the women who were discharged or died. The number of persons and recoveries was equal.

Thirty-one, 17 men and 14 women, recovered from first; 3 men from second; 4, 2 men and 2 women, from third; 2, 1 man and 1 woman, from fifth; 1 man from sixth; and 1 woman from thirty-first attack, in 19 of which she was treated in this Institution.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery, was 5 months and 28 days; of the men, 4 months and 15 days, and of the women, 7 months and 25 days. The average duration of treatment was 3 months and 4 days; of the men, 2 months and 26 days, and of the women, 3 months and 15 days. The longest periods of treatment were 8 months and 12 days of 1 man, and 11 months and 14 days of 1 woman; the shortest, 15 days of 1 man, and 1 month and 2 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 2 months and 24 days; 1 month and 19 days in the men, and 4 months and 10 days in the women.

Twenty-four patients, 14 men and 10 women, recovered from mania; and 18, 10 men and 8 women, from melancholia.

Of the 62 cases, 25 men and 37 women, who were discharged improved, 23, 7 men and 16 women, seemed likely at the time of their removal by friends to have been transferred to the recoveries, this or next year, had their treatment been continued without interruption for a sufficient length of time. Of the 57 patients, 37 men and 20 women, who were discharged unimproved, no one seemed likely to recover.

## *DEATHS.*

The number of deaths was 23, 17 of men and 6 of women; 10, 9 men and 1 woman, of the *general paralysis of the insane;* 3, 1 man and 2 women, in *acute mania*, 2 of exhaustion and 1 of Bright's disease; 1 man in *acute melancholia*, of exhaustion; 5, 3 men and 2 women, in *chronic mania*, 2 of exhaustion, 1 each of Bright's disease, valvular disease of the heart, and cerebral hemorrhage; 3, 2 men and 1 woman, in *chronic melancholia*, 2 of exhaustion and 1 of marasmus, and 1 in *chronic dementia*, of exhaustion. The cases of death are classed as acute and chronic on the ordinary arbitrary basis of having existed less or more than 1 year.

The 4 deaths in the acute cases occurred after they had been under treatment an average period of 8 days; the longest period of treatment was 14 days; the shortest, 2 days. The 9 chronic cases other than paretics were under treatment for periods ranging from 17 years, 0 months and 2 days, to 1 month and 1 day; the average time they spent in the Institution having been 4 years, 9 months and 9 days.

In the cases of paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 5 years, 11 months and 29 days; the shortest, 2 days; the average, 1 year, 9 months and 10 days. The longest time from marked manifestations of the disease to death was 6 years and 1 month; the shortest, 3 months and 27 days; the average, 2 years, 5 months and 0 days.

The deaths were at the rate of 4.86+ per cent. of the persons treated; in the men, 7.36+ per cent.; in the women, 2.48+ per cent.

There were 25 more admissions this year than last, and I am able again to report, as I have done each year for several past years, that the service was larger and more active this year than in any previous year in the long history of the Institution. The only serious accident was sustained by a feeble, much disturbed old lady, whose fall upon the floor fractured the neck of one femur. She kept her bed and bore extension remarkably well; a false joint was formed and she walked about, first with crutches, then with a cane, and finally without any assistance. She died a few months later, but I thought she wore out less rapidly than she would have done had she not had the fracture.

Full recovery, the most coveted result of treatment, took place in 25 less cases this year than last, when the recoveries were larger than in any other year under my administration. If the 23 who gave promise of recovery when removed, had remained till the best result of treatment of which each case was susceptible, had been reached, it is pretty certain that the number of recoveries reported would have been materially greater. Some of the presumptively curable cases discharged improved, might not have attained the best possible results of treatment until next year, but the benefit to the patient and the credit to the Institution would have been as satisfactory in the end. Premature removals have been more numerous this year than usual and have been brought about by all the usual causes, including the discontent of the patient. Impatience of the restraint of an institution, however mild, and an exaggerated sense of the importance of returning to the business or pleasures of life, are very common—almost characteristic—manifestations of the early stage of convalesence from an attack of mental aberration, particularly from mania, and it is not surprising that patients in that condition do not appreciate the importance of the final record of the result of treatment in their cases, but I have often been much surprised at the indifference of friends upon this point. A record of complete recovery is not unlikely to prove of incalculable value to the patient and possibly to his posterity. It puts him substantially upon the footing of all other men as to the presumption of legal competency, and lays the burden of proof upon the shoulders of those who challenge it.

As to the professional mind, recoveries are the most, so deaths are the least, coveted results of treatment, and I refer to the fewness of the latter this year as compared to the last, with much satisfaction. While there were 24 more cases treated, there were 14 less deaths. The general health of the household was, as usual, invariably good.

Thirty-five different patients, 14 men and 21 women, and 18 different attendants, 6 men and 12 women, spent in the course of the warm months 273$\frac{6}{7}$ weeks at The Farm, or each patient and attendent an average of 5 weeks and 1 day. No patients were summer-boarded in private families this year. Without exception the patients enjoyed their residence in the country and were benefitted by it; and the opportunity which The Farm affords of sending to it for rest, attendants who are run down with confinement and exhausting work, has been of marked advantage to the ward service.

Weekly excursion parties, composed of about 30 patients and their attendants and one physician in charge, were made to The Farm from May to November, and neither elopement nor accident occurred among the resident or visiting patients.

All the usual diversions—hops, stereopticon exhibitions, concerts, theatricals, readings and recitations—have in their season been diligently maintained. From 36 to 68 patients have ridden out for an hour each week day in carriages, and suitable cases have occasionally had the benefits of exercise in the saddle. Religious services have been regularly held on the Sabbath, except in August.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished to patients in the year was 14.786$\frac{4}{7}$ or 579$\frac{5}{7}$ more than last year.

The average expenditure per patient was $14.68 per week or 79 cents more than last year. The increase was mainly occasioned by a larger number of high paying patients.

One hundred and two women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, 32 less than last year. The reduction in the number assisted from that Fund was occasioned by the larger average sum required per individual.

The expense of the board and treatment of 156 patients has been defrayed wholly or in part from the resources of the Asylum. The amount so disbursed, reckoning the cost of each patient assisted as only that of the mildest and least troublesome case in the house, was $23,882.16, but in fact the care and treatment bestowed upon assisted patients and upon those who paid the lowest nominally remunerative rate was, as a rule, quite as expensive as the average cost of the whole household given in a previous paragraph. Our patients are treated in compact buildings with little room for other than a medical classification, under which it is necessary to treat patients in similar conditions at equal cost, without reference to the different rates they pay. It follows that it is impossible to accurately calculate the assistance rendered to patients in indigent or limited circumstances, but it is estimated to

have been not less than 50 per cent. greater than the calculable assistance, or $35,823.$^{24}_{100}$.

On account of the opening of 114th Street, substantial fences have been built upon both sides of it, and on account of the decay of the fences on the east side of the Boulevard from 112th to 113 Street, and from the lodge near the line of 115th Street to the traffic gate near 118th Street, they have been thoroughly rebuilt; a road has been made north of the garden to renew the continuity of the boundary road broken by the opening of 114th Street; the grounds have been graded and planted and roads made about the Macy Villa; the house occupied by the Medical Superintendent, which had become not only shabby but unsafe from the falling of the ceilings, loosened by its removal many years ago from its original site, was thoroughly but inexpensively repaired, and is now in good and fairly durable order; the standard of freshness, order and comfort of the house furnishing has been maintained by many repairs and additions, and much painting has been done as usual.

The special appropriation by your Board of $2,000 for the purpose of increasing the summer accommodation of patients at The Farm was expended in the erection of a dining and amusement pavilion, about 40 by 14 feet, on the west side of the farm house, and a wing on the east side containing 9 double bed rooms—that is, rooms amply large for 2 beds, 1 for a patient and 1 for an attendant—and 1 single bed room. These improvements proved quite satisfactory for the particular purposes for which they were designed. After their completion they were fully occupied through the season.

The Macy Villa has been examined and much approved by many experts in provisions for the insane. A distinguished alienist physician of London has recently favorably referred to it in one of the medical journals of the British metropolis. Eleven different patients have already occupied it.

The post of First Assistant Physician, which was vacant at the beginning of the year, was filled in January by the appointment of Dr. Wm. E. Dold, formerly the Second Assistant Physician, upon his return from a year's study in Europe. As his qualifications were well known to the Committee his appointment to this very responsible position is the strongest endorsement it could give him.

In the course of the year Drs. Schuyler, West and Boyd have served efficiently as clinical assistants. The first left to accept his promotion to the post of Second Assistant Physician in the Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R. I., and the second to engage in private practice in Brooklyn. The last is on duty.

Mr. C. E. Robinson retired from the position of steward on the 1st

of April, and since that time the duties of that position have been performed by several different assistants, under the special supervision of the Assistant Medical Superintendent. No other change has taken place in the personnel of the staff.

I wish, in conclusion, to express my commendation of the officers and employés who have been associated with me in administering the affairs of the Institution during the year that has just expired, for their general good conduct and devotion to duty.

Most respectfully submitted,

CHAS. H. NICHOLS,

*Medical Superintendent.*

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE ASYLUM.

| YEAR. | Admitted. | Whole number during the year. | Whole number discharged and died. | Recovered. | Improved. | Not Improved. | Died. | Voluntary. Not Insane. | Remaining at end of year. | Average number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1821 to 1871 | 6325 | .... | 6150 | 2769 | 1466 | 1109 | 812 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1872 | 124 | 299 | 129 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 21 | .... | 170 | 176 |
| 1873 | 115 | 285 | 96 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 12 | .... | 189 | 174 |
| 1874 | 110 | 299 | 124 | 25 | 56 | 24 | 19 | .... | 175 | 183 |
| 1875 | 112 | 287 | 96 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 23 | .... | 191 | 182 |
| 1876 | 98 | 289 | 115 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 21 | .... | 174 | 186 |
| 1877 | 81 | 255 | 93 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 22 | .... | 162 | 167 |
| 1878 | 109 | 271 | 83 | 25 | 43 | 6 | 9 | .... | 188 | 178 |
| 1879 | 77 | 265 | 81 | 29 | 34 | 11 | 7 | .... | 184 | 182 |
| 1880 | 114 | 298 | 84 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 23 | .... | 214 | 202 |
| 1881 | 129 | 343 | 119 | 46 | 48 | 9 | 16 | .... | 224 | 226 |
| 1882 | 106 | 330 | 107 | 39 | 34 | 11 | 23 | .... | 223 | 233 |
| 1883 | 141 | 364 | 120 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 18 | .... | 244 | 235 |
| 1884 | 136 | 389 | 136 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 27 | .... | 244 | 253 |
| 1885 | 176 | 420 | 148 | 53 | 43 | 24 | 28 | .... | 272 | 261 |
| 1886 | 177 | 449 | 178 | 67 | 45 | 28 | 37 | 1 | 271 | 272 |
| 1887 | 202 | 473 | 185 | 42 | 62 | 57 | 23 | 1 | 288 | 283 |
| Total | 8332 | .... | 8044 | 3374 | 2085 | 1442 | 1141 | 2 | .... | .... |

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

## For the Year 1887.

The Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws to audit the accounts of the Hospital, and to make an inventory of all the real and personal estate belonging to the Corporation, and a schedule of all the deeds, etc., in custody of the Treasurer, and a general statement of all the accounts, report as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| THE RECEIPTS OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL IN 1887, WERE:— | | |
| Board of Patients and Receipts Out-Patient Department, | $26,356 40 | |
| Special Ambulance Service, | 35 00 | |
| Articles sold, | 518 14 | |
| | | $26,909 54 |
| THE PAYMENTS FOR THE SAME PERIOD WERE:— | | |
| Current expenses of Hospital proper, | $88,041 72 | |
| Extraordinary expenses, | 649 13 | |
| Training School for Nurses | 7,341 02 | |
| Expenses of Executive building and administration of corporate affairs, | 5,235 73 | |
| Out-Patient Department | 4,610 93 | |
| Library, | 2,803 14 | |
| | | $108,681 67 |
| The excess of payments over receipts for 1887, was | | $81,772 13 |
| THE RECEIPTS OF THE BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM IN 1887 WERE:— | | |
| Board and treatment of patients, including the income of JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund of $12,000, | $217,328 19 | |
| Less board and treatment money refunded, | 8,839 90 | |
| | $208,488 29 | |
| Clothing and other personal expenses of patients, | 6,589 96 | |
| Articles sold at Bloomingdale, | 763 31 | |
| Telephonic and telegraphic messages, | 31 67 | |
| White Plains farm produce, &c., sold, | 942 10 | |
| | | $216,815 33 |
| THE PAYMENTS FOR THE SAME PERIOD WERE:— | | |
| House and other supplies, | $127,028 45 | |
| Salaries and wages: | | |
| Executive, medical, clerical and religious services, | $13,108 10 | |
| Attendants upon patients and help in kitchen, laundry, stable, garden, engine room, repairs, etc., | 61,766 37 | |
| | $74,874 47 | |
| Clothing and other personal expenses of patients, | 6,008 64 | |
| Telephonic and telegraphic messages, | 280 87 | |
| Current repairs and improvements, | 14,937 16 | |
| | | $223,129 59 |
| The excess of payments over receipts for 1887, was | | $6,314 26 |
| THE PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF THE SUPPORT OF THE HOUSE OF RELIEF FOR 1887, WERE | | $23,066 95 |
| Total receipts of the three Institutions for 1887, | | $243,724 87 |
| Total expenditures of the three Institutions for 1887 for current expenses, | | 354,878 21 |
| Excess of expenditures over receipts at the three Institutions for 1887, | | $111,153 34 |
| The number of days of Hospital treatment was | | 54,551 |
| The total cost of maintenance and treatment was | | $88,041 72 |
| The cost of maintaining and treating each patient per day, | | $1.61+ |

THE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS OF THE INSTITUTION FROM ALL SOURCES AND ON ALL ACCOUNTS DURING THE YEAR 1887 HAVE BEEN.

*The Receipts are as follows:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance cash on hand Jan 1st, 1887, | $ 18,303 19 | |
| On account of Bloomingdale Asylum, | 216,815 33 | |
| On account of the New York Hospital, | 26,909 54 | |
| One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund, | 12,000 00 | |
| Rents and Ground Rents, | 158,297 90 | |
| Legacy of SAMUEL WILLETS (4th instalment), | 10,000 00 | |
| Sale of Hospital Bonds, | 20,000 00 | |
| Membership Subscriptions, | 40 00 | |
| Donation JAMES A. HEARN & SON, | 50 00 | |
| " J. B. & J. M. CORNELL, | 25 00 | |
| " Twenty-third Street Railway Company, | 25 00 | |
| " Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railway Company | 250 00 | |
| " Sixth Avenue Railway Company, | 30 00 | |
| " Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association (specially designated) | 15 00 | |
| Interest on Mortgage, etc., | 130 59 | |
| | | $462,891 55 |

*The payments are as follows:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On account of the support of Bloomingdale Asylum, | $223,129 59 | |
| General expenses of the New York Hospital, | 108,681 67 | |
| " " House of Relief, | 23,066 95 | |
| " " Pathological Department, | 2,849 14 | |
| Temporary Loans, | 10,000 00 | |
| Interest on Hospital Bonds and Temporary Loans, | 28,485 11 | |
| Drafts Asylum Committee on account of income from the J. C. GREEN Memorial Fund, | 12,000 00 | |
| Legal expenses and assessments and taxes on unimproved property, etc., | 10,318 05 | |
| Insurance, | 421 69 | |
| Hospital Bonds paid off, | 30,000 00 | |
| Balance cash on hand Dec. 31st, 1887, | 13,939 35 | |
| | | $462,891 55 |

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

*The Committee have examined all the accounts presented to them, and have found them correct. They are herewith presented. For a Schedule of Deeds, Bonds, etc., the Committee beg to refer to the Treasurer.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
NATHANIEL P. BAILEY, } *Committee.*

NEW YORK, Jan. 27th, 1888.

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## General Expenses for the Year 1887.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Meats :* | | |
| Beef, | $6,747 61 | |
| Mutton and Veal, | 2,082 67 | |
| | | $8,830 28 |
| *Other Provisions :* | | |
| Ham, Bacon, &c. | $1,123 76 | |
| Pork, | 196 15 | |
| Poultry, | 2,458 58 | |
| Fish and Oysters, | 1,156 05 | |
| Eggs, | 1,955 61 | |
| Coffee, | 1,785 52 | |
| Sugar, | 1,217 37 | |
| Butter, | 3,126 08 | |
| Tea, | 341 72 | |
| Bread, | 2,475 98 | |
| Milk, | 4,344 80 | |
| Ice, | 810 49 | |
| Potatoes, | 1,117 94 | |
| Fruit, | 2,442 83 | |
| Vegetables, | 1,319 23 | |
| Meal and farinaceous food, | 302 06 | |
| Rice, | 145 85 | |
| Flour, | 203 42 | |
| Cheese, | 174 79 | |
| Salt, | 12 00 | |
| Crackers, | 104 67 | |
| Vinegar, | 28 47 | |
| Cocoa and Chocolate, | 29 88 | |
| Spices and flavoring extracts, | 152 21 | |
| Pickles, sauces, &c. | 68 88 | |
| Pepper, Mustard, | 40 63 | |
| Confectionery, | 114 19 | |
| Molasses, syrup, | 68 36 | |
| Lard, | 144 10 | |
| Canned goods, | 709 07 | |
| Yeast and hops, | 2 88 | |
| | | $28,173 57 |
| Carried forward, | | $37,003 85 |

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

*Continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward, | | $37,003 85 |
| *Medical, Surgical and Ambulance Department:* | | |
| Wines and liquors, | $772 44 | |
| Malt liquors, | 168 65 | |
| Medicines, | 3,855 17 | |
| Apothecary shop, | 508 78 | |
| Surgical instruments, | 621 05 | |
| Surgical stores and apparatus, | 6,111 32 | |
| Ambulance, horses, hay, feed, repairs, &c., | 1,043 14 | |
| Clothing, | 219 48 | |
| | | $13,300 03 |
| *Household Expenses:* | | |
| Kitchen utensils, | $31 05 | |
| Crockery, glass, &c., | 429 14 | |
| Plated ware, | 51 50 | |
| Bedding linen, | 204 32 | |
| Furniture, | 482 69 | |
| Miscellaneous, | 2,437 62 | |
| | | $3,726 32 |
| *Executive Department:* | | |
| Printing and Stationery, | $1,475 88 | |
| Car fares, | 46 89 | |
| Postage stamps, | 137 53 | |
| Newspapers, expressage, &c., | 51 86 | |
| Telegrams and messenger service | 23 61 | |
| | | $1,736 07 |
| *Salaries and Wages:* | | |
| Including salaries of the Librarian, Treasurer's office and Training School, | | 33,441 86 |
| *Heat, Lighting and Water:* | | |
| Engineer's department | $2,588 10 | |
| Coal, | 7,497 76 | |
| Wood, | 77 90 | |
| Gas, | 2,824 66 | |
| Plumbing and gas fitting, | 824 66 | |
| | | $13,723 08 |
| *Library:* | | |
| Books and periodicals, | | 1,303 14 |
| *Miscellaneous:* | | |
| General repairs, | $2,243 18 | |
| Lumber, | 174 34 | |
| Carpenter work, | 26 75 | |
| Glazing, paints, oils, &c., | 164 71 | |
| Plants, bird seed, &c., | 144 58 | |
| Carried forward, | $2,753 56 | $104,234 35 |

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

*Continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward, | $2,753 56 | $104,234 35 |
| *Miscellaneous—Continued:* | | |
| Hardware, | 9 41 | |
| Expenses of Training School, | 841 02 | |
| Rent of telephones, | 194 20 | |
| Expense of new pavement in alley-way adjoining hospital, | 81 13 | |
| Pocket cases of instruments to members of out going staff, | 270 00 | |
| Awning and platform on top of administration building | 276 00 | |
| Expenses burial of a patient, | 22 00 | |
| | | $4,447 32 |
| | | $108,681 67 |

---

The above sum is applicable to the several departments of the work of the Society included therein, as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Current expenses of Hospital proper, | $88,041 72 |
| Extraordinary expenses, | 649 13 |
| Training School for Nurses, | 7,341 02 |
| Expenses of Executive Building and administration of corporate affairs, | 5,235 73 |
| Out-Patient Department, | 4,610 93 |
| Library, | 2,803 14 |
| | $108,681 67 |

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## General Expenses for the Year 1887.

*For articles of food:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Meats—Beef, mutton, veal, lamb and canned soup, | $28,006 52 | |
| " Hams, sausages, fresh pork, head-cheese and lard, | 4,152 61 | |
| Fish—fresh and salt—including oysters and clams, | 3,784 76 | |
| Poultry | 5,417 57 | |
| Eggs | 3,866 03 | |
| Butter | 6,545 29 | |
| Cheese | 81 18 | |
| Milk, fresh and condensed | 3,887 82 | |
| Ice cream, confectionery, etc., | 860 37 | |
| Flour—fine and Graham oatmeal crackers, corn starch, vermicelli, macaroni, yeast, baking powder, and cream tartar, | 4,487 12 | |
| Rice, barley, tapioca, farina and gelatine | 228 13 | |
| Coffee, chocolate and broma | 1,688 17 | |
| Tea | 118 50 | |
| Sugars | 2,408 40 | |
| Syrups, molasses and honey | 120 28 | |
| Fruits green, dried and canned | 7,609 28 | |
| Spices, salt, sweet oil, etc. | 745 06 | |
| Vinegar, cider and pickles | 400 24 | |
| Vegetables | 2,242 20 | |
| Ice | 754 30 | |
| | | $77,503 83 |

*For other articles of current consumption:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coals | 10,937 26 | |
| Gas, illuminating oils, candles, matches, chimneys, etc., | 2,145 27 | |
| Medicines and medical supplies, including malt and spirituous liquors | 4,703 24 | |
| Soap and soap materials | 625 71 | |
| Laundry supplies | 225 12 | |
| Hay and straw | 480 23 | |
| Oats and feed | 3,892 40 | |
| Water for one year (Oct. 14, '85 to Oct. 12, 1886) | 1,389 30 | |
| Brooms, brushes, dusters, woodenware, twine and rope, | 287 69 | |
| Paints, oils, turpentine and glass | 1,088 73 | |
| Stationery, stamps and printing | 775 41 | |
| Amusements, books, newspapers, periodicals, etc. | 1,204 18 | |
| Clothing for patients | 6,068 64 | |
| Cigars, cigarettes and tobacco | 530 85 | |
| Horseshoeing | 77 70 | |
| Carried forward | $35,361 73 | $77,503 83 |

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

*Continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brought Forward, | $35,361 73 | $77,503 83 |
| Seeds, plants, fertilizers, garden and carpenters' tools and farming implements for the asylum, | 328 06 | |
| Contingencies, | 1,110 66 | |
| Carriage hire, | 48 00 | |
| | | $36,848 45 |
| *For other articles for current use and repairs :* | | |
| Dry Goods, house furnishing and clothing, | 3,969 07 | |
| House furniture, carpets, mattress hair and ticking, | 7,603 53 | |
| Table furniture, crockery, glassware, tinware, etc., | 1,113 16 | |
| Cutlery, | 23 28 | |
| Clocks and their repairs, | 3 50 | |
| Water, steam and gas materials, | 1,905 69 | |
| Drain pipes, lumber, lime, cement, sand, bricks, tin, copper, lead, solder, sheet, bar and round iron, grate bars and other castings used in current repairs and improvements, | 7,515 37 | |
| Cash advanced to Macy Villa and charged to repairs and improvements, | 8,090 21 | |
| Repairs to harness, carriages and appurtenances, | 1,717 86 | |
| Fire apparatus, | 601 30 | |
| Live stock, | 1,079 00 | |
| Telephone and telegraph account, | 280 87 | |
| | | $33,902 84 |
| *Salaries and wages :* | | |
| Executive, medical, clerical and religious services, | 13,108 10 | |
| Attendance upon patients and help in kitchen, laundry, stable, garden, engine-room, repairs, etc., | 61,766 37 | —$74,874 47 |
| | | $223,129 59 |

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

## General Expenses for the Year 1887.

**Articles of Food.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bread | | $ 282 03 |
| Butter | | 373 10 |
| Coffee | | 109 60 |
| Eggs | | 210 30 |
| Fish, oysters and clams | | 262 45 |
| Hams, &c | | 186 90 |
| Ice | | 197 75 |
| Ice cream | | 68 86 |
| Milk | | 647 15 |
| Meat | | 1,900 19 |
| Poultry | | 35 58 |
| Prunes | | 20 44 |
| Rice and farinaceous food, spices, pickles, salt, vinegar, &c | | 342 38 |
| Sugar | | 163 44 |
| Tea | | 64 21 |
| Vegetables and canned goods | | 730 68 |
| | | $5,685 96 |

**Medical and Surgical Supplies.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Drugs | $ 816 83 | |
| Muslin bandages, &c | 2,596 09 | |
| Liquors, wines, ales and mineral water | 219 27 | |
| Surgical instruments | 308 60 | |
| Splints, &c | 55 40 | |
| Surgical supplies | 1,277 19 | |
| Rubber & glass goods | 125 42 | |
| Shaving & hair cutting | 49 80 | |
| | | $5,448 60 |

**Ambulance.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ambulance repairs | $ 219 50 | |
| Horse shoes | 139 75 | |
| Horse feed | 533 97 | |
| Horse doctoring | 57 50 | |
| Horse hire | 122 00 | |
| Horse board | 93 32 | |
| | | $1,166 04 |
| Amts brought forward | | $11,134 56 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amts. brought forw'd | $1,166 04 | $11,134 56 |
| Clipping horses | 10 00 | |
| Ambulance supplies | 156 10 | |
| Gaslight | 35 10 | |
| Coal | 56 50 | |
| Water tax | 10 30 | |
| Suits for drivers | 95 00 | |
| Repairs to stable | 114 31 | |
| | | $1,646 35 |

**Household.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Crockery, glassware & kitchen items | $159 14 | |
| Soap, candles, &c | 102 59 | |
| Stove repairs | 34 45 | |
| Stationery & newspapers | 299 39 | |
| Linoleum and rugs | 36 50 | |
| Furniture, settees, &c | 115 95 | |
| Repairs to roof | 65 00 | |
| Awnings | 10 00 | |
| Messenger service | 104 16 | |
| Refrigerators | 27 20 | |
| Renovating bedding | 323 74 | |
| | | $1,278 15 |

**Salaries.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pay roll | $6,844 62 | |
| Extra help | 217 63 | |
| | | $7,062 25 |

**Heat, Light and Water.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gaslight | $519 10 | |
| Coal and wood | 454 75 | |
| Water tax | 34 00 | |
| | | $1,007 85 |

**Miscellaneous.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Street sprinkling | $ 8 00 | |
| Petty Cash | 319 13 | |
| Metal repairs | 255 33 | |
| Telephone repairs | 57 31 | |
| Carpentering, glazing, &c | 298 02 | |
| | | $937 79 |
| | | $23,066 95 |

# Pathological Department.

## PREPARATIONS ADDED DURING THE YEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 5 |
| " " digestive system, | 14 |
| " " respiratory " | 1 |
| " " circulatory " | 11 |
| " " nervous " | 7 |
| " " genito-urinary system, | 19 |
| Tumors, | 30 |
| Miscellaneous, | 13 |
| Total, | 101 |

## THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system, | 532 |
| " " joints and tendons, | 57 |
| " " digestive system, | 275 |
| " " respiratory " | 75 |
| " " circulatory " | 276 |
| " " nervous " | 117 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 438 |
| Casts, | 169 |
| Pictures, | 245 |
| Tumors, | 111 |
| Miscellaneous, | 71 |
| Total, | 2366 |

# LIBRARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of volumes, | 16,638 | |
| Added during the year, | 530 | |
| Periodicals—United States, | 27 | current. |
| Great Britain, | 14 | " |
| France, | 27 | " |
| Germany, | 37 | " |
| Transactions, Hospital and other reports, | 48 | " |

# Graduated Nurses. New York Hospital.

Miss M. Ardagh.....1885
" M. A. Adams,....1885
" N. J. Atwater...1883
" S. A. Bradley, ..1881
" E. L. Barker,...1883
" E. Beemer,.....1883
" D. S. Baker, ....1886
" J. Baker, .....1878
Mrs. A. S. Burd, .....1880
Miss E. M. Briggs, ...1881
" E. Bonsall, .....1883
" C. L. Burt,.....1883
" J. Best, .....1884
" A. C. Bouck, ....1885
" S. A. Black, ....1885
" M. H. Carpenter, 1882
" A. M. Cately ..1880
" M. D. Cochrane, 1885
" K. M. Clarke,...1886
Mrs. M. E. Diets,.....1876
Miss M. I. Dinwoody, 1879
" P. M. Denniston, 1880
" H. R. DuBois,...1881
" G. H Dowie, ..1886
Mrs. E. J. Dascombe, .1884
" J. E. Davenport, 1881
" F. N. Davis,... .1881
Miss M. Davies,.....1882
" R. Day, .....1884
" L. K. Decker,...1886
" C. A. Edmonston, 1883
" M. F. Etheridge, 1881
" H. Fitzhugh, ... 1879
" Irene Frost,....1886
" M. E. Gillette, .1879
" E. Gray, .... ..1880
" L. A. Gayette ...1884
" M. E. Golden, ..1879
Mrs. M. L. Geller, ...1880
Miss M. J. Garvin,. ...1883
" M. S. Gorton, ....1885
" C. Griffin, .....1886
Mrs. K. Hennessy, .....1878
Miss E. A. Herd, .....1882
" M. C. Himrod,....1883
Miss M. A. Hutchinson, 1884
" A. M. Hodson,....1879
" I. J. Hodson,.....1879
Mrs. E. Harrnacker, ..1879
Miss V. Hunter,.....1881
" S. A. Hubbard, ....1881
" M. K. Howell, ...1881
" E. A. Hodgkinson, 1883
" K. Johnston, .....1881
" J. A. C. Jackson,. 1881
" A. F. Jones, .....1882
" M. Jackson, .....1883
" H. Johnson, .....1886
" E. Johnson, .....1883
" L. V. Jones, .....1885
" C. E. Jerome.....1885
" H. L. Knudson,...1883
" H. R. Kernohan,..1883
" S. A. Kiernan, ...1880
Mrs. J. Lee,.....1882
" A. M. D. Leese, ..1884
Miss D. T. March, .... 1881
" J. H. McVean, ...1884
Mrs. M. Mason, .....1881
Miss C. MacMartin,...1886
" P. Morton,.....1883
" H. A. Mitchell, ..1884
" S. F. Raymond,....1886
" L. Nichols,.....1884
" H. I. Newell,. ...1882
" H. L. Nelden, ....1881
Mrs. L. S. O'Neil, .....1879
Miss M. C. Perry, ....1883
" L. Plumley, .....1884
Miss F. G. Peyce-Jones, 1886
" M. L. Rorick, ...1882
" H. M. Reynolds, 1884
" Jennie Ritchie, .1880
" I. C. Metteer,....1886
" C. N. Stevens, ..1883
" C. P. Searcy.....1881
" A. B. Stewart,..1881
" Irene Sutliffe,..1881
" Ida Sutliffe,.....1880
" F M. Sutliffe,..1883
" C. B. Sutliffe,..1884
" M. F. Secord,....1885
" M. D. Spratt,....1885
" G. M. Spratt,.....1885
" E. T. Spafford,..1885
Mrs. L. H. Shafer ....1885
Miss L. J. Tallman, ..1879
" E. Ticknor, .....1879
" A. Tietjen,.....1884
" E. F. Thorpe, ...1881
" M. E. Thompson,.1884
" S. Von Hatton, .1881
" E. Van Zeller,...1885
" A. Van Vranken, 1881
" C. S. Weeks, ....1880
" Z. E. Whitaker.1881
" E. L. Warr, .....1882
" F. Wallis,.....1885
" H. L. White ....1886
" E. F. Woods, ....1884
" H. E. Whitehead, 1882
Mrs. I. Waldron,.....1879
Miss P. B. Washburne, 1885
" H. A. Woodruff, 1885
" M. M. Windram,.1886
" L. W. Westcott, 1886
" M. C. Wilbee,...1886
" A. C. Whitmore, 1886

## 1887.

Miss Lucie P. Adgate,
" Eva M. Thompson,
" Julia A. Hatton,
" Alice L. Bird,
Mrs. Amanda L. Pomeret,
Miss Emily A. Cummings,
" Katherine A. Malloy,
Mrs. Mary S. Banks,
Miss Alice L. Twitchell,
" Caroline P. Covert,
" Minnie S. White,
" Louise Gaylord,
" Elizabeth L. James,
" Agnes M. Frederick,
Miss Jennie A. Hungerford,
" Mary Brown,
" Jane Mac Martin,
" Melissa Page,
" Frances Brooks,
" Lelia E. Littell,

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS,

OF THE

# New York Hospital,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1887.

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *General Diseases.* | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia, simple | 3 | 29 | 24 | 8 | .. | . | 578 |
| " pernicious | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 95 |
| Cancer of breast | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 |
| " colon | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " liver | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " lung | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| " stomach | 6 | 2 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 186 |
| " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| Chicken-pox | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Diphtheria | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | . | . | 2 |
| Fever, intermittent, irregular | 23 | 8 | 30 | 1 | .. | .. | 295 |
| " " pernicious | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 24 |
| " " quotidian | 51 | 12 | 63 | .. | .. | .. | 587 |
| " " tertian | 18 | 1 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 155 |
| Measles | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Fever, puerperal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| " remittent | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " typhoid | 35 | 14 | 36 | 1 | .. | 12 | 1280 |
| " typhus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Gout | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 83 |
| Meningitis, cerebro-spinal | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 110 |
| Rheumatism, acute | 74 | 23 | 90 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1027 |
| " chronic | 5 | 3 | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 277 |
| " gonorrhœal | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 100 |
| " muscular | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1 | .. | .. | 150 |
| " sub-acute | 12 | 7 | 17 | 2 | .. | .. | 238 |
| Sarcoma of omentum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 18 |
| Scarlatina | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 4 |
| Scurvy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |
| Senility | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 8 |
| Small pox | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Syphilis, secondary | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 120 |
| " tertiary | 9 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | .. | 281 |
| Tuberculosis, general | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 148 |
| " of pancreas | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 144 |
| " " lungs | 41 | 27 | 2 | 31 | 15 | 20 | 1570 |
| *Diseases of the Nervous System.* | | | | | | | |
| Chorea | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Congestion of the brain | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Diabetes | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 37 |
| Embolism of the brain | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 20 |
| Epilepsy | 28 | 4 | 16 | 16 | .. | .. | 92 |
| Hemorrhage of the brain | 9 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 304 |
| Hysteria | 3 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 2 | .. | 256 |
| Locomotor ataxia | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 22 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mania, acute | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 27 |
| " chronic | 5 | 2 | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | 44 |
| Melancholia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Meningitis, acute | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Myelitis, acute | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| Neuralgia, cranial | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 62 |
| " facial | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| " intercostal | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " intestinal | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| " ovarian | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 61 |
| " sciatic | 9 | 2 | 10 | .. | 1 | .. | 239 |
| Neuritis, peripheral | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 329 |
| Polio-myelitis, ant. ac | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 80 |
| Sarcoma of brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 31 |
| Sclerosis, multiple | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 94 |
| Softening of the brain | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 17 |
| Sunstroke | 28 | 8 | 21 | 10 | .. | 5 | 152 |
| Tumor of the brain | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 15 |
| " " spinal cord | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 37 |
| *Diseases of the Circulatory System.* | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism of the aorta | 5 | 2 | .. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 165 |
| Angina Pectoris | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Endarteritis | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 66 |
| Endocarditis | 17 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 554 |
| " ulcerative | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 24 |
| Heart, fatty degeneration of | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | 72 |
| " dilatation of | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 152 |
| Myocarditis | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 51 |
| Pericarditis, acute | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 28 |
| Phlebitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Syncope | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| Thrombosis, cerebral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " of portal vein | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 |
| *Diseases of Ductless Glands.* | | | | | | | |
| Addison's disease | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 44 |
| Exophthalmic goitre | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | | 131 |
| *Diseases of the Respiratory System.* | | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 1 | 2 | 3 | | .. | .. | 20 |
| Bronchitis, acute catarrh | 17 | 14 | 26 | 4 | .. | 1 | 500 |
| " chronic " | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 62 |
| Emphysema | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 30 |
| Laryngitis, acute | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 117 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laryngitis, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Pleurisy, dry | 9 | 5 | 11 | 3 | .. | .. | 298 |
| " with effusion | 21 | 4 | 21 | 2 | .. | 2 | 682 |
| Empyema | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 159 |
| Pneumonia, lobar single | 59 | 9 | 45 | 1 | . | 22 | 1105 |
| " " double | 7 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 132 |
| *Diseases of the Digestive System.* | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of liver, | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Bile ducts, inflammation of | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| Cirrhosis of the liver | 13 | 4 | .. | 12 | 2 | 3 | 348 |
| Dysentery, acute | 3 | 4 | 5 | .. | 1 | 1 | 108 |
| Enteritis, acute | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 | .. | 3 | 74 |
| " chronic | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 169 |
| Functional disturbance of stomach | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " " intestines | 8 | 9 | 15 | 2 | .. | .. | 249 |
| Gastritis, acute | 16 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 208 |
| " chronic | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .. | 201 |
| Gastro-enteritis | 19 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 283 |
| Gingivitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Glossitis, acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Intestinal obstruction, due to band | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Leukæmia | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Perihepatitis | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 53 |
| Peritonitis, acute general | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 104 |
| " " local | .. | 17 | 16 | 1 | .. | .. | 356 |
| Perityphlitis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 48 |
| Pharyngitis, acute catarrh | 6 | 3 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 64 |
| Proctitis, sub-acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| Stomatitis, croupous. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Tonsillitis, acute follicular | 1 | 6 | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 113 |
| " parenchymat | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| Ulcer of stomach | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 61 |
| Yellow atrophy of liver | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| *Diseases of the Urinary System.* | | | | | | | |
| Cystitis | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 96 |
| Incontinence of urine | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 72 |
| Nephritis, acute parenchymat | 3 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 171 |
| " chronic " | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 26 |
| " " diffuse | 47 | 26 | 3 | 38 | 5 | 27 | 1475 |
| Pyelitis | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 56 |
| Renal colic | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| *Affections of the Generative System.* | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 7 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 98 |
| Displacement of Uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Menorrhagia | .. | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 40 |
| Metritis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Metrorrhagia | | 7 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 66 |
| Ovaritis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Pelvic abscess | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| " cellulitis | .. | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .. | 344 |
| " hæmatocele | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 170 |
| Vaginitis | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 49 |
| Vomiting of pregnancy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| *Diseases of the Cutaneous System.* | | | | | | | |
| Eczema | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 52 |
| Herpes | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| Peliosis | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| Scabies | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| *Diseases of the Eye and Ear.* | | | | | | | |
| Conjunctivitis | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Meniere's disease | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Otitis media | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| *Poisons.* | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol, acute | 44 | 4 | 30 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 179 |
| " chronic | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 19 |
| Aconite | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Ammonia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Arsenic | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Cantharides | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Carbolic acid | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Coal gas | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| Lead | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| Mercury | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 40 |
| Opium | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| *Miscellaneous.* | | | | | | | |
| Inanition | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Malingering | 14 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 2 | .. | 134 |
| Shock from immersion | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Totals | 867 | 450 | 744 | 311 | 80 | 176 | |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL INJURIES. | | | | | | | |
| Burns and scalds | 26 | 8 | 5 | 25 | .. | 4 | 448 |
| Frost-bite | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| General contusions | 15 | 1 | 6 | 10 | .. | .. | 176 |
| Multiple fractures | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | 10 | 304 |
| LOCAL INJURIES. | | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 323 | 34 | 22 | 332 | 2 | 1 | 741 |
| Concussion | 23 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 1 | .. | 256 |
| Fracture of the inf. maxilla | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 73 |
| " nasal bones | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " (comp.) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " skull (vault) | 8 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 6 | 70 |
| " " (comp.) | 12 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | 4 | 324 |
| " " (base) | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 98 |
| *Injuries of the Chest and Back:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 41 | 1 | 20 | 22 | .. | .. | 237 |
| Concussion of the spine | 8 | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | 246 |
| Fracture of the ribs | 30 | 4 | 13 | 19 | .. | 2 | 465 |
| " " sternum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| " " vertebræ | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 89 |
| *Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions and wounds | 22 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 200 |
| Fracture of the pelvis | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 248 |
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 388 | 41 | 11 | 418 | .. | .. | 1139 |
| Dislocation of the clavicle (acromial) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " " (sternal) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " humerus (subcoracoid) | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " " " (subglenoid) | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " phalanges | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " " (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " and ulna | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 28 |
| Fracture of the clavicle | 16 | 2 | 3 | 15 | .. | .. | 148 |
| " " humerus | 16 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 205 |
| " " " (comp.) | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 113 |
| " " metacarpal bone | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " " (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " phalanges | 9 | .. | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 38 |
| " " " (comp.) | 22 | 2 | 1 | 23 | .. | .. | 107 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fracture of the radius | 23 | 12 | 2 | 32 | 1 | .. | 115 |
| " " " and ulna | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " " " (comp.) | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 8 |
| " " scapula | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " ulna | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 42 |
| Rupture of ext. lat. ligament of elbow | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 11 |
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 124 | 20 | 32 | 108 | 4 | .. | 1162 |
| Dislocation of the femur (obturator) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " semilunar cartilage | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " phalanges | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Fracture of the femur | 27 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 1 | .. | 1050 |
| " " fibula | 27 | 4 | 10 | 20 | .. | 1 | 490 |
| " " metatarsal bone | 5 | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 72 |
| " " " (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " " os calcis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 66 |
| " " patella | 10 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .. | 403 |
| " " phalanges (comp.) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 113 |
| " " tibia | 10 | 2 | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | 191 |
| " " " (comp.) | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 64 |
| " " " and fibula | 45 | 9 | 19 | 34 | .. | 1 | 1593 |
| " " " " (comp.) | 14 | 4 | 5 | 9 | .. | 4 | 946 |
| Rupture of int. lat. ligament of ankle | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " ext. lat. " " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " int. lat. " of knee | 2 | .. | . | 2 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " ext lat. " " | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 57 | 17 | 42 | 32 | .. | .. | 1273 |
| Adenitis, cervical | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " " tubercular | 6 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | .. | 257 |
| " axilla | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " inguinal | 23 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 4 | .. | 510 |
| Adenoma of breast | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 68 |
| " neck | 3 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 95 |
| " thigh | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Angioma of lip | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " tongue | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. | 14 |
| Aneurism of abdominal aorta | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 11 |
| " popliteal | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 170 |
| Ankylosis of elbow | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 3 |
| " knee | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 96 |
| " shoulder | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 60 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthritis of ankle | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " hip | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 204 |
| " knee | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 396 |
| " " tubercular | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 344 |
| " metacarpo-phalang, artic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 58 |
| " metatarso-phalang, arctic | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 93 |
| " shoulder, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 90 |
| " temporo-maxillary artic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " wrist | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 111 |
| Bursitis præpatellar | 8 | 1 | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | 133 |
| " triceps | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Calculus, renal | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 235 |
| " vesical | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 140 |
| Cancer of the abdominal wall | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 25 |
| " " breast | .. | 20 | 9 | 10 | 1 | .. | 512 |
| " " " recurrent | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 81 |
| " " heel | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " ilium | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 98 |
| " " larynx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 62 |
| " " œsophagus | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 129 |
| " " omentum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| " " stomach | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| " " testicle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " uterus | .. | 6 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 75 |
| " " vulva | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| Caries of the carpus | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 81 |
| " " femur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 97 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " " metacarpal bone | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 42 |
| " " pelvis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 60 |
| " " phalanx | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " radius | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| " " ribs | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 127 |
| " " sacrum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| " " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " " tarsus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 49 |
| " " vertebræ | 3 | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 237 |
| Cellulitis | 18 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 363 |
| Cicatricial contraction of finger | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 115 |
| Contraction, Dupeytren's | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Coccycodynia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| Cyst of the breast | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 46 |
| " face | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " neck | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | 71 |
| " ovary | .. | 6 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | 161 |
| " scalp | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cyst of the thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " thyroid bursa. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Cystitis, acute | 6 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 172 |
| " chronic | 8 | .. | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 388 |
| Dacryocystitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Deformity of the foot | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " hand | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 130 |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 33 |
| " " nasal septum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " nose | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 80 |
| Dermatitis of the foot, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 14 |
| Empyema | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | . | .. | 261 |
| Enchondroma of the femur | 2 | .. | 2 | . | .. | .. | 64 |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| Epididymitis | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 114 |
| Epistaxis | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Epithelioma of the face | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 77 |
| " " hand | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 50 |
| " " larynx | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 13 |
| " " lip | 7 | .. | 4 | 1 | 2 | .. | 110 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 42 |
| " " sup. " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . | 15 |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " penis | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 65 |
| " " thigh | 2 | .. | . | 2 | .. | .. | 46 |
| " " " recurrent | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 50 |
| " " tongue | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 31 |
| " " cervix uteri, recurrent | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Erysipelas | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 111 |
| Exostosis of the femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " " nasal bone | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Extravasation of urine | 6 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 174 |
| Extropiy of the bladder | 2 | .. | . | 1 | 1 | .. | 29 |
| Fibroma of the abdominal wall | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 35 |
| " " penis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " " uterus | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 22 |
| Fissure of anus | 6 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 49 |
| Fistula, anal | 39 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 4 | . | 1212 |
| " urethral | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 158 |
| " vesico-rectal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 17 |
| Flat foot | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 269 |
| Floating cartilage in knee-joint | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 110 |
| Ganglion | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Gangrene of the foot | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 104 |
| Genu valgum | 11 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | .. | 575 |
| " varum | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 122 |
| Glossitis, chronic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 142 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gonorrhœa | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 55 |
| Hæmaturia (cause unknown) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 161 |
| Hæmorrhoids, external | 9 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .. | 120 |
| " internal | 15 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 1 | .. | 397 |
| Hare lip | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 51 |
| Hernia femoral, strangulated | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 11 |
| " inguinal, reducible | 21 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 2 | .. | 564 |
| " " double | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " irreducible | 7 | .. | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | 171 |
| " " strangulated | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 58 |
| " ventral | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 64 |
| Hydatids of the liver | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 81 |
| Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis | 14 | .. | 7 | 3 | 4 | .. | 129 |
| Hypertrophy of the nymphæ | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Lacerated cervix | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " perineum | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 37 |
| Lipoma of the abdominal wall | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " arm | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " back | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " thigh | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| Lymphangitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| Necrosis of the clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 88 |
| " " femur | 13 | 1 | .. | 12 | 2 | .. | 828 |
| " " fibula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 61 |
| " " frontal bone | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 75 |
| " " palate bone | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 11 |
| " " parietal bone | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " " phalanges | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " " pubes | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " " ribs | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " " sacrum | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| " " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " " tarsus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 39 |
| Orchitis | 20 | .. | 8 | 10 | 2 | .. | 405 |
| " tubercular | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 154 |
| Osteo-myelitis, acute | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 91 |
| Ostitis of the carpus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " femur | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 80 |
| " " tarsus | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 201 |
| Ovaritis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Painful cicatrix of stump | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 87 |
| Papilloma of the face | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " nose | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| Paraphymosis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Paronychia | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 79 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Periostitis of the femur | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 112 |
| " " inf. maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " phalanx | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " skull | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " " tibia | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 38 |
| Perityphlitis | 7 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 453 |
| Phlebitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| Phymosis | 11 | .. | 8 | 2 | 1 | .. | 181 |
| Polypus of the nose | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Prostatitis, chronic | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 49 |
| Pyæmia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Pyelo-nephritis | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 196 |
| Ranula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Retained placenta | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " testis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| Retention of urine | 18 | .. | 3 | 15 | .. | .. | 74 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 26 |
| Sarcoma of the brain | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 67 |
| " " chest | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 52 |
| " " face | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 64 |
| " " foot | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " " " (osteo sarcoma) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| " " leg " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 44 |
| " " groin | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 87 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " " sup. " | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 13 |
| " " neck | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| Spina bifida | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 14 |
| Structure of the rectum | .. | 11 | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 359 |
| " " urethra | 50 | .. | 29 | 21 | .. | .. | 1136 |
| Synovitis of the ankle | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 49 |
| " " elbow | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 93 |
| " " knee | 28 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 1 | .. | 886 |
| " " wrist | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Syphilis | 10 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | .. | 186 |
| Tumor of the abdomen | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 38 |
| " " ankle | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " " brain | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 12 |
| " " larynx | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 38 |
| " " skull | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 10 |
| Ulcer of the foot | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " leg | 27 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 3 | .. | 628 |
| " " gall-bladder | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| " " mouth, tubercular | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " " nose | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | Number of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ulcer of the rectum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " scalp | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " scrotum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " stump | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 54 |
| Urethral caruncle | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| Varicocele | 9 | .. | 6 | 2 | 1 | .. | 146 |
| Varicose veins | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 77 |
| Vulvitis | . | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| Totals | 2044 | 410 | 631 | 1650 | 102 | 71 | |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations:* | | | | | | |
| Amputation of the arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " forearm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " leg | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " phalanx | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " thigh | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Incisions:* | | | | | | |
| Incision for abscess | 23 | 3 | 19 | 7 | .. | .. |
| " suppurating aneurismal sac | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1[1] |
| " abscess of back, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " post-pharyngeal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ischio-rectal region | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " the liver | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " " perityphlitic | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | 2[1,3] |
| " ruptured gall bladder | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " adenitis of the groin | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " neck, tubercular | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " anal fissure | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " fistula | 16 | 4 | 18 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " cicatricial contraction of fingers | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " forearm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " Dupeytren's contraction | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " foreign body in hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ganglion | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hæmatoma of scrotum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hydrocele (Volkmann) | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hygroma of thyroid bursa | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " osteo-myelitis of femur | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " lumbar for pyo-nephrosis | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1[4] |
| " " renal calculus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " ranula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " pyo-salpingitis | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2[3,3] |
| " sinus of back, tubercular | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " following ovariotomy | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " stricture of the rectum | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " præpatellar bursitis | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Herniotomy for femoral hernia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " inguinal " | 9 | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 1[2] |
| " " " " (McEwen) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " irreducible | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " strangulated | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " " ventral " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lithotomy, lateral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " median | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " supra-pubic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Oesophagotomy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rectotomy | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Tracheotomy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions—Continued :* | | | | | | |
| Urethrotomy, external | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " internal | 30 | .. | 27 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " and external | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Bones and Joints :* | | | | | | |
| Reduction of dislocation of the femur (obturator) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " humerus | 12 | 2 | 4 | 10 | .. | .. |
| " " " radius and ulna | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Brisement forcé for ankylosis of ankle | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " shoulder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " wrist | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For abscess of the tibia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For caries of the carpus, tubercular | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " metacarpus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " os calcis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " pubes | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " sternum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " temporal bone | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " vertebræ | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For necrosis of the clavicle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " femur | 7 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " pubes | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " sacrum | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision of the coccyx | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " knee-joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " meta-tarso phalangeal joint | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " wrist joint | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " elbow-joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Resection of the astragalus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " capus | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tarsus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia and fibula | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | |
| " " os calcis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " rib for empyema | 6 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | .. |
| Fracture of the patella, (Malgaigne's hooks) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " wiring | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy for deformity of foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " for genu valgum | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " for genu varum | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of femur for ununited fracture | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " of tarsus for osteitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " of tibia for osteitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Elevation and removal of bone for frac. skull (comp.) | 5 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 1[5] |
| Trephining for epilepsy | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " comp. depressed fract. of skull | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tumor of brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[6] |
| Incision and drainage of knee-joint | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Irrigation of knee-joint | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| For floating cartilage in knee-joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For ununited fracture of humerus (drilling) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " radius and ulna (drilling) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Blood Vessels and Nerves:* | | | | | | |
| For internal hemorrhoids (ligation) | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " (Allingham) | 4 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| For varicose veins (excision) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| For varicocele (excision of veins) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " and ablation scrotum | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Suture of median nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " ulnar nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ligation of femoral for popliteal aneurism | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Plastic Operations:* | | | | | | |
| For deformity of the lip | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " nose | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " exstrophy vesical | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| " hare lip | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " urinary fistula | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " ulcer of the chest | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Unclassified Operations:* | | | | | | |
| Castration for orchitis, chronic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tubercular | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Circumcision | 10 | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tenotomy for contration of ext. tendons of toes | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " for torticollis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For inguinal hernia, reducible (Heaton's) | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " ulcer of cervix uteri (amputation) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " retained placenta (curetting) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hypertrophy of the nymphæ | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Injection of hydrocele | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Suture of extensor tendons of hand | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " flexor " " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For retained testis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " renal calculus (nephrectomy) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ingrowning toe-nail | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Unclassified Operations—Continued :* | | | | | | |
| For deviated nasal septum | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " spina bifida (injection) | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| " irritable caruncle (excision) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " empyema (drainage) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Litholapaxy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| Lithrotrity | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Removal of Tumors :* | | | | | | |
| Adenoma of the breast | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " face | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " neck | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ovary | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| Angioma of the tongue | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cancer of the breast | .. | 17 | 10 | 7 | .. | .. |
| " " recurrent | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " intestines | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1[3] |
| " rib | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " omentum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| " stomach | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " testicle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " thigh, recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " uterus (curetting) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Condylomata of vulva | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cystic tumor of the breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " kidney | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " neck | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " ovary | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| " " " scalp | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " shoulder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma of the breast | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " cheek | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " groin | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " hand | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " larynx | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| " " lip | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " sup. " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " penis | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tongue | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1[7] |
| " " uterus (curetting) | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Exostosis of nasal bone | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fibroma of the abdominal wall | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| " " penis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lipoma of the abdominal wall | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumors—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Lipoma of the thigh | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| Osteo-chondroma of humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Papilloma of the face | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " nose | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma of the arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " brain | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1[5] |
| " " chest | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " foot | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " leg | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| " " inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " sup. " recurrent | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " shoulder | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| " " toe | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tumor of the antrum | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Totals | 361 | 127 | 313 | 148 | 7 | 20 |

CAUSE OF DEATH.

[1] Shock.
[2] Exhaustion.
[3] Peritonitis.
[4] Pneumonia.
[5] Laceration of the Brain.
[6] Hemorrhage of the Brain.
[7] Iodoform Poisoning.

# IN-PATIENTS—NATIONALTY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Algiers | 1 | Japan | 3 |
| Arabia | 1 | Mexico | 2 |
| Australia | 2 | Newfoundland | 1 |
| Austria | 26 | New Zealand | 1 |
| Belgium | 2 | Norway | 20 |
| Canada | 43 | Nova Scotia | 1 |
| China | 1 | Phillipine Islands | 1 |
| Costa Rica | 1 | Roumania | 3 |
| Cuba | 10 | Russia | 30 |
| Denmark | 10 | Scotland | 64 |
| Egypt | 1 | Spain | 13 |
| England | 205 | Sweden | 57 |
| France | 38 | Switzerland | 16 |
| Germany | 349 | Turkey | 2 |
| Greece | 2 | United States | 1825 |
| Holland | 1 | Unknown | 6 |
| India | 2 | Wales | 10 |
| Ireland | 944 | West Indies | 6 |
| Italy | 71 | Total | 3771 |

# OUT-PATIENTS.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Injuries and surgical diseases | 1218 | 712 | 1930 |
| Diseases of heart and lungs | 588 | 472 | 1060 |
| " head and abdomen | 978 | 745 | 1723 |
| " skin and venereal | 709 | 281 | 990 |
| " children | 123 | 115 | 238 |
| " women | .. | 457 | 457 |
| Orthopædic surgery | 60 | 41 | 101 |
| Total | 3676 | 2823 | 6499 |

Total number visits of patients.....30,974.

# SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1887.

| | | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1887, | | Medical | 37 | 19 | 56 |
| | | Surgical | 67 | 16 | 83 |
| Total | | | 104 | 35 | 139 |
| Patients admitted to Wards, | | Medical | 866 | 454 | 1320 |
| | | Surgical | 2047 | 422 | 2469 |
| Total | | | 2913 | 876 | 3789 |
| Patients discharged from Wards, | Cured | Medical 744 | .... | .... | 1375 |
| | | Surgical 631 | | | |
| | Improved | Medical 311 | .... | .... | 1961 |
| | | Surgical 1650 | | | |
| | Unimproved, | Medical 86 | .... | .. | 188 |
| | | Surgical 102 | | | |
| | Died | Medical 176 | .... | ... | 247 |
| | | Surgical 71 | | | |
| Total | | | ... | .... | 3771 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1888, | | Medical | 36 | 23 | 59 |
| | | Surgical | 70 | 28 | 98 |
| Total | | | 106 | 51 | 157 |
| Operations performed | | | .... | .... | 488 |
| Out-Patients treated during the year | | | ... | .... | 6499 |

Number of ambulance calls.....676

# IN-PATIENTS*—MEDICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acute articular rheumatism | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cerebral hæmorrhage | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Cardiac disease | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Cirrhosis of liver | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Delerium tremens | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Gastritis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Gas asphyxia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hysteria | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hæmorrhagic asthenia ([1]uterine, [2]pulmonary) | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Insolation | 8 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " and uræmia | 1 | .. | . | .. | .. | 1 |
| " and delerium tremens | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Immersion and pneumonia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " and shock | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Nephritis, chronic diffuse | 12 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Ovaritis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pneumonia | 10 | 1 | 2 | .. | . | 9 |
| Phthisis | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Poisoning, hydrocyanic acid | 1 | .. | .. | .. | . | 1 |
| " Paris green | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pneumonia et cerebral hæmorrhage | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Senility, nephritis et alcoholic asthenia | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Syphlitic gumma (cerebral) | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Typhoid Fever | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Total | 60 | 10 | 10 | 1 | .. | 59 |

*Only those patients too ill for transfer are retained.

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL INJURIES.** | | | | | | |
| Cerebral concussion and internal injuries | 1 | .. | . | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture ribs and rupture of viscera | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " tibia, dislocation of radii and ulnæ, shock | 1 | .. | .. | .. | . | 1 |
| " skull (comp. depressed) and fract. ulna | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " " clavicle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (base) and fract. humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " tibia and fibula | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " " " tibiæ and fibulæ, of radii and ulnæ | 1 | .. | .. | . | .. | 1 |
| Multiple injuries | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " pistol shot wounds | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " stab wounds | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fractures, double lobar pneumonia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | 14 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | 9 |
| **LOCAL INJURIES.** | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | |
| Wounds and contusions | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " pistol shot (penetrating) | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Cerebral concussion | 8 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Fracture skull (base) | 14 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " and meningeal hæmorrhage | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (simple depressed) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (comp. " ) | 5 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Fracture inferior maxilla (compound) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Traumatic laryngitis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | 35 | 6 | 17 | .. | .. | 24 |
| *Injuries of Chest and Back:* | | | | | | |
| Wounds and contusions | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " pistol shot (penetrating) | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " stab (penetrating), double lobar pneumonia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Concussion of spine | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture of ribs and internal hæmorrhage | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .. | 5 |
| *Injuries of Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | |
| Wounds and contusions | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " penetrating stab | 5 | | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " pistol shot | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " stab (liver), general peritonitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| Fracture of pelvis, rupture of bladder and intestines | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Rupture intestines, general peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " kidney, general peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " urethra | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 14 | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | 6 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of Upper Extremities :* | | | | | | |
| Wounds and contusions | 4 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dislocation of carpus (compound) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture radius and ulna | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " (compound) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " humerus (compound) | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " ulna " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " elbow joint " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " neck of radius, dislocation of radius and ulna | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " humerus, radius and ulna (multiple) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " phalanges and metacarpus (compound and comminuted) | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Traumatic amputation of forearm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 21 | 3 | 22 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| *Injuries of Lower Extremities :* | | | | | | |
| Wounds and contusions | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Compound division of quadraceps extensor | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dislocation of femur | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture of femur | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (compound) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " patella | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " fibula | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " tibia | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (compound) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " tibia and fibula (compound) | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " and double | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " os calcis (compound) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " and astragalus (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tarsus and metatarsus (compound) | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and dislocation of tarsus (compound) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Traumatic amputation of foot | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 29 | 6 | 31 | 3 | .. | 1 |
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | |
| Abscess of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bursitis, præpatellar (one double) | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cellulitis of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Caries of fibula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Congenital phymosis, urinary fistula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Eczema | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ganglion (wrist) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Geno valgum et varum | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hernia, inguinal (direct) | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (strangulated) | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hernia, inguinal (double) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " scrotal (strangulated) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hæmorrhoids | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hæmatoma of thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hydrocele | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hydrophobia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Otitis media | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Perityphlitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pleurisy with effusion | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Stricture of urethra | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Suppuration of inguinal glands | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Typhlitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Talipes valgus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tetanus | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Varicose veins | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 30 | 7 | 31 | 1 | .. | 5 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amputation of arm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of forearm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of foot (Symes) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of hand (partial) | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of " (complete) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of toes " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For compound depressed fracture of skull | 5 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 3[4 3] |
| " præpatellar bursitis | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| " comp. fracture tibia and fibula | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1 2] |
| " " ulna | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " congenital convergent strabismus (double) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Drainage of elbow-joint (suppurative arthritis) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " knee-joint (comp. comin. fracture patella) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ankle-joint (comp. fracture tarsus) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Excision of inguinal glands (suppurative) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hemorrhoids | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " varicose vein | 2 | . | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Herniotomy | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Heaton's operation for hernia | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incision for cellulitis and abscess | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Infusion (saline solution) | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2[4] |
| Injection of iodine for hydrocele (one double) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laparotomy (pistol shot wound) | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2[4 5] |
| " (stab wound) | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (rupture of kidney) | 1 | .. | . | .. | .. | 1[5] |
| " (rupture of intestines) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[5] |
| Laryngotomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| Osteotomy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Reduction of dislocation of femur | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Resection of elbow | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Reduction of dislocation of carpus (compound) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sequestrotomy | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Taxis for hernia | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tenorrhophy (quadraceps extensor) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Thoracentesis | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2[6] |
| Trephining of skull, pistol shot (penetrating) | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[3 4] |
| Urethrotomy (internal) | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (external) | 1 | | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Wiring fracture of oscalcis (compound) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla (compound) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 84 | 8 | 74 | 2 | 0 | 16 |

CAUSE OF DEATH.

[1] Pulmonary Oedœma.
[2] Multiple Injuries.
[3] Shock.
[4] Hœmorrhage.
[5] General Peritonitis.
[6] Septicemia.

# OUT-PATIENTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dislocations | 157 |
| Fractures | 704 |
| Wounds and other injuries | 11,898 |
| Medical cases | 428 |
| Surgical cases | 2,790 |
| Total | 15,977 |

Average daily attendance, 157. Total number of visits of patients, 57,524.

# OUT-PATIENTS—OPERATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amputations of fingers and toes | 130 |
| Aspiration of bladder | 5 |
| Breaking up of adhesions | 4 |
| Circumcision | 13 |
| Catheterization | 119 |
| Excision of joint (metacarpal) | 2 |
| Foreign bodies removed | 292 |
| For abscess | 519 |
| " bursitis (præpatellar) | 5 |
| " cellulitis | 45 |
| " Dupeytrens contraction | 1 |
| " ganglion (excision) | 6 |
| " hydrocele (tapping) | 7 |
| " " " and injection iodine | 3 |
| " ingrowing toe-nail (Cotting's) | 25 |
| Incision for compound fracture | 2 |
| Plastic operations | 10 |
| Plugging posterior nares | 10 |
| Reduction of dislocations | 157 |
| " paraphymosis | 7 |
| Removal of tumors | 22 |
| Refracture (for badly united fracture) | 5 |
| Sequestrotomy | 8 |
| Tenorrhaqiy | 38 |
| Tenotomy (for hammer-toe) | 1 |
| Taxis for hernia | 6 |
| Wiring (comp. fract. ulna) | 1 |
| Uvulotomy | 5 |
| Total | 1,448 |

# TRANSFERRED TO OTHER HOSPITALS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bellevue Hospital | 1,099 | St. Mary's Hospital (Hoboken) | 1 |
| New York " | 326 | St. Peter's " (Brooklyn) | 1 |
| Maternity " | 14 | St. Luke's " | 1 |
| Trinity " | 12 | German " | 1 |
| Castle Garden " | 24 | Taken to residence | 83 |
| St. Vincent's " | 8 | " Tombs | 1 |
| St. Francis " | 3 | Taken by Brooklyn ambulance | 24 |
| Marine " | 3 | " by Board Health ambulance | 11 |
| Barge Office " | 1 | Total | 1,614 |

# SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1887.

| | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards January 1, 1887 | | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Patients admitted to Wards since January 1, 1887 | | 201 | 43 | 244 |
| Patients admitted to Reception Ward since January 1, 1887 | | 2,147 | 426 | 2,573 |
| Number of patients treated | | 2,358 | 470 | 2,828 |
| Patients discharged from Wards | Cured 140 | | | |
| | Improved 5 | | | |
| | Unimproved 0 | | | |
| | Died 110 | | | |
| Patients discharged from Reception Ward | 2,563 | .... | .... | 2,818 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1888 | | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Patients treated in Out-Patient Dep. | Injuries 12,759 | | | |
| | Medical diseases 428 | | | |
| | Surgical " 2,790 | .... | .... | 15,977 |
| Operations performed in Wards | | .... | .... | 92 |
| " " Out-Patient Department | | ... | ... | 1,448 |
| Deaths from injuries | | .... | .... | 44 |
| Patients transferred to other Hospitals | | .. | .... | 1,614 |

Total number of ambulance calls .....2,686

Average time of each call.....23½ minutes.

LUTE L. VON WEDEKIND, M. D.,

*House Surgeon.*

# THE

# 118th Annual Report

OF THE STATE OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL

AND

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

For the Year 1888.

NEW YORK:
L. H. BIGLOW & COMPANY, PRINTERS AND STATIONERS, 13 WILLIAM STREET.
1889.

# GOVERNORS.

JAMES M. BROWN, *President.*

ROBERT J. LIVINGSTON, *Vice-President.*

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

FREDERICK A. CONKLING,
NATHANIEL P. BAILEY,
SHEPPARD GANDY,
JACKSON S. SCHULTZ,
MERRITT TRIMBLE,
HENRY J. DAVISON,
THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, JR.
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
WILLIAM TURNBULL,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
FREDERICK P. OLCOTT,
EDWARD KING.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

# Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

### BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman*,
HENRY J. DAVISON,
MERRITT TRIMBLE,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
WILLIAM TURNBULL.

### EXECUTIVE.

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, Jr.
ELRBIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
SHEPPARD GANDY,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
WILLIAM TURNBULL,
FREDERICK P. OLCOTT.

### ON LAW.

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
CHARLES E. STRONG.
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY.

### REAL ESTATE.

NATHANIEL P. BAILEY, *Chairman*.
JACKSON S. SCHULTZ,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.

### HEAT AND VENTILATION.

HENRY J. DAVISON, *Chairman*.
JACKSON S. SCHULTZ,
WALDRON POST BROWN.

### ON NOMINATIONS.

MERRITT TRIMBLE, *Chairman*.
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

# MEDICAL BOARD.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D., *President.*
GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D., *Secretary.*

**Consulting Physicians.**

THOMAS F. COCK, M. D.,
GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M.D.,
JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.

**Consulting Surgeon.**

GEORGE A. PETERS, M. D.

**Attending Physicians.**

WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.,
GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.,
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.

**Attending Surgeons.**

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.,
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.,
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Attending Surgeon to the House of Relief.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

---

**Pathologist.**

FRANK FERGUSON, M. D.

**Ass't Pathologist.**

WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.

**Librarian.**

JOHN L. VANDERVOORT, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

**Surgery.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D., CHARLES H. WILKIN, M. D.

**Skin and Venereal Diseases.**

L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D., ROBERT W. TAYLOR, M. D.

**General Medicine.**

DAVID MAGIE, M. D., JOHN C. JAY, Jr., M. D.

**Diseases of Women.**

JOHN S. HAWLEY, M. D., JOHN H. EMERSON, M. D.

**Diseases of Nose and Throat.**

BEVERLY ROBINSON, M. D.

**Orthopædic Surgery.**

A. B. JUDSON, M. D.

# HOUSE OFFICERS.

**Superintendent.**

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

**House Staff.**

WILBUR F. MARTIN, M. D., ..... *House Physician.*
GEORGE H. COBB, M. D., ..... *Senior Assistant.*
FORBES R. McCREERY, M. D., ..... *Junior Assistant.*
WILLIAM E. WILSON, M. D., }
CLARENCE W. SHELDON, M. D., } ..... *House Surgeons.*
JOHN L. BUEL, M. D., }
WILLIAM L. CULBERT, M. D., } ..... *Senior Assistants.*
FRANK P. WILSON, M. D., }
WILLIAM B. COLEY, M. D., } ..... *Junior Assistants.*

Served as House Physician during 1888.

HERSEY G. LOCKE, M. D.

Served as House Surgeons during 1888.

EDWARD W. CLARKE, M. D., ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M. D.

**Apothecary.**

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, Ph. G.

# House of Relief, 160 Chambers Street.

**House Staff.**

GEORGE R. HARRIS, M. D., ..... *House Surgeon.*
THOMAS S. SOUTHWORTH, M. D., ..... *Senior Assistant.*
N. DARROW HARVEY, M. D., ..... *Junior Assistant.*

Served as House Surgeons during 1888.

GEORGE K. SWINBURNE, M. D., PAUL T. KIMBALL, M. D.

# Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane.

## ASYLUM COMMITTEE.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman.*
HENRY J. DAVISON,
MERRITT TRIMBLE,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
WILLIAM TURNBULL, *Secretary.*

## Resident Officers in the Course of the Year.

CHARLES H. NICHOLS, M. D., LL.D., ..... *Medical Superintendent.*
SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D., ..... *Asst. Medical Superintendent.*
WILLIAM E. DOLD, M. D., ..... *First Assistant Physician.*
WILLIAM NOYES, M. D., ..... *Second Assistant Physician.*
GEO. F. M. BOND, M. D.,
DAVID H. SPRAGUE, M. D. } ..... *Clinical Assistants.*
J. ELVIN COURTNEY, M. D.,
BENJAMIN R. COWGILL, Reg. Ph., ..... *Apothecary.*
Rev. THOMAS M. PETERS, D. D., ..... *Chaplain* (Non-Resident.)

TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

The Governors of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the State of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1888, as required by law.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st December, 1888, as compared with that of the previous year, was as follows:

On the 31st of December, 1887:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital | $300,000 00 | |
| Temporary Loans | 205,000 00 | |
| | | $505,000 00 |
| Less Cash on Hand | | $13,939 35 |
| | | $491,060 65 |

On 31st December, 1888:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital | $250,000 00 | |
| Temporary Loans | 225,000 00 | |
| | | $475,000 00 |
| Less Cash on Hand | | 23,892 35 |
| | | $451,107 65 |

Showing a decrease of the debt amounting to $39,953 00.

The several departments of the Charitable work under the control and management of the Society of the New York Hospital are: the

New York Hospital, situated in West Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets; the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, occupying the grounds extending from One Hundred and Twelfth to One Hundred and Twentieth Streets, and from the Boulevard to Tenth Avenue; and the House of Relief, No. 160 Chambers Street, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases.

The total number of patients receiving care and treatment in all its departments during the past year has been 31,685, and the grand total since its foundation, 431,685.

At the New York Hospital the number of Medical and Surgical patients treated during the year was 4,182, the largest number treated in the Hospital in any one year since its establishment in Fifteenth Street. The average number of patients in its wards was 167 against 149 the previous year.

Of the entire number of days of Hospital care, namely 61,064, seventy-eight per cent. were wholly free, and the amount chargeable to the Charity Fund, calculated at the rate of one dollar per day (although the actual cost per diem is $1.64), was $47,570.

The Out Patient or Dispensary service has distributed its benefits to increased numbers during the past year. The subjects for treatment are largely recruited from the ranks of the poor, who form so large a portion of the population of the city and surrounding districts, and its benefits are confined to this class so far as practicable. The number of patients treated during the year was 7,394, an increase of 895 over that of 1887.

The Training School for Nurses has been carried on successfully, and during the past year has provided for the community nineteen more trained nurses holding the diploma and gold badge of the Hospital. Arrangements have been made during the year, whereby the efficiency of the School will be materially increased. By an agreement with the authorities of the Sloane Maternity Hospital, which was opened during the year, the whole of the nursing of that Institution is done by the pupils of our School, and that important branch of instruction permanently incorporated into the course.

At the House of Relief, the number of patients treated in its wards was 249, and in the Reception Ward, 1952; while in the Out Patient or Dispensary service which is intended for surgical injuries, and those

requiring immediate medical treatment, the number of cases examined and treated was 17,433. This department of the service, which is absolutely free, was carried on at an expense to the Society of $21,929.63.

The results of treatment in both the Medical and Surgical Departments of the service are accurately shown in the table of statistics, carefully compiled and printed in the appendix.

These results have given the Governors every reason to be satisfied with the general condition of the several departments, as well as with the skill and assiduity of the Attending and House Staff, and the faithfulness with which they have been aided by the nursing and administrative departments.

At the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, 475 patients were treated in its wards, of whom 42 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their maintenance, this deficit being met by the expenditure of $22,357.57 from the funds of the Society. In the appendix will be found the report of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. Charles H. Nichols, which is referred to as presenting in detail the results of treatment and magnitude of the work in that department of the Hospital service.

The Governors, to avoid repetition, refer the Legislature and the Public to a brief history of the foundation and duration of the Institution and its benefits to the community for a period of 98 years, which is contained in its annual report of 1887. They have now in preparation the plans for a fire-proof building upon their grounds in Sixteenth Street, intended to contain its extensive Medical Library, its Pathological Cabinet and Laboratory, and sufficient accommodations for its Training School for Nurses.

They also have prepared plans for the erection of buildings on the Society's lands at White Plains, in order to transfer their Department for the Insane. Without the relief from taxation at White Plains asked for from your Honorable body, which the Society now enjoys at Bloomingdale, it would be impossible to erect the necessary buildings and to carry on this department of the Society's work in the same adequate manner as at present. As the completion of the new Asylum and the removal of the Institution to White Plains will place upon the tax rolls the real estate at Bloomingdale, of much greater value, and open the lands there to improvement, and thus further largely increase the

revenues from taxation of both State and City and County of New York, it is hoped that the application of the Society for relief, will speedily receive the favorable consideration of the Legislature.

The Governors desire to acknowledge the gift of seventeen Bibles from the New York Bible Society.

JAMES M. BROWN,
*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,
*Secretary.*

New York, February 5th, 1889.

# THE BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent.

*To the Governors of* The New York Hospital :—

Gentlemen :—In compliance with a by-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1888, is respectfully submitted :—

| | | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1888 | | 127 | 161 | 288 |
| " admitted in the year | | 104 | 83 | 187 |
| " treated " " | | 231 | 244 | 475 |
| The discharges were : | Recovered | 24 | 28 | 52 |
| | Improved | 26 | 27 | 53 |
| | Unimproved | 17 | 19 | 36 |
| | By death | 32 | 6 | 38 |
| | | 99 | 80 | 179 |
| There were under treatment, Dec. 31, 1888 | | 132 | 164 | 296 |
| The average number under treatment was | | 133— | 167+ | 300+ |
| The lowest number was : Men, in March | | 125 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in January | | .. | 158 | .. |
| " total was, in January | | .. | .. | 285 |
| The highest number was : Men, in April | | 141 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in August | | .. | 175 | .. |
| " total was, in June | | .. | .. | 316 |

## *PERSONS AND CASES.*

There were 5 less persons, 2 men and 3 women, than cases treated, they having been once discharged and re-admitted in the course of the year.

## *ADMISSIONS.*

Twenty patients, 14 men and 6 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1st, 1888—1 woman 19 times, 1 man 4 times, 1 man and 1 woman 3 times, 2 men and 1 woman twice, and 10 men and 3 women, each once. Of the first re-admissions, 2 women had been discharged recovered, 8 men and 1 woman as improved, and 2 men unimproved; 2 men had been discharged twice as improved, and 1 woman once as recovered and once as improved; 1 man and 1 woman had been discharged 3 times as recovered; 1 man had been discharged 4 times as recovered; and 1 woman 19 times before her last admission, each time as recovered.

One hundred and thirty-eight of the admissions, 80 men and 58 women, 74 per cent. of the whole number were first attacks, 127 of which, 73 men and 54 women, were first admitted to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions, 19 cases that has been admitted in previous years, 5 cases discharged and re-admitted in the course of the year, and 127 first admissions in first attacks, leaves 36 cases that have either been treated at home or in other institutions in previous attacks.

In respect to the prognosis of the cases admitted, 64, 25 men and 39 women, were classed as favorable; 58, 23 men and 35 women as unfavorable, and 65, 56 men and 9 women, as incurable. Of those classed as incurable, 35, all men, were cases of general paralysis.

Ninety-six patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 21 between 3 and 6 months, 17 between 6 months and 1 year, and 53 more than one year.

## *DISCHARGES.*

The number of recoveries was 52, 24 of men and 28 of women. They were 29+ per cent. of all the discharges, including deaths; 24+ per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 35 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died. The number of persons and recoveries were equal.

Thirty-one, 13 men and 18 women, recovered from the first; 11, 5 men and 6 women from second; 4, 3 men and 1 woman from third; 2, 1 man and 1 woman from the fourth; 1 woman from the fifth, 1 man

each from the seventh and eighth, and 1 woman from the thirty-second, in 20 of which she was treated in this Institution.

Attentive readers of this and several recent reports, will recognize the case of the woman who has now had thirty-two attacks, and has recovered here twenty times. It must be admitted that she has an unstable brain, but the circumstances of her attacks seem to justify their being considered as separate seizures, rather than periodical explosions of a substantially continuous disorder. Her attacks have not occurred at regular periods, though she has of late had one in the course of nearly every year, and each one appears to have been due to a definite exciting cause.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery, was 8 months, 28 days; of the men, 10 months, 19 days; and of the women, 7 months, 14 days. The average duration of treatment was 3 months, 27 days; being the same in the cases of both men and women. The longest period of treatment was 1 year and 1 month, of one man, and 10 months of 1 woman; the shortest, 20 days of 1 man, and 16 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission, an average of 5 months, 8 months and 11 days in the men, and 3 months and 15 days in the women.

Eighteen patients, 9 men and 9 women, recovered from mania; and 34, 15 men and 19 women, from melancholia.

Of the 53 cases, 26 men and 27 women, who were discharged improved, 5, 1 man and 4 women, seemed likely at the time of their removal by friends to have been transferred to the recoveries, this or next year, had their treatment been continued without interruption for a sufficient length of time. Of the 36 patients, 17 men and 19 women, who were discharged unimproved, no one seemed likely to recover.

## *DEATHS.*

The number of deaths was 38, 32 of men and 6 of women; 18 men of the general paralysis of the insane; 5, 2 men and 3 women, in acute mania, 1 of cerebral hemorrhage, 1 of heart disease, 1 of gastro-enteritis, 1 of nephritis, and 1 with paraplegia; 1man of typho-mania; 3, 2 men, 1 woman, in acute melancholia, 2 of exhaustion from persistent refusal of food, and 1 of nephritis following scarletina; 1 woman in chronic melancholia, of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary oedema; 10, 9 men and 1 women, in chronic dementia, 5 of exhaustion, 1 of pnuemonia, 1 of chronic bronchitis, 2 of nephritis, and 1 of cerebral effusion. The cases of death are classed as acute and chronic on the ordinary basis of having existed less or more than 1 year.

The nine deaths in the acute cases occurred after they had been under treatment an average period of 3 months; the longest period of treatment was 11 months and 15 days; the shortest, 2 days. The 11 chronic cases other than paretics were under treatment for periods ranging from 31 years, 5 months and 21 days, to 20 days; the average time they spent in the institution having been 13 years, 3 months, and 10 days.

In the cases of paresis the longest period of their hospital treatment was 2 years, 6 months and 17 days; the shortest, 4 days; the average, 7 months and 23 days. The longest time from marked manifestations of disease to death, was 4 years, 7 months and 20 days; the shortest, 2 months and 10 days; the average, 2 years and 16 days.

The deaths were at the rate of 8 per cent. of the persons treated, in the men, 13.85+ per cent; in the women, 2.46— per cent.

There were 15 less admissions this year than last.

By the middle of the year the House had become crowded somewhat beyond its proper capacity, particularly on the women's side, and in order to make an adequate reduction in the number of cases under treatment, it was found necessary to curtail the admissions, which were fifteen less than last year, though the whole number of cases treated was two greater. Until the capacity of the Institution is increased the Medical Superintendent may not be able again to use the language that I have done in substance in several of my annual reports, that the service was larger and more active than in the previous year, unless the discharges can be made to correspond in number to more than 200 admissions in the year, which has not hitherto been found practicable.

No serious accident has occurred in the year, either at Bloomingdale or among the residents or excursionists at The Farm.

During the six months ending with October, 43 different patients, 22 men and 21 women, resided on the White Plains farm, each an average of a little more than 7 weeks, or 303 weeks altogether. The accommodations are such that the men and women cannot properly reside there at the same time, and they were used by men in the first two and the last month of the season, and by the women the intermediate months. As usual for several years during the same half-yearly period, picnic parties visited The Farm every week. I do not see any abatement in the very obvious pleasure and advantage that suitable patients derive from their country residence and excursions in the summer.

There has been no practical change in the religious services on the Sabbath, nor in the diversions on week days.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished to patients was 15.685$\frac{5}{7}$—899$\frac{1}{7}$ more than last year; and the expenditures per patient were $11.82—$2.86 less than the year before. The less rate of cost per

patient this year than last, which was higher than that of the previous year for reasons assigned in the last report, was due to less cost of coal (bituminous coal for generating steam having been fully substituted for anthracite, with material pecuniary advantage), and of some supplies, particularly meats and fruits, and the less necessity of current repairs and improvements, though a new but not costly fence was required on both sides of the property west of the Boulevard, and of renewals of house furnishing goods, and to the treatment of fewer high paying patients and more low paying patients, particularly men.

There has been no change in the beneficent contribution that the John C. Green Memorial Building and Fund have made to the comfort and care of the patients. One hundred and one woman were beneficiaries of the Fund in 1888, one less than last year.

The number of applicants for the accommodations furnished by the Macy Villa is always likely to vary. At times in the first full year of its occupation the Villa has been full, and applicants for rooms have necessarily been turned away. At other times there have been one or more vacant rooms. The character of the accommodations furnished has appeared to give entire satisfaction to the patients who have occupied the Villa and to their friends.

The calculable expenditure from the general fund for a part or the whole of the support of 200 patients, was $22,357.57 or $111.79 per patient. For reasons assigned in my last report, the cost of assisted patients and those who pay the lowest nominal remunerative rate is probably 50 per cent. greater than what is practically calculable.

There has been no change in what may be called the permanent staff of the Institution. Dr. Bond who was on duty as Clinical Assistant at the beginning of the year, served out his term and now occupies the post of Acting Medical Superintendent of the New York City Asylum for the Insane on Ward's Island. Dr. Sprague after serving the full term of six months, was appointed Second Assistant Physician in the Butler Hospital for the Insane at Providence, R. I. Dr. Courtney has just entered upon the duties of Clinical Assistant.

There certainly have been different degrees in the earnestness and fidelity, as well as in the capacity, with which the officers and employés of the Institution have discharged their duties in the year under review, but I am truly glad to feel able to again express a strong general commendation of the character of their services.

Very respectfully submitted,

CHAS. H. NICHOLS,

*Medical Superintendent.*

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## General Table of Statistics.

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE ASYLUM.

| YEAR. | Admitted. | Whole number during the year. | Whole number discharged and died. | Recovered. | Improved. | Not Improved. | Died. | Voluntary. Not Insane. | Remaining at end of year. | Average number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1821 to 1871 | 6325 | .... | 6150 | 2769 | 1460 | 1109 | 812 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1872 | 124 | 299 | 129 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 21 | .... | 170 | 176 |
| 1873 | 115 | 285 | 96 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 12 | .... | 189 | 174 |
| 1874 | 110 | 299 | 124 | 25 | 56 | 24 | 19 | .... | 175 | 183 |
| 1875 | 112 | 287 | 96 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 23 | .... | 191 | 182 |
| 1876 | 98 | 289 | 115 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 21 | .... | 174 | 186 |
| 1877 | 81 | 255 | 93 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 22 | .... | 162 | 167 |
| 1878 | 109 | 271 | 83 | 25 | 43 | 6 | 9 | .... | 188 | 178 |
| 1879 | 77 | 265 | 81 | 29 | 34 | 11 | 7 | .... | 184 | 182 |
| 1880 | 114 | 298 | 84 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 23 | .... | 214 | 202 |
| 1881 | 129 | 343 | 119 | 46 | 48 | 9 | 16 | .... | 224 | 226 |
| 1882 | 106 | 330 | 107 | 39 | 34 | 11 | 23 | .... | 223 | 233 |
| 1883 | 141 | 364 | 120 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 18 | .... | 244 | 235 |
| 1884 | 136 | 380 | 136 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 27 | .... | 244 | 253 |
| 1885 | 176 | 420 | 148 | 53 | 43 | 24 | 28 | .... | 272 | 261 |
| 1886 | 177 | 449 | 178 | 67 | 45 | 28 | 37 | 1 | 271 | 272 |
| 1887 | 202 | 473 | 185 | 42 | 62 | 57 | 23 | 1 | 288 | 283 |
| 1888 | 187 | 475 | 179 | 52 | 53 | 36 | 38 | .... | 296 | 300 |
| Total | 8519 | .... | 8223 | 3426 | 2138 | 1478 | 1179 | 2 | .... | .... |

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of The Society of

on all accounts, for the

*Receipts :*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance cash on hand Jan. 1st, 1888 | $ 13,939 35 |
| On account of board and treatment of patients in its several departments, including six months' income from JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund | 230,558 98 |
| Temporary loans | 20,000 00 |
| Rents and ground rents | 159,335 83 |
| Legacy SAMUEL WILLETS, final instalment | 10,000 00 |
| " MARGARET BURR, residuary share | 14,293 61 |
| " MARY BURR, " " | 9,219 53 |
| Proceeds payment of bond and mortgage (bequest JAMES ARDEN IVERS | 632 00 |
| On account sale of stable, No. 99 Duane Street | 3,750 00 |
| Donations and membership subscriptions | 366 95 |
| Interest on mortgage and railroad stock | 61 35 |
| | $462,157 60 |

*The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws them correct.*

NEW YORK, Jan. 24th, 1888.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital, from all sources and year 1888, are as follows:

*Payments:*

| | |
|---|---|
| On account of support of patients in its several dep'ts.. | $333,299 27 |
| On account support of Pathological Department ..... | 3,199 86 |
| On account Bonds of Society paid off..... | 50,000 00 |
| Taxes and assessments on unimproved property..... | 19,612 49 |
| Taxes on 319 Broadway..... | 3,186 72 |
| Legal services..... | 4,542 42 |
| Interest on Bonds of Society and temporary loans..... | 21,060 32 |
| Insurance ..... | 1,457 16 |
| Expenses incidental to the examination and reports upon sites for an Asylum in the country, etc..... | 1,510 58 |
| Balance cash on hand Dec. 31st, 1888..... | 24,288 78 |
| The excess of expenditures over receipts on account support of patients in the several departments of the service, for 1888, was $102,740.29. | |
| | $462,157 60 |

C. N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

*to audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
NATHANIEL P. BAILEY, } *Committee.*

# Pathological Department.

## PREPARATIONS ADDED DURING THE YEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the digestive system, | 10 |
| " " respiratory " | 1 |
| " " circulatory " | 7 |
| " " nervous " | 10 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 17 |
| Tumors, | 19 |
| Pictures, | 104 |
| Miscellaneous, | 2 |
| Total, | 170 |

## THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 532 |
| " " joints and tendons, | 57 |
| " " digestive system, | 285 |
| " " respiratory " | 76 |
| " " circulatory " | 283 |
| " " nervous " | 127 |
| " " genito-urinary system, | 457 |
| Casts, | 169 |
| Pictures, | 347 |
| Tumors, | 130 |
| Miscellaneous, | 73 |
| Total, | 2530 |

# LIBRARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of volumes, | 17,543 | |
| Added during the year, | 905 | |
| Periodicals—United States, | 27 | current. |
| Great Britain, | 14 | " |
| France, | 27 | " |
| Germany, | 39 | " |
| Transactions, Hospital and other reports, | 48 | " |

# Graduated Nurses, New York Hospital.

Miss M. Ardagh,.....1885
" M. A. Adams,.....1885
" N. J. Atwater,.....1883
" L. P. Adgate,.....1887
" S. A. Bradley,.....1881
" E. L. Barker,.....1883
" E. Beemer,.....1883
" D. S. Baker,.....1886
" J. Baker,.....1878
Mrs. A. S. Burd,.....1880
Miss E. M. Briggs,.....1881
" E. Bonsall,.....1883
" C. L. Burt,.....1883
" J. Best,.....1884
" A. C. Bouck,.....1885
" S. A. Black,.....1885
" A. E. Bird,.....1887
" M. Brown,.....1887
" F. Brooks,.....1887
Mrs. M. S. Banks,.....1887
Miss M. H. Carpenter,.....1882
" A. M. Cately .....1880
" M. D. Cochrane,.....1885
" K. M. Clarke,.....1886
" E. A. Cummings,.....1887
" C. P. Covert,.....1887
Mrs. M. E. Dilts,.....1878
Miss M. I. Dinwoody,.....1879
" P. M. Denniston,.....1880
" H. R. DuBois,.....1881
" G. H. Dowie,.....1886
Mrs. E. J. Dascombe,.....1884
" J. E. Davenport,.....1881
" F. N. Davis,.....1881
Miss M. Davies,.....1882
" R. Day,.....1884
" L. K. Decker,.....1886
" C. A. Edmonston,.....1883
" M. F. Etheridge,.....1881
" H. Fitzhugh,.....1879
Miss I. Frost,.....1886
" Agnes M. Frederick,.....1887
" M. E. Gillette,.....1879
" E. Gray,.....1880
" J. A. Gavette.....1884
" M. E. Golden,.....1879
" L. Gaylord,.....1887
Mrs. M. L. Greer,.....1880
Miss M. J. Garvin,.....1883
" M. S. Gorton,.....1885
" C. Griffin,.....1886
Mrs. K. Hennessy,.....1878
Miss E. A. Hurd,.....1882
" M. C. Himrod,.....1883
Miss M. A. Hutchinson,.....1884
" A. M. Hodson,.....1879
" I. J. Hodson,.....1879
" J. A. Hungerford.....1887
" J. A. Hatton,.....1887
Mrs. E. Harrnacker,.....1879
Miss V. Hunter,.....1881
" S. A. Hubbard,.....1881
" M. K. Howell,.....1881
" E. A. Hodgkinson,.....1883
" K. Johnston,.....1881
" J. A. C. Jackson,.....1881
" A. F. Jones,.....1882
" M. Jackson,.....1883
" H. Johnson,.....1886
" E. Johnson,.....1883
" L. V. Jones,.....1885
" C. E. Jerome,.....1885
" E. L. James,.....1887
" H. L. Knudson,.....1883
" H. R. Kernohan,.....1883
" S. A. Kiernan,.....1886
Mrs. J. Lee,.....1882
" A. M. D. Leese,.....1884
Miss L. E. Littell,.....1887
" D. T. March,.....1881

Miss J. H. McVean, ..... 1884
Mrs. M. Mason, ..... 1881
Miss C. MacMartin, ..... 1886
" P. Morton, ..... 1883
" H. A. Mitchell, ..... 1884
" K. A. Malloy, ..... 1887
" J. MacMartin, ..... 1887
" I. C. Mettler, ..... 1886
" L. Nichols, ..... 1884
" H. I. Newell, ..... 1882
" H. L. Nelden, ..... 1881
Mrs. E. S. O'Neil, ..... 1879
Miss M. C. Perry, ..... 1883
" L. Plumley, ..... 1884
" F. G. Peyce-Jones, ..... 1886
" M. Page, ..... 1887
Mrs. A. L. Pomfret, ..... 1887
Miss M. L. Rorick, ..... 1882
" J. Ritchie, ..... 1880
" S. F. Raymond, ..... 1886
" C. N. Stevens, ..... 1883
" C. P. Searcy, ..... 1881
" A. B. Stewart, ..... 1881
" Irene Sutliffe, ..... 1881
" Ida Sutliffe, ..... 1881
" F. M. Sutliffe, ..... 1883
" C. B. Sutliff, ..... 1884
" M. E. Secord ..... 1885
" M. D. Spratt, ..... 1885
Miss G. M. Spratt, ..... 1885
" E. T. Spafford, ..... 1885
Mrs. L. H. Shafer ..... 1885
Miss L. J. Tallman, ..... 1879
" E. Ticknor, ..... 1879
" A. Tietjen, ..... 1884
" E. F. Thorpe, ..... 1881
" M. E. Thompson, ..... 1884
" E. M. Thompson, ..... 1887
" A. I. Twitchell, ..... 1887
" S. Von Hatton, ..... 1881
" E. Van Zeller, ..... 1885
" A. Van Vranken, ..... 1881
" C. S. Weeks, ..... 1880
" Z. E. Whitaker, ..... 1881
" E. L. Ware, ..... 1882
" F. Wallis, ..... 1885
" H. L. White, ..... 1886
" E. F. Woods, ..... 1884
" H. E. Whitehead, ..... 1882
" M. S. White, ..... 1887
Mrs. I. Waldron, ..... 1879
Miss P. B. Washburn, ..... 1885
" H. A. Woodruff, ..... 1885
" M. M. Windram, ..... 1885
" L. W. Westcott, ..... 1886
" M. C. Wilber, ..... 1886
" A. C. Whitmore, ..... 1886

---

## 1888.

Miss Delia Z. Hughes.
" Mary E. Hustler.
" Alma S. Kline.
" Isabella Ross.
" Katherine M. Reid.
" Kate Van Wie.
" Hattie L. Macdonald.
" Della A. Fallon.
" Sarah J. Neff.
Miss Caroline Hampton.
" Alice Schneider.
" Margaret A. Munn
" Charlotte T. Clark.
" Mary H. Hunt.
" Elizabeth Long.
" Gertrude A. Goodhart.
" Edith E. Prehn.
" Lena A. Walden.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Committee on Statistics,

OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1888.

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *General Diseases:* | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia, simple | 6 | 33 | 28 | 9 | 2 | .. | 808 |
| Cancer of intestine | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | . | 6 |
| " liver | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 |
| " pancreas | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 28 |
| " ovary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 41 |
| " stomach | 10 | 2 | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | 334 |
| " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Diphtheria | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .. | 238 |
| Fever, intermittent, irregular | 34 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 1 | .. | 338 |
| " " pernicious | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | 33 |
| " " quotidian | 42 | 4 | 46 | .. | .. | .. | 464 |
| " " tertian | 22 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 1 | .. | 287 |
| " remittent | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " typhoid | 51 | 17 | 58 | .. | .. | 10 | 2401 |
| " typhus | 5 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 187 |
| Gout | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| Meningitis, cerebro-spinal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 50 |
| Rheumatism, acute | 55 | 27 | 81 | 1 | .. | .. | 1503 |
| " chronic | 6 | 1 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 270 |
| " gonorrhœal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 80 |
| " muscular | 18 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .. | 227 |
| " sub-acute | 9 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .. | 147 |
| Sarcoma of brain | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 234 |
| " general | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 27 |
| " testicle | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 63 |
| Scarlatina | 6 | 4 | .. | 3 | 7 | .. | 60 |
| Senility | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 6 |
| Syphilis, secondary | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 56 |
| " tertiary | 20 | 7 | 6 | 20 | .. | 1 | 656 |
| Tuberculosis, general | 13 | 4 | .. | 4 | 3 | 10 | 484 |
| " pulmonary | 41 | 22 | 1 | 39 | 10 | 13 | 1065 |
| *Diseases of the Nervous System:* | | | | | | | |
| Bulbar paralysis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Chorea | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Diabetes | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 218 |
| Embolism of the brain | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 61 |
| Epilepsy | 37 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 2 | .. | 102 |
| Hemorrhage of the meninges | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 28 |
| " " brain | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | .. | 5 | 78 |
| Hydrocephalus | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| Hysteria | 6 | 18 | 12 | 12 | .. | .. | 298 |
| Locomotor ataxia | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 60 |
| Mania, acute | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 51 |
| " chronic | 8 | 6 | .. | 9 | 4 | 1 | 118 |
| Meningitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Nervous System—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Neurasthenia | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| Neuralgia, cranial | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 55 |
| " crural | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " facial | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 25 |
| " intercostal | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 61 |
| " intestinal | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " ovarian | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " sciatic | 3 | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 102 |
| Neuritis, peripheral | 4 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 424 |
| Polio-myelitis, ant. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 89 |
| Sunstroke | 12 | 4 | 7 | 6 | .. | 3 | 110 |
| Tetanus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 |
| *Diseases of the Circulatory System:* | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism of the aorta | 10 | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | 4 | 321 |
| Angina Pectoris | 3 | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 30 |
| Endarteritis | 11 | 4 | .. | 9 | 2 | 4 | 378 |
| Endocarditis, chronic | 22 | 18 | .. | 28 | .. | 12 | 941 |
| " ulcerative | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 64 |
| Heart, fatty degeneration of | 5 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | 58 |
| Myocarditis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Pericarditis, acute | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 38 |
| Syncope | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 16 |
| *Diseases of the Respiratory System:* | | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 42 |
| Bronchitis, acute | 5 | 7 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 152 |
| " chronic | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 369 |
| Laryngitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Pleurisy, dry | 8 | 3 | 10 | 1 | .. | .. | 183 |
| " with effusion | 14 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 3 | .. | 478 |
| Empyema | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 81 |
| Pneumonia, lobular | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 214 |
| " lobar | 73 | 11 | 48 | 2 | .. | 34 | 1454 |
| " " double | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 23 |
| Pulmonary gangrene | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 95 |
| *Diseases of the Digestive System:* | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of liver | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 58 |
| Cirrhosis of the liver | 25 | 6 | .. | 21 | 1 | 9 | 714 |
| Dysentery, acute | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 37 |
| Enteritis, acute | 19 | 6 | 19 | 4 | .. | 2 | 387 |
| " chronic | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 180 |
| Functional disturbance of liver | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 59 |
| " " intestines | 7 | 6 | 10 | 3 | .. | .. | 146 |
| " " stomach | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Digestive System—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Gastritis, acute | 12 | 5 | 13 | 4 | .. | .. | 171 |
| Gastritis, chronic | 6 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 1 | .. | 176 |
| " sub-acute | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| Gastro-enteritis | 25 | 10 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 266 |
| Leukæmia | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| Pharyngitis, acute | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| Peritonitis, general | 1 | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 7 | 213 |
| " local | 2 | 18 | 12 | 8 | .. | .. | 352 |
| Perityphlitis | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 36 |
| Tonsillitis, follicular | 17 | 9 | 25 | 1 | .. | .. | 200 |
| " parenchymat | 11 | 5 | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | 221 |
| Ulcer of the stomach | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 207 |
| *Diseases of the Urinary System:* | | | | | | | |
| Hæmaturia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Incontinence of urine | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 54 |
| Nephritis, acute parenchymat | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 120 |
| " chronic diffuse | 67 | 25 | 2 | 52 | 5 | 33 | 1387 |
| Spermatorrhœa | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| Renal colic | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| *Affections of the Generative System:* | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 76 |
| Displacement of Uterus | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 51 |
| Dysmenorrhœa | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 54 |
| Labor | .. | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. | 97 |
| Menorrhagia | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| Metritis | .. | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .. | 186 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 37 |
| Pelvic cellulitis | .. | 13 | 8 | 5 | .. | .. | 281 |
| " hæmatocele | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| Vaginitis | .. | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 132 |
| Vomiting of pregnancy | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 74 |
| *Diseases of the Cutaneous System:* | | | | | | | |
| Eczema | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 185 |
| *Diseases of the Eye and Ear:* | | | | | | | |
| Conjunctivitis | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Otitis media | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Ophthalmitis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 65 |
| *Parasites:* | | | | | | | |
| Tænia | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 90 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS | Males. | Females | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Poisons:* | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol | 40 | 10 | 28 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 166 |
| Arsenic | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 84 |
| Carbolic acid | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Chloral | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Coal gas | 7 | 2 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Lead | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| Mercury | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Opium | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 35 |
| Oxalic Acid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Potass. Chlorat | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| *Miscellaneous:* | | | | | | | |
| Inanition | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 97 |
| Malingering | 3 | 7 | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | 62 |
| Shock from immersion | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Totals | 975 | 507 | 756 | 435 | 91 | 200 | |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL INJURIES.** | | | | | | | |
| Burns and scalds | 22 | 16 | 10 | 24 | .. | 4 | 724 |
| Frost-bite | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 |
| General contusions | 12 | 4 | 3 | 13 | .. | .. | 83 |
| Multiple fractures | 14 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .. | 8 | 492 |
| **LOCAL INJURIES.** | | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 367 | 35 | 13 | 386 | 2 | 1 | 572 |
| Concussion | 16 | 3 | 4 | 15 | .. | .. | 140 |
| Dislocation of the inf. maxilla | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Fracture of inf maxilla | 8 | .. | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 102 |
| " sup. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " nasal bone | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " " (comp.) | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " skull (vault) | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 9 |
| " " (comp.) | 19 | 2 | 10 | 6 | .. | 5 | 248 |
| " " (base) | 7 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | 76 |
| *Injuries of the Chest and Back:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 46 | 5 | 13 | 37 | 1 | .. | 316 |
| Concussion of the spine | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 35 |
| Fracture of the ribs | 16 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 2 | .. | 303 |
| " " vertebra | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 155 |
| *Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 16 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 107 |
| Fracture of the pelvis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 130 |
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 374 | 54 | 13 | 412 | 3 | .. | 930 |
| Dislocation of the carpus | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " humerus | 12 | 5 | 4 | 13 | .. | .. | 93 |
| " " phalanges | 7 | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 91 |
| " " radius and ulna | 8 | 4 | 3 | 9 | .. | .. | 58 |
| Fracture of the clavicle | 7 | 3 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " humerus | 11 | 5 | 3 | 13 | .. | .. | 213 |
| " " phalanx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " (comp.) | 24 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | .. | 144 |
| " " radius | 20 | 11 | 2 | 29 | .. | .. | 89 |
| " " " (comp.) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " " " and ulna | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 156 |
| " " " " (comp.) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " ulna | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 129 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 138 | 20 | 39 | 113 | 5 | 1 | 1227 |
| Dislocation of ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " astragalus (comp) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 52 |
| " femur | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 41 |
| " knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " metatarsal bone | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Fracture of the cuboid bone | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " femur | 31 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 2640 |
| " " fibula | 40 | 9 | 10 | 37 | 2 | .. | 1065 |
| " " os calcis | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 399 |
| " " metatarsal bone | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 61 |
| " " patella | 10 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 1 | .. | 458 |
| " " phalanx | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " tibia | 11 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 329 |
| " " " (comp.) | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 323 |
| " " " and fibula | 33 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1094 |
| " " " " (comp.) | 14 | .. | 7 | 4 | .. | 3 | 705 |
| Rupture of int. lat. ligament of knee | 4 | .. | . | 4 | .. | .. | 84 |
| " quadriceps tendon | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 68 |
| " tendo Achilles | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 27 |
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 59 | 27 | 42 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 2678 |
| Adenitis, axillary | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| " cervical | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | 71 |
| " " tubercular | 15 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 1 | .. | 513 |
| " femoral | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 79 |
| " inguinal | 31 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 1 | .. | 963 |
| Adenoma of breast | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 100 |
| " face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Aneurism of the femoral artery | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 54 |
| " " radial artery | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| Aneurismal varix | 4 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 71 |
| Ankylosis of ankle | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " elbow | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 35 |
| " knee | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 76 |
| " shoulder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Arthritis of the ankle | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 91 |
| " " " tubercular | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 573 |
| " " carpus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 71 |
| " " elbow | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 50 |
| " " hip | 2 | 3 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 144 |
| " " knee | 7 | 5 | .. | 9 | 2 | 1 | 659 |
| " " " tubercular | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 230 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthritis of the shoulder | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 48 |
| " " wrist | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 121 |
| " " " tubercular | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 78 |
| Atresia of the vagina | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Bursitis præpatellaris | 7 | 4 | 9 | 2 | .. | .. | 212 |
| Calculus, vesical | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 120 |
| Cancer of the axilla | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| " " breast | 2 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 1 | .. | 632 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 41 |
| " " intestine | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 47 |
| " " neck | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " " œsophagus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 49 |
| " " rectum | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 54 |
| " " rib | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 38 |
| " " soft palate | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " " sup. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " " testicle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " uterus | .. | 4 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 79 |
| Caries of the femur | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 74 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 71 |
| " " metatarsal bone | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " os calcis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 164 |
| " " pelvis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 115 |
| " " phalanx | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 49 |
| " " ribs | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 306 |
| " " sup. maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " " tarsus | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 208 |
| " " temporal bone | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 52 |
| " " tibia | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 265 |
| " " vertebra | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 277 |
| Cellulitis | 32 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 462 |
| Cleft palate | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 9 |
| Contraction of arm, cicatricial | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 174 |
| " finger, cicatricial | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| Contraction, Dupuytren's | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| Curvature of tibia ant | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 300 |
| Cyst of the buttock | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " neck | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 136 |
| " pancreas | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " ovary | .. | 8 | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | 216 |
| " scalp | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " vulvo-vaginal gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| Empyema | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | .. | 2 | 664 |
| Epididymitis | 6 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 118 |
| Epistaxis | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | . | .. | 9 |
| Epithelioma of the arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " ear | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Epithelioma of the face | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 102 |
| " " foot | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| " " leg | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 249 |
| " " lip | 7 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 172 |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " penis | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 14 |
| " " pharynx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " thigh | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 63 |
| " " tongue | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 62 |
| Epulis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| Erysipelas | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 88 |
| Extra-uterine pregnancy | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| Extrophy of the bladder | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 150 |
| Fibroma of the breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | . | 6 |
| " " scalp | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " " uterus | .. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 114 |
| Fistula, anal | 31 | 7 | 23 | 11 | 4 | .. | 1057 |
| " urethral | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 164 |
| " vaginal | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 50 |
| Flat foot | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 96 |
| Floating cartilage in knee-joint | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Gangrene of the arm | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " " toe | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 77 |
| Genu valgum | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 192 |
| " varum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 55 |
| Gonorrhœa | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .. | 108 |
| Hæmorrhoids, ext | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .. | 103 |
| " int | 14 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 1 | .. | 319 |
| Hare lip | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Hernia femoral | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 70 |
| " " strangulated | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 35 |
| " inguinal | 33 | .. | 22 | 6 | 5 | .. | 1139 |
| " " irreducible | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .. | 283 |
| " " strangulated | 7 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | 225 |
| " ventral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis | 19 | .. | 9 | 8 | 2 | .. | 257 |
| " of the cord | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Hydro-nephrosis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 86 |
| Hygroma of the neck | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | . | 99 |
| " popliteal space | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 56 |
| Hypertrophy of cervix uteri | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 62 |
| " " tonsil | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Hypospadias | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| Lipoma of the abdominal wall | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " " back | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 57 |
| " " breast | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " neck | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lipoma of the shoulder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Lymphangitis | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Necrosis of the femur | 7 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 310 |
| " " frontal bone | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 117 |
| " " metatarsal bone | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 52 |
| " " pelvic bones | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |
| " " phalanx | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 57 |
| " " radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " sup. maxilla | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " " tibia | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 527 |
| " " " and fibula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 41 |
| Neuritis of median nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| Orchitis | 24 | .. | 13 | 10 | 1 | .. | 321 |
| " tubercular | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 33 |
| Osteo-myelitis of tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 92 |
| Osteitis of the carpus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " " femur | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. | 30 |
| " " metacarpus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " phalanx | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 77 |
| " " radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " " and ulna | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 49 |
| " " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 48 |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 47 |
| Painful stump | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| Paraphimosis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Paronychia | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Periostitis of the femur | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " ribs | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 38 |
| " " tibia | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 167 |
| Perityphlitis | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 102 |
| Phlebitis | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 91 |
| Phimosis | 22 | .. | 20 | 2 | .. | .. | 346 |
| Polypus nasi | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " recti | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Prolapsus recti | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 66 |
| Prostatitis | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 |
| Proctitis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Pyæmia | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 106 |
| Pyelitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 55 |
| Pyelo-nephritis | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 77 |
| Retention of urine | 21 | .. | 2 | 18 | .. | 1 | 85 |
| Salpingitis | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 44 |
| Sarcoma of the abdominal wall | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 50 |
| " " arm | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 35 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarcoma of the astragalus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 69 |
| " " ear | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " face | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 10 |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " " kidney | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 95 |
| " " larynx | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 19 |
| " " mouth | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | . | 1 | 39 |
| " " neck | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 57 |
| " " omentum | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 70 |
| " " intestines | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " " pelvic bones | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 72 |
| " " sup. maxilla | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 45 |
| " " testicle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " thigh | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 125 |
| " " tibia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| " " tonsils | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 |
| Stricture of the œsophagus | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 9 |
| " " rectum | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | .. | 168 |
| " " urethra | 53 | .. | 30 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1399 |
| Synovitis of the ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " elbow | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " knee | 26 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 1 | .. | 910 |
| Syphilis | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 56 |
| Tendo-vaginitis of wrist | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| Torticollis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Tumor of the abdomen | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 18 |
| " " brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 9 |
| " " parotid gland | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| Ulcer of the arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " chest | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " foot | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 86 |
| " " leg | 7 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 4 | .. | 720 |
| " " rectum | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 155 |
| " " stump | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 45 |
| " " thigh | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 147 |
| " " toe | 1 | 1 | . | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " tongue | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Urethral caruncle | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | . | 22 |
| Varicocele | 7 | .. | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 74 |
| Varicose veins | 3 | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 127 |
| Totals | 2054 | 486 | 665 | 1680 | 121 | 74 | |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations :* | | | | | | |
| Amputation of the arm | 6 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " forearm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " leg | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1[1] |
| " " phalanx | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " tarsus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " thigh | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 2[1 8] |
| *Incisions :* | | | | | | |
| Incision for abscess | 17 | 10 | 19 | 7 | .. | 1[1] |
| " abscess of antrum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " back | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| " " ischio-rectal region | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " liver | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " pelvic | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[8] |
| " " perityphlitic | 4 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 2[11 1] |
| " abdominal for cancer of rectum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| " " pelvic peritonitis | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 2[1 1] |
| " " " tumor | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| " " wound of intestines | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2[11 11] |
| " adenitis axilla | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " femoral | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " groin | 14 | 1 | 7 | 8 | .. | .. |
| " " neck | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " tubercular | 9 | 6 | 11 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " anal fissure | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " fistula | 21 | 8 | 16 | 13 | .. | .. |
| " cicatricial contraction of finger | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " extra-uterine gestation | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[10] |
| " hydrocele | 9 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hygroma popliteal space | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " lumbar for hydro-nephrosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " pyo-nephrosis | 3 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 1[7] |
| " sinus chest wall | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " thigh | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " synovitis wrist | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " stricture of the rectum | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " præpatellar bursitis | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Herniotomy for femoral hernia, irreducible | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " strangulated | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " inguinal " | 19 | .. | 17 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " " irreducible | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " strangulated | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ventral " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Gastrostomy for cancer of stomach | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[12] |
| Lithotomy, median | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " supra-pubic | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Rectotomy | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Tracheotomy | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 2[1,4] |
| Tonsiliotomy | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Urethrotomy, external | 9 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | 1[3] |
| " internal | 24 | .. | 20 | 3 | .. | 1[4] |
| " external and internal | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Bones and Joints:* | | | | | | |
| Reduction of dislocation of the carpus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " femur (dorsal) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " humerus (sub-cor'd) | 10 | 2 | 11 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " (sub-gl'd). | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " radius and ulna | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Brisement forcé for ankylosis of ankle | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " elbow | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " knee | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " shoulder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and chiselling for curvature of fem. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| For abscess of the tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For caries of the astragalus | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " carpus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " metacarpus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " os calcis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ribs | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | 1[2] |
| " " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tarsus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| For necrosis of the femur | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " fibula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " metacarpal bone | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " metatarsal bone | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " sup. maxilla | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision of the ankle-joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " astragalus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " coccyx | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " hip-joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " knee-joint | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " meta-tarso phalang. joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " shoulder-joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " wrist joint | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Resection of astragalus (for dislocation) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[6] |
| " " (for talipes equinus) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Resection of cuboid bone | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " rib (for empyema) | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For arthritis of the knee (incision) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " tubercular (incision) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For fracture inf. maxilla (wiring) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " of the patella (incision) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " (sub-cutaneous ligation) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " (Malgaigne's hooks) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy for deformity of foot | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " for genu valgum | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Elevation and removal of bone for fract. skull | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| Trephining for fractured skull | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " inter-cranial neuralgia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Incision and drainage of ankle-joint | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[10] |
| " " " knee-joint | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " " " wrist-joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Irrigation of knee-joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For ununited fracture of humerus (wiring) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " radius (wiring) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " tibia (drilling) | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Blood Vessels and Nerves:* | | | | | | |
| For aneurismal varix | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For internal hemorrhoids | 13 | 6 | 18 | .. | .. | 1[7] |
| " " " (Allingham) | 7 | 3 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| For sciatic neuralgia (incision and stretching) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| For infra-orbital neuralgia (resection) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For varicose veins | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| For varicocele (incision and ligation) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (incision and ablation scrotum) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ligation femoral artery for hemorrhage | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " radial artery for aneurism | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " internal jugular vein | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Plastic Operations:* | | | | | | |
| For deformity of the nose | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " " vagina | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " exstrophy vesical | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " hare lip | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ulcer of ankle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " lip | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " stump | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " urinary fistula | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| " vaginal fistula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Unclassified Operations:* | | | | | | |
| Castration | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Circumcision | 16 | .. | 15 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Extirpation of larynx (one-half) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " (total) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Incision abdominal for intussusception | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| Tenotomy for talipes equinus | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " varus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Esophagotomy | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| For fæcal fistula (scraping) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " rectal polypus | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " prolapse | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ulcer of the thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " rectum | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Injection of hydrocele | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Suture of extensor tendons of hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " flexor " " | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " tendo Achillis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Extirpation of eye-ball for panophthalmitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rapid dilatation for urethral stricture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Taxis for hernia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For deviated nasal septum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " empyema (drainage) | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ingrowing toe-nail | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Litholapaxy | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| *Removal of Tumors:* | | | | | | |
| Adenoma of the breast | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cancer of the abdominal wall | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[9] |
| " breast | 1 | 13 | 10 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " recurrent | .. | 8 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " soft palate | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " uterus | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Condylomata | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cystic tumor of the buttock | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " neck | .. | 4 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1[13] |
| " " " ovary | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | 4[1 1 1 1] |
| " " " pancreas | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " scalp | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " shoulder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " vulva | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma of the cheek | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ear | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " lip | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumors - Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Epithelioma of the neck | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | . | .. |
| " " nose | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " penis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " sub-maxillary gland | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " sup. maxilla | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " thigh | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tongue | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Epulis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| Fibroma of the breast | .. | 1 | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| " " uterus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lipoma of the abdominal wall | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " back | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " forehead | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " neck | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " shoulder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " chest wall | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma of the abdominal wall | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " arm | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " colon | 1 | .. | .. | . | 1 | .. |
| " " ear | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| " " groin, recurrent | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " " knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " kidney | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " neck | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " pelvic bones | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " shoulder | .. | 1 | 1 | . | . | .. |
| " " sup. maxilla | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tonsil | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| Totals | 412 | 181 | 388 | 261 | 6 | 38 |

CAUSES OF DEATH.

[1] Shock.
[2] Exhaustion.
[3] Pyæmia.
[4] Meningitis.
[5] Exhaustion following fract. spine.
[6] Septicæmia.
[7] Ch. Dif. Nephritis.
[8] General Tuberculosis.
[9] General Carcinosis.
[10] Suppurative Nephritis.
[11] General Peritonitis.
[12] Starvation.
[13] Cholera Infantum.

# IN-PATIENTS—NATIONALTY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Africa | 2 | Japan | 2 |
| Australia | 4 | New Zealand | 1 |
| Austria | 19 | Norway | 13 |
| Belgium | 3 | Nova Scotia | 4 |
| Brazil | 1 | Roumania | 1 |
| Canada | 51 | Russia | 35 |
| China | 1 | Scotland | 70 |
| Cuba | 4 | Spain | 11 |
| Denmark | 13 | Sweden | 72 |
| England | 224 | Switzerland | 19 |
| France | 44 | Turkey | 5 |
| Germany | 327 | United States | 2004 |
| Greece | 1 | Wales | 15 |
| Holland | 7 | West Indies | 14 |
| Ireland | 936 | Unknown | 39 |
| Italy | 78 | | |
| India | 2 | Total | 4022 |

# OUT-PATIENTS.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treated in Class of Surgery | 1430 | 978 | 2408 |
| " " General Medicine | 1565 | 1105 | 2070 |
| " " Skin and Venereal Diseases | 775 | 362 | 1137 |
| " " Diseases of Nose and Throat | 325 | 247 | 572 |
| " " " Women | .. | 498 | 498 |
| " " Orthopædic Surgery | 73 | 36 | 109 |
| Total | 4168 | 3226 | 7394 |

Total number of visits of patients.....35,066.

# SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1888.

| | | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1888, | | Medical | 36 | 23 | 59 |
| | | Surgical | 70 | 28 | 98 |
| Total | | | 106 | 51 | 157 |
| Patients admitted to Wards, | | Medical | 970 | 504 | 1474 |
| | | Surgical | 2076 | 475 | 2551 |
| Total | | | 3046 | 979 | 4025 |
| Patients discharged from Wards, | Cured | Medical 756 | .... | .... | 1421 |
| | | Surgical 665 | | | |
| | Improved | Medical 435 | .... | .... | 2115 |
| | | Surgical 1680 | | | |
| | Unimproved, | Medical 91 | .... | .... | 212 |
| | | Surgical 121 | | | |
| | Died | Medical 200 | .... | .... | 274 |
| | | Surgical 74 | | | |
| Total | | | .... | .... | 4022 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1889, | | Medical | 31 | 20 | 51 |
| | | Surgical | 92 | 17 | 109 |
| Total | | | 123 | 37 | 160 |
| Operations performed | | | .... | .... | 593 |
| Out-Patients treated during the year | | | .... | .... | 7394 |

Number of ambulance calls.....1078.

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asphyxia, gas | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " pneumonia double | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Bright's disease, phthisis | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Coma, alcoholic | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and pernicious intermit | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " uræmic | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Cerebral hæmorrhage | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| Epilepsy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Enteritis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hæmorrhagic pancreatitis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Insolation | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Œdema of lungs | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Parturition | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pneumonia | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " double and empyæma | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Phthisis | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Poisoning, ammonia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " lead acetate | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " Paris Green | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Tumor of brain, general tuberculosis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Poisoning, opium | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Total | 58 | 11 | 6 | 3 | .. | 60 |

This list includes only those medical cases too ill for transfer or for early discharge.

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNCLASSIFIED INJURIES. | | | | | | |
| Multiple bruises | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fract. base of skull, patella, femur, tibia and fibula | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " ribs, humerus, lacerat. of lung | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " femur, humerus, tibia, clavicle, dislocat. of radius | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ribs, contus. of side, concussion | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Contus. of back and arm, dislocat. of thumb | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Shock, contus. of eye, hæmatoma of leg, fract. of tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Contus. of ankle, face and scalp wound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Scalp wound, hæmatoma of back, fract. spines of three dorsal vertebræ | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Comp fract. ankle joint, fract. vertebræ | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| Comp. fract. nose, fract. lower jaw, fract. base of skull, contus. face and shoulder, lacerat. wound knee and foot | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fract. ribs, lacerat. of lung, fract. of clavicle, comp. depress. fract. skull | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Contus. right arm, fract. of pelvis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Contus. of back and head, burn of forearm, uræmia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| LOCAL INJURIES. | 12 | 2 | 7 | 2 | .. | 5 |
| *Injuries of Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | |
| Comp. depress. fract. of skull | 10 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fract. of base of skull | 7 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " simp. depress. of skull | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " of base and comp. depress. fract. of skull | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Concussion of brain | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Lacerat. and contus. of face, fract. inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Contusions and wounds | 8 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 3 |
| Comp. fract. inf. maxilla | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lac. lip, fract. of nose | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound, ant. wall frontal sinus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pent. pistol shot wound of skull | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 34 | 4 | 20 | 4 | .. | 14 |
| *Injuries of Chest and Back:* | | | | | | |
| Fractured vertebræ | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Contus. of side, fracture of ribs | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lacerat. of lung and fracture of ribs | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Contusion of back and side | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of chest | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Gun shot wound of back | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Concus. of spine, contus. of back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Stab wound of chest | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Shock, int. hemorrhage, fract. ribs | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Hæmatoma back, fract. ribs | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | 14 | 3 | 10 | 1 | .. | 6 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of Abdomen and Pelvis :* | | | | | | |
| Penetrat. stab wound of abdomen | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Non-penetrat. stab wound of abdomen | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rupture of urethra | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Contus. of abdomen | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " and rupt. viscera | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Lacerated wound of scrotum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of abdomen | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | 15 | 2 | 12 | 1 | .. | 4 |
| *Injuries of Upper Extremities :* | | | | | | |
| Fracture of clavicle | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of wrist | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Comp. com. fract. of metacarpus | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Stab wound of axillary artery | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fract. both bones and extens. lac. forearm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Incis. wound wrist, dividing radial artery and nerve | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lacerat. of hand and forearm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " fract. of metacarpus | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " fract. ulna, comp fract. of humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Comp. fract. of olecranon | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Traumatic amputat. of hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Gun shot wound of hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Traumatic amputation of forearm, fracture of humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 23 | .. | 16 | 6 | .. | 1 |
| *Injuries of Lower Extremities :* | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 6 | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Fracture of tibia and fibula | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Traumat. synovitis knee-joint | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture of patella | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Rupt. int. lat. lig. knee-joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fract. external malleolus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture of femur | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Shot wound of gluteal region | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Comp. dislocat. ankle joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Simple " " " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Contus. hip, frac. os calcis and astragalus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Comp. fract. tibia and fibula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " left ankle and dislocation right femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Bullet wound ankle joint | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Traumat. amputation three toes | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rupt ligament patella | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Dislocat. of astragalus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 27 | 8 | 23 | 12 | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | |
| Stricture of urethra | 5 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Hernia, inguinal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " strang. inguinal | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " umbilical | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " femoral | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Sinus of thigh | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Foreign body in œsophagus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Varicose veins | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hydrocele | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Phimosis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Prepatellar bursitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Extra peritoneal abscess | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lipoma of thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| Fistula in ano | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tubercular epididymitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| Peritoneal carcinoma | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Dupuytron's contract palmar fascia (double) | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| Suppurat. periarthritis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Vesical calculus | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 25 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 3 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amputation of arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " forearm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hand (partial) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " 1st metacarpal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " 3d and 4th metacarpal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " index, middle and ring fingers and metacarpal bones | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " 1st, 2d and 3d toes | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Aspiration of bladder | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Circumcision | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Castration | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision varicose veins of leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Extract. bullet from shoulder | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ankle-joint | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " thigh | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " forearm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For Dupuytron's contract. (double) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " Herma ing. (Heaton's operation) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " radical cure | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ing. strangulated | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " umbilical strangulated | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] [2] |
| " fract. patella (Otis' hooks) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " subcutaneous ligature | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fistula in ano | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " secondary hemorrhage following bullet wound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " comp. depressed fract. skull | 10 | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | 1[3] [4] 1[2] |
| " pistol shot wound of skull | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hydrocele, tapped and injected | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " (double) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Intravenous inject. salt solution | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[5] 1[6] 1[2] [7] |
| Lithotomy, median | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Litholapaxy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ligature of radial artery | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " axillary artery | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] [7] |
| Laparotomy, stab wound | 2 | .. | 1 | 1[8] | .. | .. |
| " pistol shot wound | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[9] |
| For gun shot wound of hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Reduction, dorsal dislocation femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " old dislocation humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " simple dislocation ankle-joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Removal lipoma from thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " astragalus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Skin-grafting | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tenorrhophy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Urethrotomy, int. for stricture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ext. and int. for stricture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " for stricture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " periurethral abscess | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " rupt. urethra and extravasation of urine | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1[9] |
| Total number operations | 81 | 7 | 76 | 3 | .. | 9 |

CAUSE OF DEATH.

[1] Shock.
[2] Traumatic Pneumonia.
[3] Peritonitis.
[4] Laceration of brain.
[5] Opium Poisoning.
[6] Gas Asphyxia.
[7] Hemorrhage.
[8] Trans. Bellevue, D.T.
[9] Pyæmia.

# OUT-PATIENTS—OPERATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amputation, fingers and toes | 116 |
| " of uvula | 1 |
| Arthrotomy, metacarpo-phalangeal dislocation of thumb | 1 |
| Catheterization | 75 |
| Draining olecranon bursitis | 21 |
| Excision of synovial ganglia | 6 |
| " of bunions | 2 |
| For hydrocele, radical cure | 2 |
| " " tapping | 11 |
| " tongue-tie | 1 |
| " cirsoid aneurism, temp. artery | 1 |
| " necrosis of phalanges | 3 |
| " tubercular caries of tarsus | 3 |
| Incision for cellulitis | 196 |
| " " abscess | 334 |
| " " snake bite | 1 |
| Ingrowing toe-nail | 21 |
| Ligation of radial artery | 1 |
| Plastic, for granulating wound | 2 |
| Removal, foreign bodies | 190 |
| " tumors | 19 |
| " toe-nails | 3 |
| Resection of bones of hand | 6 |
| Re-fracture for badly united fracture | 3 |
| Reduction of dislocations | 150 |
| " of paraphimosis | 13 |
| Suture of median nerve | 1 |
| Tenorrhophy | 32 |
| Tenotomy for "hammer-toe" | 1 |
| Taxis for hernia | 8 |
| Total | 1,224 |

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical | 661 | 47 | 708 |
| Surgical | 2,386 | 251 | 2,637 |
| Injuries | 13,124 | 964 | 14,088 |
| Total | 16,171 | 1,262 | 17,433 |

Total number calls, 60,344. Daily average, 165.

# OUT-PATIENTS.

| | Fractures. | Dislocations. |
|---|---|---|
| Clavicle | 56 | 10 |
| Frontal | 1 | .. |
| Fibula | 29 | .. |
| Femur | 1 | .. |
| Humerus | 46 | 55 |
| Maxilla inferior | 22 | 5 |
| Metatarsal | 2 | 3 |
| Metacarpal | 58 | 10 |
| Nasal | 31 | 2 |
| Phalanges | 205 | 42 |
| Radius | 146 | 8 |
| " and ulna | 28 | 12 |
| Ribs | 87 | .. |
| Skull, simple | 4 | .. |
| " comp. depress | 1 | .. |
| Scapula | 1 | .. |
| Tibia | 8 | .. |
| " and fibula | 5 | .. |
| Ulna | 53 | 3 |
| Zygoma | 1 | .. |
| Total | 785 | 150 |

# AMBULANCE SERVICE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of calls for ambulance | 2,405 |
| *Transferred to Other Hospitals:* | |
| Bellevue Hospital | 735 |
| New York " | 346 |
| Marine " | 6 |
| St. Vincent's " | 4 |
| St. Francis " | 4 |
| Maternity " | 9 |
| Reception " | 1 |
| Gouveneur " | 1 |
| Trinity " | 2 |
| Transfer Brooklyn Ambulance | 62 |
| " Board of Health | 21 |
| " Castle Garden | 21 |
| Carried Home | 81 |
| " to Norwich Boat | 1 |
| " to Liberty St. Ferry | 1 |
| Total | 1,952 |

# SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1888.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WARD PATIENTS: | | | |
| Patients remaining in Wards January 1, 1888 | 10 | | |
| Patients admitted to Wards during year | 239 | | |
| Total number treated in Wards | 249 | 249 | 249 |
| Patients discharged from Wards: Cured | 124 | | |
| Improved | 25 | | |
| Unimproved | 1 | | |
| Died | 93 | 243 | |
| Patients remaining Jan. 1, 1889 | 6 | 6 | |
| RECEPTION WARD: | | | |
| Total number patients treated | .... | .... | 1,952 |
| OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | ... | ... | 17,433 |
| Operations, Out-patient | ... | 1,224 | 19,385 |
| " Wards | .... | 88 | |
| Deaths from injuries | .... | 33 | |
| Number of transfers | .... | .... | 1,295 |
| " of ambulance calls | .... | .... | 2,465 |
| Average time, 24 minutes. | | | 3,760 |

GEO. R. HARRIS, M.D.,
*House Surgeon.*

# THE

# 119th Annual Report

OF THE STATE OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL

AND

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

For the Year 1889.

NEW YORK:
L. H. BIGLOW & COMPANY, PRINTERS AND STATIONERS, 13 WILLIAM STREET.
1890.

# GOVERNORS.

JAMES M. BROWN, *President.*

ROBERT J. LIVINGSTON, *Vice-President.*

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

FREDERICK A. CONKLING,
NATHANIEL P. BAILEY,
SHEPPARD GANDY,
JACKSON S. SCHULTZ,
MERRITT TRIMBLE,
HENRY J. DAVISON,
THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, JR.,
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
WILLIAM TURNBULL,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
EDWARD KING.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

# Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

### BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

MERRITT TRIMBLE, *Chairman*,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
WILLIAM TURNBULL,
SHEPPARD GANDY,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.

### EXECUTIVE.

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, Jr.,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
WILLIAM TURNBULL,
JACKSON S. SCHULTZ,
CHARLES E. STRONG,
EDWARD KING.

### ON LAW.

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY.

### REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman*.
NATHANIEL P. BAILEY,
JACKSON S. SCHULTZ,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN.

### HEAT AND VENTILATION.

HENRY J. DAVISON, *Chairman*.
JACKSON S. SCHULTZ,
WALDRON POST BROWN.

### ON NOMINATIONS.

MERRITT TRIMBLE, *Chairman*.
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY.

The President, Vice President and Treasurer are *ex officio* members of all Committees.

# MEDICAL BOARD.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D., *President.*
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D., *Secretary.*

**Consulting Physicians.**

THOMAS F. COCK, M. D.,
GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M. D.,
JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.

**Consulting Surgeon.**

GEORGE A. PETERS, M. D.

**Attending Physicians.**

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.,
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.,
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.

**Attending Surgeons.**

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.,
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.,
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Attending Surgeon to the House of Relief.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

---

**Pathologist.**

FRANK FERGUSON, M. D.

**Ass't Pathologist.**

WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.

**Librarian.**

JOHN L. VANDERVOORT. M. D.

**Physician to the Training School for Nurses.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

**Surgery.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D., CHARLES A. POWERS, M. D.

**Skin and Venereal Diseases.**

L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D., ROBERT W. TAYLOR, M. D.

**General Medicine.**

DAVID MAGIE, M. D., JOHN C. JAY, Jr., M. D.

**Diseases of Women.**

JOHN S. HAWLEY, M. D., JOHN H. EMERSON, M. D.

**Diseases of Nose and Throat.**

BEVERLY ROBINSON, M. D.

**Orthopædic Surgery.**

A. B. JUDSON, M. D.

# HOUSE OFFICERS.

**Superintendent**

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

**House Staff.**

GEORGE H. COBB, M. D. ..... *House Physician.*
FORBES R. McCREERY, M. D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
HENRY A. GRIFFIN, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*
JOHN L. BUEL, M. D., WILLIAM L. CULBERT, M. D., ..... *House Surgeons.*
FRANK P. WILSON, M. D., WILLIAM B. COLEY, M. D., ..... *Senior Assistants.*
HARRY M. HALLOCK, M. D., WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, M. D., ..... *Junior Assistants.*

**Apothecary.**

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, Ph. G.

# House of Relief, 160 Chambers Street.

**House Staff.**

JAMES W. PROCTOR, M. D. ..... *House Surgeon.*
CARTER S. COLE, M. D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
JAMES C. HANCOCK, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*

Served as House Surgeons during 1889.

THOMAS S. SOUTHWORTH, M. D. N. DARRELL HARVEY, M. D.

# Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane.

## ASYLUM COMMITTEE

MERRITT TRIMBLE, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
WILLIAM TURNBULL, *Secretary.*
SHEPPARD GANDY,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

*CHARLES H. NICHOLS, M. D., LL.D.....*Medical Superintendent.*
SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.....*Asst. Medical Superintendent.*
WILLIAM E. DOLD, M. D.....*First Assistant Physician.*
HENRY SMITH WILLIAMS, M. D.....*Second Assistant Physician.*
J. ELVIN COURTNEY, M. D .....*Clinical Assistant.*
Rev. THOMAS M. PETERS, D. D.....*Chaplain* (Non-Resident).

* Died December 16th.

TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

The Governors of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the State of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1889, as required by law.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present herewith the 119th Annual Report of the several Institutions under their management, located as follows:—

The New York Hospital, situated in West Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets; the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, occupying the grounds extending from One Hundred and Fourteenth to One Hundred and Twentieth Street and from Tenth Avenue to the Boulevard; and the House of Relief, No. 160 Chambers Street, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases.

The total number of patients who received care and treatment in all departments of the service for the year was 35,127, and the grand total since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3, 1791, 466,812.

The proportion of patients in the several Institutions receiving absolutely free treatment was 53 per cent., and of the remainder a portion paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st December, 1889, as compared with that of the previous year, was as follows:—

On the 31st of December, 1888—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital | $250,000 00 | |
| Temporary Loans | 225,000 00 | |
| | | $475,000 00 |
| Less Cash on Hand | | 23,892 35 |
| | | $451,107 65 |

On 31st December, 1889—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital | $220,000 00 | |
| Temporary Loans | 200,000 00 | |
| | | $420,000 00 |
| Less Cash on Hand, exclusive of deposit in Trust Co., proceeds of sale of Real Estate | | 45,294 84 |
| | | $374,705 16 |
| Showing a decrease of the debt amounting to | | $76,402 49 |

This diminution of the debt is owing to the sale of a portion of the real estate at Bloomingdale, the fixed income of the Society being barely sufficient to meet its current expenses.

At the Hospital in West Fifteenth Street the number of patients who received Medical and Surgical treatment in the Wards was 4,240. The lowest number of patients during the year was 130 and the highest 183, the daily average being 162. Of the total days of treatment, 59,118, 81 per cent. were absolutely free.

The Out-Patient or Dispensary Department, being an adjunct of the Hospital and designed for those who do not require ward treatment, conferred its benefits during the year on 9,145 patients, and the total number of visits of such patients was 39,331.

The House of Relief at 160 Chambers Street, intended primarily, as the title indicates, for the temporary treatment of those who may meet with sudden accident or illness, treated and prescribed for 21,277 patients. The Ambulance responded to 2,329 calls, the daily average number of calls being six. This branch of the Hospital, which is in all cases absolutely free, was carried on at an expense to the Society of $17,699.42.

For the results of Medical and Surgical treatment in the several departments of the service, the Governors refer to the tables of statistics carefully compiled under the supervision of the Committee on Statistics.

During the past year plans have been drawn and perfected for a building on No. 6 West Sixteenth Street, adjoining the Administration Building. This building, now in course of erection, and which will be a fire proof structure, has a frontage of 40 feet and a depth of 100 feet,

and will be seven stories in height. The first story will accommodate the Pathological Cabinet, a collection of over 2,600 carefully classified preparations, casts, models, etc., illustrative of morbid Anatomy; the second story, the valuable Medical Library, containing 18,186 volumes; and the remaining stories will be used for the accommodation of the Pupils of the Training School.

At the Bloomingdale Asylum for the insane 465 patients were treated in its Wards, of whom 60 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their maintenance, the deficiency amounting to $40,652.17.

The Governors have to lament the loss of the able and faithful Medical Superintendent of the Asylum, Dr. CHARLES H. NICHOLS, who died on the 16th of December last.

Dr. NICHOLS was first connected with the Asylum as Physician from April, 1849, to April, 1852, and after an absence of twenty-five years as Superintendent of the Government Hospital for the Insane at Washington, D. C., took charge of it again as its chief officer on the 1st of July, 1877, and has since devoted himself to the interests of the Asylum in both his professional and administrative capacities, adding largely to its usefulness and reputation. Of late years he gave much attention to the proposed change of site for the Asylum and to the preparation of plans for the requisite buildings, and, in order that the latest improvements might be availed of in their construction, he spent the last four months of his life in Europe examining the more modern institutions for the insane in Great Britain and on the Continent, accumulating a large amount of information and material, which will be of great use to the Society in the construction of its new buildings.

The Report of the Acting Medical Superintendent, Dr. SAMUEL B. LYON, who has been in charge of the Institution since the 1st of July, is referred to for the details of its work.

The plans for new buildings at White Plains are in the hands of the architect and nearly complete, but the Society is unable to proceed with the work in consequence of the refusal of the Assessors of White Plains to regard the Amended Tax Exemption Law of 1889 as applicable to the White Plains property. The question has been submitted to the Courts and the Governors confidently expect a decision in ac-

cordance with the well known intention of the Legislature, but they cannot commit the Society to the very large expenditure contemplated at White Plains until assured that the property so devoted to its charitable work shall not be subjected to the burthen of taxation.

JAMES M. BROWN,
*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,
*Secretary.*

New York, February 4th, 1890.

# THE BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent.

*To the Governors of* THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL:—

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with a by-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1889, is respectfully submitted:—

### TABLE OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1889.

| | | MEN. | WOMEN. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1889 | | 132 | 164 | 296 |
| " admitted in the year | | 100 | 69 | 169 |
| " treated " " | | 232 | 233 | 465 |
| The discharges were: | Recovered | 16 | 26 | 42 |
| | Improved | 45 | 20 | 65 |
| | Unimproved | 5 | 19 | 27 |
| | By death | 24 | 4 | 25 |
| | | 90 | 69 | 159 |
| There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1889 | | 142 | 164 | 306 |
| The average number under treatment was | | 138 | 168 | 306 |
| The lowest number was: Men, in January | | 129 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in January | | .. | 162 | . |
| " total was, in January | | .. | .. | 291 |
| The highest number was: Men, in November | | 148 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in Sept., Oct., Nov. | | .. | 173 | .. |
| " total was, in November | | .. | .. | 321 |

## *PERSONS AND CASES.*

There were 7 less persons, 6 men and 1 woman, than cases treated, they having been once discharged and re-admitted in the course of the year.

## *ADMISSIONS.*

Twenty-two patients, 14 men and 8 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1st, 1889—1 woman 20 times, 2 men three times, 2 men twice, and 10 men and 7 women, each once. Of the first re-admissions, 3 men and 3 women were discharged as recovered, 7 men and 2 women as improved, and 2 women as unimproved; 1 man had been discharged twice as recovered and once as improved; 1 man three times as improved, 1 man twice as recovered, and 1 man once as recovered and once as improved; and 1 woman 20 times before her last admission, each time as recovered from that attack.

One hundred and twenty-five of the admissions, 73 men and 52 women, 74— per cent. of the whole number, were first attacks, 124 of which, 72 men and 52 women, were first admitted to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 22 cases that had been admitted in previous years, 7 cases discharged and re-admitted during the year, and 124 first admissions in first attacks, leaves 16 cases that have either been treated at home or in other institutions in previous attacks.

In respect to prognosis of cases admitted, 49, 22 men and 27 women, were classed as favorable; 72, 36 men and 36 women, as unfavorable; 48, 42 men and 6 women, as incurable. Of those classed as incurable, 34 men and 1 woman were cases of general paresis; 7 men and 3 women, terminal dementia; 1 man and 1 woman, primary delusional insanity; and 1 woman, early senility.

Eighty-seven patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 22 between 3 and 6 months, 16 between 6 and 12 months; and 44 more than a year.

## *DISCHARGES.*

The number of recoveries was 42, 16 men and 26 women. They were 26+ per cent. of all discharges, including deaths; 17+ per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 37+ per cent. of the women who were discharged or died. The number of persons and recoveries were equal.

Thirty patients, 8 men and 22 women, recovered from the first attack; 7, 4 men and 3 women, from the second; 1 man from the fourth, 1 man from the eighth, and 2 men from an indefinite number; and 1

woman from the thirty-third, in 21 of which she was treated in this Institution.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 11 months and 3 days; of the men, 15 months and 16 days; and of the women, 8 months and 11 days. The average duration of treatment was 3 months and 18 days; of the men 2 months, and of the women 4 months and 22 days. The longest period of treatment was 2 years of 1 man, and 11 months and 12 days of 1 woman; the shortest was 29 days of 1 man, 36 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 6 months and 4 days—8 months and 11 days in men, and 4 months and 21 days in women.

Sixteen patients, 7 men and 9 women, recovered from melancholia; and 12, 2 men and 10 women, recovered from mania; 7, 5 men and 2 women, recovered from alcoholic insanity; three women from hebephrenia, two men from masturbating insanity, one woman from climacteric insanity, one woman from puerperal insanity.

Of the 65 cases, 45 men and 20 women, who were discharged improved, 9, 3 men and 6 women, seemed likely at the time of their removal by friends to have been transferred to the recoveries this or next year had their treatment been continued without interruption for a sufficient length of time. Of the 27 patients, 8 men and 19 women, who were discharged unimproved, no one seemed likely to recover.

## *DEATHS.*

The number of deaths was 25, 21 men and 4 women; 13, 12 men and 1 woman, of uncomplicated general paralysis of the insane; two men of general paralysis and pneumonia, 1 man of general paralysis, endocarditis and bronchitis; one man of general paralysis, gastro-enteritis and mitral insufficiency; 2, 1 man and 1 woman, with acute mania, the man of septicæmia, intestinal perforation and peritonitis, and the woman who was puerperal of peritonitis. One man died of chronic mania with pulmonary œdema; 2, 1 man and 1 woman, died of chronic melancholia, the man with rectal abscess, and the woman with pleuritis and cardiac disease. 3, 2 men and 1 woman, died in dementia, one of the men in terminal dementia with phthisis pulmonalis, and one of the men in post paralytic dementia and cerebral hæmorrhage, and the woman in senile dementia with chronic nephritis.

The 2 deaths in the acute cases occurred after they had been under treatment an average of 54 days; the longest period of treatment was 96 days, the shortest 12 days. The 6 chronic cases other than paretics

were under treatment for periods ranging from 5 years, 2 months and 13 days to 27 days; the average time they spent in the Institution having been 1 year, 9 months and 26 days.

In the cases of paresis, the longest periods of their hospital treatment were 3 years and 7 months in a woman, and 2 years, 9 months and 20 days in a man; the shortest period was 4 days each in the cases of two men; the average duration 9 months and 26 days. The longest time from marked manifestations of disease to death, was 4 years, 2 months and 11 days; the shortest, 2 months and 9 days; the average, 1 year, 11 months and 16 days.

The deaths were at the rate of 5.37+ per cent. of the persons treated; in the men, 9.05+ per cent.; in the women, 1.72+ per cent.

There were 18 less admissions this year than last.

During the entire year the Institution has suffered the inconvenience of having more patients than it could properly care for, and its efforts in the direction of treatment, and particularly among the active cases, have been embarassed, and occasionally possibly defeated, by the counteracting influence upon each other of disturbed patients whom, on account of our crowded condition, we have been unable to separate as widely as we desired, or as their proper treament demanded. Facility for great segregation of disturbed or peculiar patients is one of the particular advantages which we hope to experience in our new buildings, and which can be hardly over-estimated in its influence on the comfort and order and success of an institution for the actively insane. Chronic insane persons can be provided for in buildings of almost any design where comfort, safety and economy are sufficienty considered, but the proper provision for the acutely and actively insane demands our best thoughts, and, in my opinion, most liberal expenditure.

On account of an absolute lack of beds to put them in, we have been obliged during the year to decline to receive quite a number of patients, for whose reception here application was made; and in order to accomplish the best charitable work in the field we occupy, and that as little real hardship as possible should result from our limited ability to receive new patients, the preference has always been given to recent cases of the class assisted, in which, as all authorities agree, prompt and liberal curative treatment is most efficacious.

The Institution has enjoyed a gratifying immunity from accidents or general sickness during the year; a large proportion of the deaths have occurred as the natural termination of paresis, and have followed a course in the disease extending beyond the usual limits of its duration. Much may be done to lengthen the lives of these unfortunates, by anticipating or meeting the accidents which are likely to occur during

their active stage, and by careful nursing during the last stage of the disease.

The full average number of previous years, viz., over 20 patients and their attendants, passed the mild season at our farm at White Plains, and enjoyed the change of air and scene, and the sense of freedom which they feel at the farm on account of the absence there of closed doors and window guards, and the liberty which they are given to pass in and out of the house at will, being always, however, under observation. While the rooms at the farm only accommodate a little over ten per cent. of all our patients of the sex there are at the time, we are still able to take care there of about as many of our patients as are safe and suitable for such simple surroundings. As patients of but one sex can be kept at the farm at a time, it has been the practice to have the men there during the Spring and Fall months, when they can enjoy much exercise in the open air, and to devote the Summer months to the women, who enjoy sitting about under the trees, and the frequent excursions they are able to make to a neighboring bathing beach during the warmest season.

Weekly pic-nic parties of patients visited the farm from May to October with pleasure and benefit to the participants.

The total expenditures for the year, not including advances made to patients and charged to them, was $904.65 less than for the year 1888.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished to patients was 15,955⅘—270 more than last year.

Not including in the weekly expenditure per patient the pay of special attendants, which pay is really reimbursed to the Institution by the individual patients for whose benefit these attendants are employed, the average expenditure for each individual per week was $11.12, which is not an extravagant rate when the large proportion of single rooms, and the very liberal treatment and diet afforded all the patients equally is considered.

60— per cent. of the patients, 57— per cent. of the men and 63— per cent. of the women, were treated during the year at less rates than the average expenditure per patient. The total amount of such cost contributed by the Institution, from its own funds, to the support of patients during the year aggreated $40,652.17.

The expenditures for repairs and improvements during the year have been only such as were necessary to keep the Institution, in all its departments, up to the highest standard of efficiency. Its prospective removal has been a sufficient reason for our having undertaken no improvements of a permanent character.

Religious services throughout the year, and entertainments two evenings each week during six months of the year, were continued as heretofore.

During the year a new State Commission in Lunacy has been created, with large powers in the direction of protecting the insane of the State from unjust confinement, improper care and treatment or unwholesome influences. This Institution has carried out the suggestions of this Commission in regard to establishing a uniformity in the status of all patients remaining under its care when the Commission came into existence, some of whom had resided continuously in the Asylum for periods reaching back as far as forty and fifty years, and whose original commitments, made in accordance with the law at the time, were not in literal compliance with present requirements. Statistical information has been furnished to the Commission, and a harmony established with it, in its high purpose of ameliorating the condition of a class of unfortunates who have the compassionate sympathy of all but the most narrow-minded and selfishly indifferent of their fellow men.

The greatest change in the corps of Resident Officers of Bloomingdale during the year, was the withdrawal by death of the Superintendent, Doctor Charles H. Nichols, from the administrative control of the Institution, of which he was not merely the executive head, but was in a large measure the re-creator. The standard of effort and discipline in every department of the Asylum, which he inculcated by constant precept and example, has become ingrained in its life, and we confidently hope will remain an active testimony to his ability and sense of duty while the Instituion exists.

Doctor William Noyes, Second Assistant Physician, who had charge of the male patients, resigned to accept on February 1st, 1889, the position of Special Pathologist at the McLean Asylum in the neighborhood of Boston, for which position his studies and practical work well fit him.

Doctor Henry Smith Williams succeeded to Doctor Noyes's position and duties on March 7th, 1889. Dr. Williams has enjoyed a liberal education, and his interests in Natural Science has led him to make unusual acquirements in its various branches. His experience in medicine extends through much actual pathological work, in the prosecution of which he has made numerous autopsies, and several thousand microscopic preparations. His practical medical experience covers several years of practice of general medicine in the community; and of special medicine, in the institution for the insane at Independence, Iowa, and at the New York City Asylum on Blackwell's Island.

Doctor J. Elvin Courtney, Clincal Assistant here during 1889, toward the close of the year passed the State Civil Service examination for Assistant Physician at the Hudson River State Hospital at Poughkeepsie, and received the appointment, and entered on his duties January 1st, 1890. He is a gentleman of so much character and merit that his old associates congratulate the institution to which he has gone on having acquired so valuable an assistant.

Doctor Richard R. Daly, formerly in charge of one of the services at the New York City Lunatic Asylum on Blackwell's Island, has been appointed Clinical Assistant.

As a rule, with comparatively few exceptions, the subordinate officers and employees have discharged their duties with intelligent faithfulness during the year just past.

Very respectfully submitted,

SAM'L B. LYON,

*Acting Medical Superintendent.*

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## General Table of Statistics.

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE ASYLUM.

| YEAR. | Admitted. | Whole number during the year. | Whole number discharged and died. | Recovered. | Improved. | Not Improved. | Died. | Voluntary. Not Insane. | Remaining at end of year. | Average number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1821 to 1871 | 6325 | .... | 6150 | 2769 | 1460 | 1109 | 812 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1872 | 124 | 299 | 129 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 21 | .... | 170 | 176 |
| 1873 | 115 | 285 | 96 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 12 | .... | 189 | 174 |
| 1874 | 110 | 299 | 124 | 25 | 56 | 24 | 19 | .... | 175 | 183 |
| 1875 | 112 | 287 | 96 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 23 | .... | 191 | 182 |
| 1876 | 98 | 289 | 115 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 21 | .... | 174 | 186 |
| 1877 | 81 | 255 | 93 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 22 | .... | 162 | 167 |
| 1878 | 109 | 271 | 83 | 25 | 43 | 6 | 9 | .... | 188 | 178 |
| 1879 | 77 | 265 | 81 | 29 | 34 | 11 | 7 | .... | 184 | 182 |
| 1880 | 114 | 298 | 84 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 23 | .... | 214 | 202 |
| 1881 | 129 | 343 | 119 | 46 | 48 | 9 | 16 | .... | 224 | 226 |
| 1882 | 106 | 330 | 107 | 39 | 34 | 11 | 23 | .... | 223 | 233 |
| 1883 | 141 | 364 | 120 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 18 | .... | 244 | 235 |
| 1884 | 136 | 380 | 136 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 27 | .... | 244 | 253 |
| 1885 | 176 | 420 | 148 | 53 | 43 | 24 | 28 | .... | 272 | 261 |
| 1886 | 177 | 449 | 178 | 67 | 45 | 28 | 37 | 1 | 271 | 272 |
| 1887 | 202 | 473 | 185 | 42 | 62 | 57 | 23 | 1 | 288 | 283 |
| 1888 | 187 | 475 | 179 | 52 | 53 | 36 | 38 | .... | 296 | 300 |
| 1889 | 169 | 465 | 159 | 42 | 65 | 27 | 25 | .... | 306 | 306 |
| Total | 8688 | .... | 8382 | 3468 | 2203 | 1505 | 1204 | 2 | .... | .... |

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of The Society of
on all accounts, for the

*Receipts:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance cash on hand Jan. 1st, 1889 | $ 24,288 78 |
| On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service | 240,333 09 |
| Temporary loans | 20,000 00 |
| Rents and ground rents | 160,678 27 |
| On account cash, proceeds sale real estate, 12th Ward | 192,914 06 |
| Donations and sundry interest on mortgages, etc | 8,503 33 |
| | $646,717 53 |

*The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws them correct.*

New York, February 1st, 1890.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital, from all sources and year 1889, are as follows:

*Payments:*

| | |
|---|---|
| On account support of patients in its several dep'ts | $334,052 88 |
| On account support of Pathological Department | 3,479 00 |
| On account bonds of Society | 30,000 00 |
| Temporary Loans | 45,000 00 |
| Legal services | 1,334 55 |
| Taxes and assessments on unimproved property and insurance | 9,814 84 |
| Taxes 319 Broadway | 2,802 40 |
| Repairs and alterations 319 Broadway | 2,684 58 |
| Interest on bonds of Society and temporary loans | 12,951 25 |
| Auctioneer's fees and expenses incidental to sale of real estate | 2,448 10 |
| Expenses for survey of sewer from Farm at White Plains to tide water | 404 83 |
| Wiring Hospital and fixtures for electric light | 5,633 68 |
| Deposit in Trust Company on occount sale real estate | 150,816 58 |
| Balance cash on hand Dec. 31st, 1889 | 45,294 84 |
| | $646,717 53 |

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for 1889, was $93,719.79.

C. N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

*to audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
NATHANIEL P. BAILEY,
} *Committee.*

# Pathological Department.

## PREPARATIONS ADDED DURING THE YEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 16 |
| " " digestive system | 26 |
| " " respiratory system | 3 |
| " " circulatory system | 17 |
| " " nervous system | 1 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 12 |
| Casts | 4 |
| Tumors | 10 |
| Miscellaneous | 1 |
| Total | 90 |

## THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 548 |
| " " joints and tendons | 57 |
| " " digestive system | 311 |
| " " respiratory " | 79 |
| " " circulatory " | 300 |
| " " nervous " | 128 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 469 |
| Casts | 173 |
| Pictures | 347 |
| Tumors | 140 |
| Miscellaneous | 74 |
| Total | 2626 |

# LIBRARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of volumes | 18,186 | |
| Added during the year | 693 | |
| Periodicals—United States | 27 | current. |
| Great Britain | 14 | " |
| France | 27 | " |
| Germany | 39 | " |
| Transactions, Hospital and other reports | 48 | " |

# Graduated Nurses, New York Hospital.

Miss M. Ardagh,.....1885
" M. A. Adams,.....1885
" N. J. Atwater,.....1883
" L. P. Adgate,.....1887
" S. A. Bradley,.....1881
" E. L. Barker,.....1883
" E. Beemer,.....1883
" D. S. Baker,.....1886
" J. Baker,.....1878
Mrs. A. S. Burd,.....1880
Miss E. M. Briggs,.....1881
" E. Bonsall,.....1883
" C. L. Burt,.....1883
" J. Best,.....1884
" A. C. Bouck,.....1885
" S. A. Black,.....1885
" A. E. Bird,.....1887
" M. Brown,.....1887
" F. Brooks,.....1887
Mrs. M. S. Banks,.....1887
Miss M. H. Carpenter,.....1882
" A. M. Cately,.....1880
" M. D. Cochrane,.....1885
" K. M. Clarke,.....1886
" E. A. Cummings,.....1887
" C. P. Covert,.....1887
" C. T. Clark.....1888
Mrs. M. E. Dilts,.....1878
Miss M. I. Dinwoody,.....1879
" P. M. Denniston,.....1880
" H. R. DuBois,.....1881
" G. H. Dowie,.....1886
Mrs. E. J. Dascombe,.....1884
" J. E. Davenport,.....1881
" F. N. Davis,.....1881
Miss M. Davies,.....1882
" R. Day,.....1884
" L. K. Decker,.....1886
" C. A. Edmonston,.....1883
" M. F. Etheridge,.....1881
" H. Fitzhugh,.....1879
" I. Frost,.....1886
" A. M. Frederick,.....1887
Miss Delia A. Fallon.....1888
" M. E. Gillette,.....1879
" E. Gray,.....1880
" J. A. Gavette,.....1884
" M. E. Golden,.....1879
" G. A. Goodhart.....1888
" L. Gaylord,.....1887
Mrs. M. L. Greer,.....1880
Miss M. J. Garvin,.....1883
" M. S. Gorton,.....1885
" C. Griffin,.....1886
Mrs. K. Hennessy,.....1878
Miss E. A. Hurd,.....1882
" M. C. Himrod,.....1883
Miss M. A. Hutchinson.....1884
" A. M. Hodson,.....1879
" I. J. Hodson,.....1879
" J. A. Hungerford,.....1887
" J. A. Hatton,.....1887
Mrs. E. Harrnacker,.....1879
Miss V. Hunter,.....1881
" S. A. Hubbard,.....1881
" D. Z. Hughes.....1888
" M. E. Hustler.....1888
" C. Hampton.....1888
" M. H. Hunt.....1888
" M. K. Howell,.....1881
" E. A. Hodgkinson,.....1883
" K. Johnston,.....1881
" J. A. C. Jackson,.....1881
" A. F. Jones,.....1882
" M. Jackson,.....1883
" H. Johnson,.....1886
" E. Johnson,.....1883
" L. V. Jones,.....1885
" C. E. Jerome,.....1885
" E. L. James,.....1887
" H. L. Knudson,.....1883
" H. R. Kernohan,.....1883
" S. A. Kiernan,.....1886
" A. S. Kline.....1888
Mrs. J. Lee,.....1882
" A. M. D. Leese,.....1884

Miss L. E. Littell, ..... 1887
" E. Long..... 1888
" D. T. March..... 1881
" J. H. McVean..... 1884
Mrs. M. Mason..... 1881
Miss M. A. Munn..... 1888
" C. McMartin..... 1886
" P. Morton..... 1883
" H. A. Mitchell..... 1884
" K. A. Malloy..... 1887
" J. Mac Martin..... 1887
" H. E. Macdonald..... 1888
" I. C. Mettler..... 1886
" L. Nichols..... 1884
" H. I. Newell..... 1882
" H. L. Nelden ..... 1881
Mrs. E. S. O'Neil..... 1879
Miss S. J. Neff ..... 1888
" M. C. Perry..... 1883
" L. Plumley ..... 1884
" F. G. Pryce-Jones..... 1886
" M. Page..... 1887
" E. F. Prehn..... 1888
Mrs. A. L. Pomfret..... 1887
Miss M. L. Rorick..... 1882
" J. Ritchie..... 1880
" S. F. Raymond..... 1886
" I. Ross ..... 1888
" K. M. Reid..... 1888
" C. N. Stevens..... 1883
" C. P. Searcy..... 1881
" A. B. Stewart..... 1881
" I. H. Sutliffe..... 1881
" I. Sutliffe..... 1881
" F. M Sutliffe..... 1883
Miss C. B. Sutliff..... 1884
" M. F. Secord..... 1885
" A. Schneider..... 1888
" M. D. Spratt..... 1885
" G. M. Spratt..... 1885
" E. T. Spafford..... 1885
Mrs. L. H. Shafer..... 1885
Miss L. J. Tallman..... 1879
" E. Ticknor..... 1879
" A. Tietjen..... 1884
" E. F. Thorpe..... 1881
" M. E. Thompson..... 1884
" E. M. Thompson..... 1887
" A. I Twitchell ..... 1887
" S. Von Hatton..... 1881
" E. Van Zeller..... 1885
" A. Van Vranken..... 1881
" C. S. Weeks..... 1880
" Z. E. Whitaker..... 1881
" E. L. Warr ..... 1882
" F. Wallis..... 1885
" L. A. Walden..... 1888
" K. Van Wie ..... 1888
" H. L. White..... 1886
" E. F. Woods..... 1884
" H. E. Whitehead..... 1882
" M. S. White..... 1887
Mrs. I. Waldron..... 1879
Miss P. B. Washburne..... 1885
" H. A. Woodruff..... 1885
" M. M. Windram..... 1886
" L. W. Westcott ..... 1886
" M. C. Wilber..... 1886
" A. C. Whitmore..... 1886

## 1889.

Miss Cyrena McLaury,
" Emma Siegel,
" Nancy Mitchell,
" Sara C. Pendleton,
" Martha M Mills,
" Evalyn Westervelt,
" Minnie D. Munn,
" Ida M. Root,
" Sarah G. Estelle,
" Mary L. Hall,
" Fannie Quaife,
" Lillian Collyer,
" Eva G. Mantee,
Miss Ellen Denike,
" Sarah G. Witbeck,
" Gertrude E. N. Livingston,
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Beck,
Miss Lydia A. Hollister,
" Carrie M. Harned,
" Minnie E. Whitehouse,
" Martha W. Mack,
" Mary J. Allen,
Mrs. Anna M. Lawson,
Miss Mary Jacobs,
" Marie S. Selmer,
" Ruth H. Slocum,

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Committee on Statistics,

OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1889.

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *General Diseases:* | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia, simple | 4 | 38 | 19 | 23 | .. | .. | 807 |
| " pernicious | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 24 |
| Cancer of the intestines | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " " liver | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 19 |
| " " mesentery | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 15 |
| " " omentum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " " pancreas | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 81 |
| " " stomach | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 279 |
| Diphtheria | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| Fever, intermittent, irregular | 35 | 3 | 26 | 12 | .. | .. | 497 |
| " " quotidian | 48 | 7 | 50 | 5 | .. | .. | 803 |
| " " pernicious | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 11 |
| " " tertian | 25 | 2 | 26 | .. | 1 | .. | 192 |
| " remittent | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| " scarlet | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " typhoid | 57 | 25 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 3280 |
| Gout | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 69 |
| Rheumatism, acute | 54 | 22 | 68 | 7 | 1 | .. | 1528 |
| " chronic | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 |
| " gonorrhœal | 8 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 296 |
| " muscular | 18 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 1 | .. | 311 |
| " sub-acute | 16 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 1 | .. | 448 |
| Sarcoma of the kidney | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Senility | 3 | 4 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 22 |
| Syphilis, secondary | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " tertiary | 8 | 6 | 4 | 10 | .. | .. | 285 |
| Tuberculosis, general | 10 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 11 | 240 |
| " pulmonary | 53 | 33 | 4 | 56 | 7 | 19 | 1495 |
| Whooping cough | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| *Diseases of the Nervous System:* | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of the brain | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 6 |
| Chorea | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Diabetes, insipidus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 149 |
| " mellitus | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 36 |
| Encephalitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Epilepsy | 47 | 13 | 4 | 55 | 1 | .. | 197 |
| Hemorrhage of the brain | 9 | 7 | 2 | 9 | .. | 5 | 104 |
| Hydrocephalus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| Hysteria | 7 | 25 | 4 | 28 | .. | .. | 311 |
| Mania, acute | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " chronic | 7 | 3 | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | 41 |
| Meningitis, acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 91 |
| " chronic | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 68 |
| Myelitis, acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Neurasthenia | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | . | 35 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Nervous System—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Neuralgia, cranial | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 72 |
| " facial | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | 75 |
| " intercostal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " intestinal | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " ovarian | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 35 |
| " sciatic | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 112 |
| Neuritis, peripheral | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 140 |
| Softening of the brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Sunstroke | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 11 |
| Tumor of the brain | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 145 |
| *Diseases of the Circulatory System:* | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism of the aorta | 7 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 103 |
| Endarteritis | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 27 |
| Endocarditis, chronic | 23 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 554 |
| " ulcerative | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 13 |
| Heart, dilatation of | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " fatty degeneration of | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Myocarditis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 30 |
| Pericarditis, acute | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 163 |
| Syncope | 8 | 10 | 2 | 16 | .. | .. | 54 |
| *Diseases of the Respiratory System:* | | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .. | 55 |
| Bronchitis, acute | 18 | 13 | 20 | 11 | .. | .. | 500 |
| " chronic | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | 118 |
| Influenza | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Emphysema | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Empyema | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 444 |
| Gangrene of the lung | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| Laryngitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Pleurisy, dry | 14 | 3 | 11 | 6 | .. | .. | 198 |
| " with effusion | 25 | 6 | 20 | 10 | .. | 1 | 1141 |
| Pneumonia, lobar | 63 | 14 | 45 | 4 | .. | 30 | 1350 |
| " lobular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| *Diseases of the Digestive System:* | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of the liver | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 22 |
| Cirrhosis of the liver | 10 | 6 | .. | 18 | .. | 7 | 471 |
| Dysentery | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Enteritis, acute | 17 | 5 | 15 | 6 | .. | 1 | 293 |
| " chronic | 4 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 112 |
| Functional disturbance of the intestines | 12 | 9 | 12 | 9 | .. | .. | 137 |
| " " liver | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | 132 |
| " " stomach | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 34 |
| Gastritis, acute | 15 | 4 | 8 | 11 | .. | .. | 66 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Digestive System—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Gastritis, chronic | 9 | 5 | 4 | 10 | .. | .. | 191 |
| " sub-acute | 2 | . | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 23 |
| Gastro-enteritis | 9 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 3 | .. | 221 |
| Liver, fatty degeneration of | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 |
| Leukæmia, pseudo | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 |
| Pharyngitis, acute | 7 | 2 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 93 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Peritonitis, general | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 32 |
| " local | .. | 18 | 12 | 5 | 1 | .. | 353 |
| Perityphlitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Tonsillitis, ac. follicular | 18 | 5 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | 179 |
| " " parenchymat | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1 | .. | .. | 106 |
| Ulcer of the stomach | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 163 |
| *Diseases of the Urinary System:* | | | | | | | |
| Cystitis, acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| Floating kidney | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Incontinence of urine | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Nephritis, acute parenchymat | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .. | 5 | 140 |
| " chronic diffuse | 54 | 24 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 34 | 1303 |
| Pyelo-nephritis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |
| Renal colic | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| *Diseases of the Generative System:* | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 138 |
| Displacement of the Uterus | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 35 |
| Labor | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| Menorrhagia | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| Metritis | .. | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .. | 303 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 55 |
| Pelvic cellulitis | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 27 |
| Pregnancy | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 4 |
| Vaginitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Vomiting of pregnancy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| *Diseases of the Cutaneous System:* | | | | | | | |
| Dermatitis, acute | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| " chronic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 57 |
| Eczema | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 38 |
| Herpes | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 65 |
| Peliosis | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 48 |
| Purpura | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | 75 |
| *Diseases of the Eye and Ear:* | | | | | | | |
| Otitis media | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Parasites:* | | | | | | | |
| Tænia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| *Poisons:* | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol | 57 | 27 | 8 | 69 | 7 | .. | 260 |
| Ammonia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| Arsenic | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 17 |
| Belladonna | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Carbolic acid | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | . | 1 | 9 |
| Cocoaine | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Coal gas | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | .. | 1 | 32 |
| Lead | 9 | 1 | 3 | 7 | .. | .. | 169 |
| Opium | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | 3 | 26 |
| Oxalic Acid | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Strychnine | 2 | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| *Miscellaneous:* | | | | | | | |
| Inanition | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | .. | 1 | 146 |
| Malingering | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 6 |
| Shock from immersion | 5 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 23 |
| Totals | 974 | 507 | 615 | 604 | 55 | 207 | |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL INJURIES. | | | | | | | |
| Burns and scalds | 33 | 16 | 9 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 741 |
| General contusions | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Multiple fractures | 12 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 | 256 |
| LOCAL INJURIES. | | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 400 | 46 | 16 | 429 | .. | 1 | 833 |
| Concussion | 22 | 2 | 7 | 17 | .. | .. | 182 |
| Dislocation of the inf. maxilla | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Fracture of the frontal bone | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 23 |
| " " " (comp.) | 14 | .. | 3 | 9 | 2 | .. | 253 |
| " " sup. maxilla | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " nasal bones | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .. | 22 |
| " " " (comp.) | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 91 |
| " " skull | 7 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 4 | 40 |
| " " " (comp.) | 17 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 263 |
| " " " (base) | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | 82 |
| *Injuries of the Chest and Back:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 44 | 6 | 14 | 36 | .. | .. | 267 |
| Concussion of the spine | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 21 |
| Dislocation " vertebræ | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 66 |
| Fracture " ribs | 23 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 195 |
| " " scapula | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 70 |
| " " sternum | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " vertebræ | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 34 |
| *Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 22 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 198 |
| Fracture of the pelvis | 6 | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 123 |
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 418 | 45 | 14 | 446 | 3 | .. | 1019 |
| Dislocation of the carpus | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " clavicle | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " humerus | 13 | 2 | 1 | 14 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " " phalanges | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " " radius and ulna | 11 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | .. | 234 |
| Fracture of the clavicle | 10 | 2 | .. | 11 | 1 | .. | 62 |
| " " humerus | 19 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 1 | .. | 305 |
| " " " (comp.) | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 359 |
| " " metacarpal bone | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 54 |
| " " " (comp.) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Fracture of the phalanx | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 72 |
| " " " (comp.) | 21 | 1 | 1 | 21 | .. | .. | 49 |
| " " radius | 19 | 15 | 2 | 31 | 1 | .. | 108 |
| " " " and ulna | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " " " (comp.) | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " ulna | 9 | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 |
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 137 | 18 | 33 | 119 | 2 | 1 | 1155 |
| Dislocation of the ankle joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " metatarsal bone | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " patella | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Fracture of the femur | 24 | 13 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1564 |
| " " " (comp.) | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 237 |
| " " fibula | 50 | 7 | 27 | 29 | 1 | .. | 1834 |
| " " " (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 83 |
| " " metatarsal bone | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 77 |
| " " os calcis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| " " " (comp.) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 98 |
| " " patella | 14 | 2 | 12 | 4 | .. | .. | 618 |
| " " phalanx | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " tibia | 12 | .. | 5 | 7 | .. | .. | 423 |
| " " " (comp.) | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | 652 |
| " " " and fibula | 33 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 1073 |
| " " " " (comp.) | 14 | .. | 9 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1274 |
| Rupture of int. lat. ligament of knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " quadriceps extensor tendon | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 48 | 29 | 38 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 2206 |
| Adenitis, axillary tubercular | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 62 |
| " cervical | 8 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 | .. | 260 |
| " " tubercular | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 125 |
| " femoral | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 56 |
| " inguinal | 29 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 2 | .. | 844 |
| Adenoma of the breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " cheek | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 192 |
| " " thyroid gland | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Aneurism of the brachial artery | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 74 |
| " " temporal artery | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| Ankylosis of the elbow | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 79 |
| " " knee | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 148 |
| " " shoulder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 183 |
| Arthritis of the ankle | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 110 |
| " " " tubercular | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 304 |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthritis of the elbow | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 80 |
| " " " tubercular | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 447 |
| " " knee | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 555 |
| " " " tubercular | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 190 |
| " " carpo-metacarpal artic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " wrist | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 85 |
| " " " tubercular | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Atresia of the rectum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Bow-legs | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 70 |
| Bursitis præpatellaris | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 201 |
| " of the triceps bursa | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Calculus, renal | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 19 |
| " urethral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " vesical | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 145 |
| Cancer of the breast | .. | 21 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 504 |
| " " chest wall | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " gall bladder | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 55 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " " sup. maxilla | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 43 |
| " " larynx | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 421 |
| " " liver | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 84 |
| " " neck | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 45 |
| " " œsophagus | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 60 |
| " " rectum | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 46 |
| " " stomach | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 22 |
| " " uterus | .. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 162 |
| Caries of the astragalus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| " " carpus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 106 |
| " " femur | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 26 |
| " " metatarsal bone | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " ribs | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 46 |
| " " tibia | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 62 |
| " " vertebra | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 80 |
| Cellulitis | 34 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 4 | .. | 217 |
| Cleft palate | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| Coccycodynia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| Contraction of finger, cicatricial | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " hand, cicatricial | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 108 |
| Cyst of the abdominal wall | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " breast | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " eye-lid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| " neck | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " ovary | .. | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 302 |
| " scalp | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | 1 |
| " thyroid gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| Cystitis | 7 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 163 |
| Deformity of nose | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 53 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males | Females | Cured. | Improved | Unimproved | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dermatitis of foot, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Elephantiasis of the scrotum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Empyema | 7 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 539 |
| Enchondroma of the humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| Epididymitis | 9 | .. | 5 | 3 | 1 | .. | 117 |
| Epistaxis | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Epithelioma of the arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " ear | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " face | 6 | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 114 |
| " " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " inf maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 29 |
| " " lip | 9 | .. | 5 | 2 | 2 | .. | 86 |
| " " penis | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 73 |
| " " rectum | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 87 |
| " " sup maxilla | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| " " tongue | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 48 |
| " " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " vulva | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Erysipelas | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 68 |
| Extra-uterine pregnancy | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 78 |
| Extrophy of the bladder | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| Fibroma of the breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " uterus | .. | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | 421 |
| Fissure of the anus | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 50 |
| Fistula, anal | 34 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 1 | .. | 1161 |
| " perineal | 13 | .. | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | 803 |
| " salivary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 13 |
| Floating cartilage in knee-joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Floating kidney | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 87 |
| Foreign body in the œsophagus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Ganglion | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| Gangrene of the scrotum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 33 |
| " " toe | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| Genu valgum | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 253 |
| Gonorrhœa | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| Hare-lip | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. | 105 |
| Hæmorrhoids, external | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 84 |
| " internal | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | 147 |
| Hernia, femoral | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 96 |
| " " irreducible | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 62 |
| " " strangulated | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 48 |
| " inguinal | 34 | 4 | 26 | 7 | 5 | .. | 1123 |
| " " irreducible | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 125 |
| " " strangulated | 10 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 3 | 362 |
| " umbilical | .. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 122 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hernia, ventral | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Hydrocele | 13 | .. | 5 | 7 | 1 | .. | 178 |
| " double | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hydro-nephrosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 56 |
| Lacerated cervix uteri | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 11 |
| " perineum | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 77 |
| Lipoma of the arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " back | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Lymphangitis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Lipoma of the forehead | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Nævus of the eye-lid | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " side | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 73 |
| Necrosis of the carpus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 148 |
| " " femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 214 |
| " " ischium | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 55 |
| " " metatarsal bone | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 50 |
| " " pelvis | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 120 |
| " " phalanx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " " ribs | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 80 |
| " " scapula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 52 |
| " " sup. maxilla | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. | 14 |
| " " tarsus | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 290 |
| " " tibia | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 180 |
| " " " and fibula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 140 |
| " " vertebræ | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| Neuritis of musculo-spiral nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Orchitis | 9 | .. | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | 210 |
| " tubercular | 7 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 135 |
| Osteo-myelitis of the humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " " tibia | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 257 |
| Osteitis of the clavicle | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " " femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " " humerus | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 94 |
| " " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " tarsus, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 129 |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " ulna | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 125 |
| Ovaritis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Painful stump | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 134 |
| Papilloma of the bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 42 |
| " " larnyx | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Paraphimosis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 29 |
| Paronychia | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Perinephritis | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Periostitis of the inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Periostitis of the phalanx | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| " " tibia | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 103 |
| Perityphlitis | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | 2 | 233 |
| Phlebitis of the leg | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |
| Phimosis | 14 | .. | 12 | 2 | .. | .. | 241 |
| Prolapse of the rectum | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 259 |
| " " uterus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| Prostatitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Pustule, malignant | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Pyæmia | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 26 |
| Pyelo-nephritis | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 92 |
| Retention of urine | 12 | 1 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 34 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 183 |
| Sarcoma of the abdominal wall | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 38 |
| " " arm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| " " axilla | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 35 |
| " " brain | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| " " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " " femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 55 |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " " neck | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 87 |
| " " pelvis | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 10 |
| " " pharynx | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 14 |
| " " ovary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 11 |
| " " scapula | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " " sup. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " thigh | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 65 |
| Sinus of the buttock | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " thigh, tubercular | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 17 |
| Stricture of the œsophagus | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " rectum | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | .. | 246 |
| " " urethra | 46 | .. | 28 | 13 | 5 | .. | 831 |
| Synovitis of the ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " knee | 15 | 1 | 7 | 8 | .. | 1 | 256 |
| " " wrist | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 57 |
| Syphilis | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | 82 |
| Talipes equino-varus | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 158 |
| Thrombosis of the leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Tumor of the abdomen | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 158 |
| Ulcer of the foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 104 |
| " " leg | 7 | 9 | 4 | 12 | .. | .. | 426 |
| " " lip | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " mouth | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " " rectum | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 61 |
| " " side | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " stump | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Varicocele | 14 | .. | 9 | 4 | 1 | .. | 248 |
| Varicose veins of the leg | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 64 |
| Totals | 2137 | 451 | 604 | 1800 | 104 | 80 | |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations :* | | | | | | |
| Amputation of the arm | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " forearm | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " foot | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " at the hip-joint | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " of the leg | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " phalanx | 8 | 1 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. |
| " at the shoulder-joint | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1[1] |
| " of the thigh | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Incisions :* | | | | | | |
| Incision for abscess | 13 | 3 | 9 | 6 | .. | 1[2] |
| " " of the ischio-rectal region | 8 | 1 | 5 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " perineal | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " pelvic | .. | 8 | 3 | 4 | .. | 1[3] |
| " " perityphlitic | 7 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 1[1] |
| " abdominal, for abscess of abd. wall | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " of the liver | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " " fascal fistula | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| " " pelvic tumor | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| " " tumor of the liver | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1[1] |
| " " general peritonitis | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2[3 1] |
| " " biliary calculus | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2[1 2] |
| " " band obstruting intestine | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| " " extra-uterine pregnancy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " stenosis of the pylorus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " cancer of the stomach | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " " inguinal hernia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " lumbar for hydro-nephrosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " for pyelitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " and fixation for floating kidney | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and colotomy for cancer of rectum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " stricture of rectum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " for perineal fistula | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " anal fistula | 26 | 5 | 15 | 16 | .. | .. |
| " " salivary fistula | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " anal fissure | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " præpatellar bursitis | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " urethral calculus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " bullet wound of hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tendo-synovitis of the wrist | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " for sinus of the abdomen | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " buttock | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " chest | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " hand, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " rectum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Incision for sinus of the thigh | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " atresia of the rectum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " stricture of the rectum | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " scrotal hæmatocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " hydrocele | 9 | .. | 6 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " adenitis axillary, tubercular | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " femoral | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " inguinal | 22 | 1 | 16 | 7 | .. | .. |
| " " of the neck | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " tubercular | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Herniotomy for femoral hernia | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " strangulated | 2 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 2[1,5] |
| " for inguinal " | 35 | 3 | 33 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " strangulated | 9 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 2[1,6] |
| " for umbilical hernia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lithotomy, median | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[7] |
| " supra-pubic | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tracheotomy | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Urethrotomy, internal | 15 | .. | 14 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " external | 8 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " external and internal | 12 | .. | 6 | 5 | .. | 1[8] |
| *Operations on Bones and Joints:* | | | | | | |
| Reduction of dislocation of the ankle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " clavicle | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " humerus (sub-clav.) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " (sub-corac.) | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " (sub. glen.) | 8 | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " patella | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " radius and ulna | 11 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| " " " wrist | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision of the coccyx | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For floating cartilage in knee-joint (incision) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For abscess of the humerus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For caries of the rib | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tarsus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " vertebræ | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For necrosis of the clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " pelvis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " rib | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " scapula | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1[4] |
| " " tibia | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Bones and Joints – Continued:* | | | | | | |
| For deformity of the femur (osteoclasis) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For osteitis of the clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus (drilling) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tarsus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Resection of the carpus | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " humerus (for comp. fract.) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " phalanx | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ankle-joint | 7 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | 1[2] |
| " " elbow-joint | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " knee-joint | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| For ankylosis of the knee | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| For fracture of the clavicle (wiring) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " femur " | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus, comp. (drainage) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla (wiring) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " patella (suture) | 6 | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " radius, comp. (drainage) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Trephining for cerebral hemorrhage | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2[1] |
| " epilepsy | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[9] |
| " fracture of the skull | 5 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " tumor of the brain | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| Osteotomy for genu valgum | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| For fract. skull, comp. (incision and removal bone) | 5 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 2[1] |
| Irrigation of knee-joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incision and drainage of knee-joint | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1[10] |
| For ununited fracture of femur (resection) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus (wiring) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " radius (resection) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia " | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Blood Vessels and Nerves:* | | | | | | |
| For variocele (ligation) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (ligation and incision) | 9 | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " (resection and incision) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| For hemorrhoids, internal (Whitehead) | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " (Allingham) | 6 | 3 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. |
| For varicose veins (excision) | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ligation of the brachial artery | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " palmar artery | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Resection of infra-orbital nerve | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " popliteal nerves | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Suture of musculo-spiral nerve | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ulnar nerve | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| For cirsoid aneurism of the scalp | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Plastic Operations:* | | | | | | |
| For cicatricial contraction of the fingers | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For deformity of the nose | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .. | 1[4] |
| " ectropion | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " exstrophy of bladder | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hare lip | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " lacerated cervix uteri | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " perineum | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " salivary fistula | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " urinary fistula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " ulcer of the fingers | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " hand | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " leg | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " mouth | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " stump | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Unclassified Operations:* | | | | | | |
| Castration | 8 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Circumcision | 12 | .. | 10 | 2 | .. | .. |
| For prolapse of uterus (vaginal hysterectomy) | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hydrocele (tapping) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " talipes varus (tenotomy) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " endometritis (curetting) | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " rectal prolapse | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " painful cicatrix (excision) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " ulcer of anus (scraping) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ankle (circumvallation) | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " empyema | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " redundant scrotum (excision) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Injection of hydrocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| Suture of extens. tendons of hand | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " quadriceps extens. tendon | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lithotomy | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Removal of Tumors:* | | | | | | |
| Adenoma of the breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Angioma of the shoulder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cancer of the breast | .. | 10 | 7 | 2 | . | 1[2] |
| " " recurrent | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " gall bladder | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " neck (recurrent) | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Cystic tumor of the breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " epididymis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " ovary | .. | 7 | 5 | 1 | .. | 1[2] |
| " " " parotid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumors—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Epithelioma of the arm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | . | .. |
| " " cheek | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ear | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " face | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " lip | 7 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " nose (recurrent) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " penis | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " side | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " sup. maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tongue | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " vulva | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibroma of the uterus | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lipoma of the arm | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " back | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " forehead | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nævus of the chest | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Papilloma of the bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " foot | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| " " thyroid gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| Sarcoma of the abdominal wall | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " lip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ovary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . | 1[1] |
| " " sup. maxilla | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | . | 1[12] |
| " " thigh (recurrent) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " thyroid gland | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Totals | 496 | 137 | 382 | 206 | 6 | 39 |

CAUSES OF DEATH.

[1] Shock.
[2] Exhaustion.
[3] General Peritonitis.
[4] General Tuberculosis.
[5] Septicæmia.
[6] Lobar Pneumonia.
[7] Pyro-nephritis.
[8] Chronic Cystitis.
[9] Encephalitis.
[10] Osteo-myelitis.
[11] Pyæmia.
[12] Hemorrhage.

# IN-PATIENTS—NATIONALITY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arabia | 1 | New Zealand | 1 |
| Australia | 4 | Nova Scotia | 1 |
| Austria | 28 | Norway | 13 |
| Belgium | 5 | Roumania | 4 |
| Brazil | 1 | Russia | 29 |
| Canada | 50 | Scotland | 95 |
| China | 5 | Spain | 12 |
| Cuba | 2 | Sweden | 51 |
| Denmark | 16 | Phillipine Islands | 1 |
| England | 223 | Switzerland | 20 |
| France | 51 | Turkey | 3 |
| Germany | 332 | United States | 2000 |
| Holland | 9 | Unknown | 18 |
| Ireland | 1000 | | |
| Italy | 89 | Total | 4069 |
| Japan | 5 | | |

# OUT-PATIENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treated in Class of Surgery | | | 3,206 |
| " | " | General Medicine | 3,402 |
| " | " | Skin and Venereal Diseases | 1,304 |
| " | " | Diseases of Nose and Throat | 544 |
| " | " | " Women | 565 |
| " | " | Orthopædic Surgery | 124 |
| | | Total | 9,145 |

Total number of visits of patients.....39,331.

# SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1889.

| | | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1889, | | Medical | 31 | 20 | 51 |
| | | Surgical | 92 | 17 | 109 |
| Total | | | 123 | 37 | 160 |
| Patients admitted to Wards, | | Medical | 999 | 511 | 1510 |
| | | Surgical | 2114 | 456 | 2570 |
| Total | | | 3113 | 967 | 4080 |
| Patients discharged from Wards, | Cured | Medical 615 | .... | .... | 1219 |
| | | Surgical 604 | | | |
| | Improved | Medical 604 | .... | .... | 2404 |
| | | Surgical 1800 | | | |
| | Unimproved, | Medical 55 | .... | ... | 159 |
| | | Surgical 104 | | | |
| | Died | Medical 207 | .... | ... | 287 |
| | | Surgical 80 | | | |
| Total | | | ... | .... | 4069 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1890, | | Medical | 56 | 24 | 80 |
| | | Surgical | 69 | 22 | 91 |
| Total | | | 125 | 46 | 171 |
| Operations performed | | | .... | .... | 633 |
| Out-Patients treated during the year | | | ... | ... | 9145 |

Number of ambulance calls.....1173.

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries to Upper Extremities:* | | | | | | |
| Compound fracture humerus | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Compound fracture both bones forearm with extensive laceration | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Compound fracture both bones forearm with fracture radius (Colles) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Compound dislocation wrist—fracture radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Dislocation humerus (old) with fracture of clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Extensive laceration of hand with compound fracture of metacarpal bones | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rupture biceps and coraco brachialis muscles | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 9 | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | .. |
| *Injuries to Lower Extremities:* | | | | | | |
| Contusion of hip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Compound fracture tibia | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Compound fracture tibia, with fracture fibula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Compound comminuted fracture of tibia and fibula | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Compound comminuted fracture femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Compound fracture metacarpal bones with extensive laceration | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dislocation of astragalus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dislocation (dorsal) of femur with comminuted fracture patella | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Dislocation medio-tarsal joint | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. |
| Dislocation lower end fibula, backwards | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Extensive laceration of heel | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. |
| " " of leg and foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| " neck of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " femur | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " patella | 11 | 2 | 7 | 5 | .. | 1 |
| " " and tibia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Rupture ligamentum patellæ | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Thyroid dislocation femur | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | . |
| | 34 | 3 | 29 | 12 | 2 | 3 |

[1] Subsequently amputated

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | |
| Abscess—periurethral—extravasation of urine | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Acute intestinal obstruction | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Acute emphysematous gangrene | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Caries of rib | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Caries of ankle joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cellulits, floor of mouth and neck | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fistula in ano | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Floating cartilage knee joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hæmaturia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hernia, congenital inguinal—strangulated | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " reducible, inguinal and femoral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hydrocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Extravasation of urine—no injury | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Stricture of urethra | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Subperiosteal abscess of scalp | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tuberculosis, sheath of tendon of exterior prop. poll. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Appendicitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 19 | 3 | 16 | 3 | .. | 3 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amputation of foot | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " forearm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " leg | 5 | .. | 3 | 1[1] | .. | 1 |
| Arthrotomy for unreduced dislocation thumb | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " for dislocation metio-tarsal joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " for unreduced dislocation of humerus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. |
| Aspiration of bladder | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision ends of fragments of fracture of humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision of fragments of compound comminuted fracture of femur | 1 | 1 | .. | 1[3] | .. | 1[2] |
| Exploration pistol shot wound of ankle | 1 | .. | . | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| For necrosis of ankle joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1[3] | .. | .. |
| " compound depressed fracture skull | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2[4] | .. | 2[5] |
| " compound comminuted fracture radius and ulna | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| " extensive laceration face and wrist | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " extensive laceration of foot | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " fistula in ano | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " coraco brachialis and biceps muscles | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " pistol shot wound skull, penetrating | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[6] |
| " necrosis of tibia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " stab wound inguinal region with suture anterior crural nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| " tuberculosis sheath of tendon extensor prop. poll | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Herniotomy (radical cure), femoral and inguinal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " strangulated inguinal hernia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[7] |
| " " congenital inguinal hernia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " incarcerated inguinal hernia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Injection, hydrocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Incision and drainage cellulitis of neck and floor of mouth | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Incision, deep abscess of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laparotomy, for penatrating pistol shot wound of abdomen | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1[8] |
| Laparotomy, for penetrating stab wound of abdomen | 6 | 1 | 3 | . | .. | 4 |
| " for acute intestinal obstruction | 1 | .. | .. | 1[4] | .. | .. |
| Reduction, thyroid dislocation of femur | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | . | .. |
| " dorsal " " | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[9] |
| " dislocation head of fibula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| " old dislocation of humerus | 1 | | .. | 1[4] | .. | .. |
| " dislocation lower tibio-fibular joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " compound dislocation wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| Removal foreign body from œsophagus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[10] |
| " epithelioma of lip | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " floating cartilage from knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " bullet from middle ear | 1 | .. | .. | 1[3] | .. | .. |
| " vermiform from appendix | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sequestrotomy for caries of rib | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Subcutaneous ligation for fracture patella | 11 | 3 | 6 | 7[4] | .. | 1[9] |
| Tracheotomy | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[11] |
| Trephining for compound fracture of skull | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[6] |
| " for penetrating pistol shot wound of skull | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[8] |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Urethrotomy, internal, for strictures | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " external, for ruptured urethra | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " and internal for strictures | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " for extravasation urine | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[12] |
| Wiring bones face and skull for compound comminuted fracture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total number operations | 89 | 11 | 61 | 19 | 2 | 18 |

CAUSES OF DEATH.

[1] Under treatment.
[2] Fracture base.
[3] Trans. to N. Y. Hospital.
[4] " Bellevue.
[5] Fracture base.
[6] Laceration brain.
[7] Septi peritonitis.
[8] Shock.
[9] Bright's.
[10] Broncho. pneumonia.
[11] Uræmia.
[12] Septicauma.

# OUT-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

## OPERATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amputation fingers and toes | 50 |
| Aspiration of bladder | 1 |
| Catheterization | 58 |
| Circumcision | 3 |
| Excision metacarpal bone of thumb | 1 |
| Exsection of phalangeal joint | 1 |
| Extraction teeth | 14 |
| For bursitis olecranon | 2 |
| " " prepatellar | 2 |
| " contraction palmar facia | 1 |
| " epistaxis, plugging anterior nares | 12 |
| " " " " and posterior nares | 1 |
| " ganglion of wrist, removed | 1 |
| " hydrocele, tapping | 10 |
| " ingrowing toe-nail | 15 |
| " multiple injuries hand | 4 |
| " necrosis metacarpal bones | 2 |
| " " of phalanges | 2 |
| Incision, abscess | 212 |
| " cellulitis | 363 |
| " exploratory | 2 |
| " meatus urethra | 3 |
| Ligation arteries, brachial | 1 |
| " radial | 4 |
| Ligation of hemorrhoids | 2 |
| Nerve suture | 3 |
| Reduction dislocations | 138 |
| " paraphimosis | 1 |
| " prolapsus ani | 8 |
| Removal, foreign bodies | 268 |
| " tumors | 6 |
| Taxis for hernia | 13 |
| Tenorrhaphy | 37 |
| Total | 1,241 |

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## SUMMARY.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical patients | 1,651 | 140 | 1,791 |
| Surgical " | 3,704 | 372 | 4,076 |
| Injuries | 12,513 | 1,001 | 13,514 |
| Total | 17,868 | 1,513 | 19,381 |

Total number of dressings..... 65,677.

# OUT-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| | Fractures. | Dislocations. |
|---|---|---|
| Astralagus | 1 | .. |
| Carpus | .. | 1 |
| Clavicle | 58 | 7 |
| Femur | 4 | 1 |
| Fibula | 25 | 0 |
| Humerus | 58 | 49 |
| Malar | 1 | .. |
| Maxilla, superior | 3 | .. |
| " inferior | 21 | 17 |
| Metacarpal | 66 | 2 |
| Metacarpo, phal. joint of thumb | .. | 5 |
| Metatarsal | 10 | 2 |
| Nasal | 27 | .. |
| Patella | 5 | .. |
| Phalanges | 283 | 39 |
| Pisiform | 1 | .. |
| Radius | 130 | 4 |
| " and ulna | 19 | 14 |
| Ribs | 115 | .. |
| Scapula | 4 | .. |
| Skull, vault | 10 | .. |
| Tibia | 10 | .. |
| " and fibula | 6 | .. |
| Ulna | 45 | .. |
| Zygoma | 2 | .. |
| Total | 904 | 141 |

# AMBULANCE SERVICE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number ambulance calls | 2,329 |
| *Transferred to other Hospitals :* | |
| Bellevue Hospital | 575 |
| New York " | 345 |
| Trinity " | 3 |
| St. Vincent's " | 1 |
| St. Francis " | 9 |
| St. Luke's " | 2 |
| Maternity " | 3 |
| German " | 1 |
| French " | 1 |
| Brooklyn ambulance | 31 |
| Home | 37 |
| Precinct No. 1 | 1 |
| " No. 2 | 1 |
| Tombs | 1 |
| Castle Garden | 8 |
| Board of Health | 5 |
| Courtlandt Street Elevated Station | 1 |
| Chambers Street " | 1 |
| Franklin Street " | 1 |
| Chambers Street Ferry | 1 |
| Liberty Street Ferry | 1 |
| Courtlandt Street Ferry | 1 |
| Staten Island Ferry | 1 |
| Fall River Boat | 1 |
| Grand Central Depot | 1 |
| Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital | 1 |
| Total | 1,034 |

# SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1889.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WARD PATIENTS: | | | |
| Patients remaining in Wards January 1st, 1889 | | 6 | |
| Patients admitted to Wards during 1889 | | 174 | |
| Total number treated in Wards | | | 180 |
| Patients discharged from Wards: Cured | 73 | | |
| Improved | 29 | | |
| Unimproved | 2 | | |
| Died | 70 | 174 | |
| Patients remaining January 1st, 1890 | | 6 | 180 |
| RECEPTION WARD: | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | | | 1,716 |
| OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | | | 19,381 |
| Operations, Out-patient | | | 1,241 |
| " in Wards | | | 100 |
| Deaths from injuries | | | 28 |
| AMBULANCE REPORT: | | | |
| Number of transfers | | | 1,034 |
| " of calls | | | 2,329 |

JAS. W. PROCTOR, M. D.,
*House Surgeon.*

THE

# 120th Annual Report

OF THE STATE OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL

AND

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

For the Year 1890.

NEW YORK:
L. H. BIGLOW & COMPANY, PRINTERS AND STATIONERS, 13 WILLIAM STREET.
1891.

# Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

### BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

CHARLES E. STRONG, SHEPPARD GANDY,
JAMES O. SHELDON, JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
WILLIAM TURNBULL, EDWARD KING.

### EXECUTIVE.

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, WILLIAM TURNBULL,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, EDWARD KING,
PHILIP SCHUYLER, SHEPPARD GANDY,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH.

### ON LAW.

CHARLES E. STRONG, ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE.

### REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*
NATHANIEL P. BAILEY, GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
EDWARD KING. WALDRON POST BROWN.

### ON NOMINATIONS.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman,*
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, PHILIP SCHUYLER.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

# MEDICAL BOARD.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D., *President.*
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D., *Secretary.*

**Consulting Physicians.**

THOMAS F. COCK, M. D.
JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.
GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.

**Consulting Surgeon.**

GEORGE A. PETERS, M. D.

**Attending Physicians.**

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.

**Attending Surgeons.**

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Attending Surgeon to the House of Relief.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Pathologist.**

FRANK FERGUSON, M. D.

**Ass't Pathologist.**

HENRY W. STEVENS, M. D.

**Librarian.**

JOHN L. VANDERVOORT, M. D.

**Physician to the Training School for Nurses.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

---

**Surgery.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D. CHARLES A. POWERS, M. D.

---

**Skin and Venereal Diseases.**

L. DUNCAN BUCKLEY, M. D. ROBERT W. TAYLOR, M. D.

---

**General Medicine.**

EDWIN T. DOUBLEDAY, M. D. JOHN C. JAY, Jr., M. D.

---

**Diseases of Women.**

JOHN S. HAWLEY, M. D. J. H. EMERSON, M. D.

---

**Diseases of Nose and Throat.**

BEVERLY ROBINSON, M. D.

---

**Orthopædic Surgery.**

A. E. JUDSON, M. D.

# HOUSE OFFICERS.

**Superintendent.**

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

**House Staff.**

HENRY A. GRIFFIN, M. D. ..... *House Physician.*
MORISON T. HUTCHINSON, M. D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*
HARRY M. HALLOCK, M. D.
WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, M. D. } ..... *House Surgeons.*
ALBERT C. STANNARD, M. D.
JOHN McGRATH, M. D. } ..... *Senior Assistants.*
CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D.
PERCY R. BOLTON, M. D. } ..... *Junior Assistants.*

**Served as House Physician during 1890.**

FORBES R. McCREERY, M. D.

**Served as House Surgeons during 1890.**

FRANK P. WILSON, M. D. WILLIAM B. COLEY, M. D.

**Apothecary.**

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, Ph. G.

# House of Relief, 160 Chambers Street.

**Attending Surgeon.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Assistant Surgeon Out-Patient Department.**

CHARLES T. PARKER, M. D.

**House Staff.**

FRED. L. WELLS, M. D. ..... *House Surgeon.*
JOSEPH R. CROFTON, M. D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*

**Served as House Surgeons during 1890.**

CARTER S. COLE, M. D. JAMES C. HANCOCK, M. D.

# Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane.

## ASYLUM COMMITTEE.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman.*
JAMES O. SHELDON.
WILLIAM TURNBULL, *Secretary.*
SHEPPARD GANDY.
JAMES W. BEEKMAN.
EDWARD KING.

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D. ..... *Medical Superintendent.*
WILLIAM E. DOLD, M. D. ..... *First Assistant Physician.*
HENRY SMITH WILLIAMS, M. D. ..... *Second " "*
RICHARD E. DALY, M. D. ..... *Clinical Assistant during the year.*
EDWARDO J. PINTO, M. D. ..... " " " "
R. WIBLE WALKER, M. D. ..... " " " "
JOHN J. KINDRED, M. D. ..... " " " "
CHARLES M. LEE, M. D. ..... " " " "
WALTER J. FRASER, ..... *Apothecary.*
Rev. THOMAS M. PETERS, D. D. ..... *Chaplain* [non-resident.]

TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

The Governors of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1890, as required by law.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present herewith the 120th Annual Report.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st December, 1890, as compared with that of the previous year, was as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On the 31st of December, 1889— | | |
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital | $220,000.00 | |
| Temporary Loans | 200,000.00 | |
| | | $420,000.00 |
| Less Cash on Hand (exclusive of deposit in Trust Co., being proceeds sale of Real Estate) | | 45,294.84 |
| | | $374,705.16 |
| On 31st December, 1890— | | |
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital | $220,000.00 | |
| Temporary Loans | 200,000.00 | |
| | | $420,000.00 |
| Less Cash on Hand, (exclusive of deposit in Trust Co., being proceeds sale of Real Estate) | | 81,239.53 |
| | | $338,760 47 |
| Showing a decrease of the debt amounting to | | $35,944.69 |

The several departments of charitable work under the control and management of this Society, are the New York Hospital, situated in West Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, between Fifth and Sixth Avenues, the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, occupying the grounds extending from One Hundred and Fourteenth to One Hundred and Twentieth Street, and from Tenth Avenue to the Boulevard, and the House of Relief, No. 160 Chambers Street, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases.

The total number of patients receiving care and treatment in all departments of the service for the year 1890 was 36,784, and the grand total since its foundation 503,596.

The proportion of patients in the several Institutions receiving absolutely free treatment was 63 per cent., and nearly 65 per cent. of the remainder paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

At the New York Hospital the number of patients treated in its wards was 4,641, and in the Out-Patient Department 9228, showing an increase over that of the previous year of 401 patients in the Hospital, and 83 in the Out-Patient Department, and the greatest number of patients treated in any one year since the establishment of the Hospital in its present location in 1877.

Of 60,515 days of Hospital care 82 per cent. was absolutely free.

In the Training School for Nurses, 24 of the pupils completed their term of service and received from the Governors the diploma and gold badge.

With a view to providing a more thorough course of instruction to pupils in the Training School for Nurses, especially in the Department of Obstetrics, the term of service has been extended six months, making the entire course two years instead of eighteen months.

In the appendix will be found a complete list of the graduate nurses.

At the House of Relief, No. 160 Chambers Street, there were treated in its wards 2,262 patients, of whom 2,042 were treated only in the Reception Ward, and were discharged, transferred to other hospitals, or died within a few hours of their admission, and in the Out-Patient or Dispensary Department 20,186 patients were cared for with a total attendance for the year of 67,166 visits, which number of patients exceeds by 805 the service of any previous year.

This department is wholly free and was carried on at an expense to the Society of $19,945.95 for the year.

In the appendix will be found carefully prepared tables compiled under the direction of the Committee on Statistics, showing the results of work in both the Medical and Surgical Departments of the service.

The valuable collection of books in the library has been increased during the year by the addition of 423 volumes, and the total number now upon its shelves is 18,609.

The Librarian, Dr. JOHN L. VANDERVOORT, whose appointment was made in 1837, and who continued in office for more than fifty years, was retired on the 1st of January of the present year. During this long and efficient term of

service the value of the Library has been greatly increased by the addition of over four fourteen thousand volumes of standard works and periodicals on the various departments of Medical Science.

In 1869, as the Main Building of the Hospital was to be torn down, the Library was temporarily removed to a ward in the South House, and in November of the same year was transferred to 13 West Eleventh St., and in March, 1874, to its present locality, and is again to be removed to a large library room in the new fire-proof building on Sixteenth Street which will probably meet all its future requirements.

The new fire-proof building to contain the Library, Pathological Cabinet and accommodations for the Training School for Nurses, is still in course of construction, but is expected to be completed at an early date.

At the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane 467 patients were treated in its wards, of whom 62 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their maintenance, the deficiency amounting to $49,598.56. The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. SAMUEL B. LYON, will be found in the appendix and reference thereto is made for the results of treatment and all other statistics relative to the Institution.

The plans for the new buildings at White Plains are now entirely completed, but the Society is still unable to proceed with the work awaiting the decision of the Court of Appeals as to the application of the Amended Tax Exemption Law of 1885 to this property.

During the past year the Governors have been called upon to record the loss by death of two of their most valued and useful associates.

JAMES M. BROWN, who died on the 19th of July, was one of the senior members of the Board, having served continuously since his election in 1861. He was elected Vice-President in 1882, and President in 1887, serving in the latter office at the date of his death.

HENRY I. DAVISON, whose death occurred suddenly on the 29th of July, was elected a Governor in 1875 and served most acceptably in that office until removed by death.

The Governors desire to acknowledge the gift of forty Bibles from the New York Bible Society.

ROBERT J. LIVINGSTON,
*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,
*Secretary.*

NEW YORK, February 3rd, 1891.

# THE BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent.

*To the Governors of* The New York Hospital.

Gentlemen:—In compliance with a by-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1890 is respectfully submitted:

### TABLE OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1890.

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1890 | 142 | 164 | 306 |
| " admitted in the year | 79 | 82 | 161 |
| " treated " " | 221 | 246 | 467 |
| The discharges were: Recovered | 13 | 21 | 34 |
| Improved | 30 | 30 | 75 |
| Unimproved | 0 | 12 | 21 |
| By death | 20 | 12 | 32 |
| | 78 | 84 | 162 |
| There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1890 | 143 | 162 | 305 |
| The average number under treatment was | 142 | 164 | 300 |
| The lowest number was: Men, in May | 132 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in October | .. | 156 | .. |
| " total was, in May | .. | .. | 295 |
| The highest number was: Men, in November | 151 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in January | .. | 173 | .. |
| " total was, in January | .. | .. | 314 |

## *PERSONS AND CASES.*

There were 2 less persons, 0 men and 2 women, than cases treated, they having been once discharged and re-admitted in the course of the year.

## *ADMISSIONS.*

Fifteen patients, 8 men and 7 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1st, 1890—2 women twice, and 8 men and 5 women, each once. Of the first re-admissions, 3 men and 2 women were discharged as recovered, 5 men and 3 women as improved; 1 woman had been discharged twice as recovered, 1 as once recovered and once improved.

One hundred and twenty-eight of the admissions, 64 men and 64 women, 80— per cent. of the whole number, were first attacks, 117 of which, 60 men and 57 women, were first admitted to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 16 cases that had been admitted in previous years, 2 cases discharged and re-admitted during the year, and 128 first admissions in first attacks, leaves 15 cases that have either been treated at home or in other institutions in previous attacks.

In respect to prognosis of cases admitted, 66, 25 men and 41 women, were classed as favorable; 60, 23 men and 37 women, as unfavorable; 35, 31 men and 4 women, as incurable. Of those classed as incurable, 21 men were cases of general paresis; 3 men, terminal dementia; 4 men, primary delusional insanity; 2 men, epileptic insanity, and 1 man a moral imbecile; 1 woman each of post paralytic dementia, acute melancholia accompanying advanced phthisis primary dementia, and a case of chronic mania of 40 years duration.

Ninety-two patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 15 between 3 and 6 months, 4 between 6 and 12 months, and 50 more than a year.

## *DISCHARGES.*

The number of recoveries was 34, 13 men and 21 women. They were 21+ per cent. of all discharges, including deaths; 17+ per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 25 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died. The number of persons and recoveries were equal.

Twenty-seven patients, 10 men and 17 women, recovered from the first

attack; 3, 2 men and 1 woman, from the second; 3 women from the third, and 1 man from the fifth.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 5 months and 22 days; of the men, 5 months and 9 days; and of the women, 6 months and 5 days. The average duration of treatment was 3 months and 23 days; of the men 3 months and 12 days, and of the women 4 months and 4 days. The longest period of treatment was 6 months of 2 men, and 1 year and 9 months of 1 woman; the shortest was 2 months of 3 men, 23 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 2 months and 19 days—2 months and 15 days in men, and 2 months and 23 days in women.

Fourteen patients, 6 men and 8 women, recovered from melancholia; and 9, 3 men and 6 women, recovered from mania; 3, 1 man and 2 women, recovered from alcoholic insanity; 3 men from masturbating insanity, 1 woman from acute dementia, 3 women from puerperal insanity, and 1 woman from primary delusional insanity.

Of the 75 cases, 36 men and 39 women, who were discharged improved, 11, 4 men and 7 women, seemed likely at the time of their removal by friends to have been transferred to the recoveries this or next year had their treatment been continued without interruption for a sufficient length of time. Of the 21 patients, 9 men and 12 women, who were discharged unimproved, no one seemed likely to recover.

## *DEATHS.*

The number of deaths was 32, 20 men and 12 women; 12 men of uncomplicated general paralysis of the insane; 7, 3 men and 4 women, died in dementia; the three men and one of the women of uncomplicated senile dementia, one woman of premature senility and phthisis pulmonalis, one woman of senility and gouty gastritis, and one woman of post-paralytic dementia; 4, 2 men and 2 women, with acute mania; 2, 1 man and 1 woman, died of chronic melancholia—in the case of the woman the mental disease being complicated by phthisis pulmonalis; 1 man died of acute delirious mania, 1 man with melancholia, with frenzy, 1 woman with acute melancholia and phthisis, 1 woman with chronic mania and typhoid fever, 1 woman with circular insanity

and chronic nephritis, 1 woman with acute melancholia and asphyxia, and 1 woman with acute puerperal mania and chronic nephritis.

The 9 deaths in acute cases occurred after they had been under treatment an average of 10½ days. The longest period of treatment was 36 days, the shortest 9 hours. Two men were moribund when they were admitted. The 11 chronic cases other than paretics were under treatment for periods ranging from 15 years, 8 months and 6 days to 7 days. The average time they spent in the Institution having been 4 years, 11 months and 11 days.

In the cases of paresis, all of whom were men, the longest periods of their hospital treatment was 5 years, the shortest period was 1 month; the average duration, 1 year and 10 months. The longest time from marked manifestations of disease to death was 6 years, the shortest 5 weeks; the average, 2 years and 5 months.

The deaths were at the rate of 6.8+ per cent. of the persons treated; in the men, 9.4 + per cent.; in the women, 5.— per cent.

There were 8 less admissions this year than last.

Fifty women were beneficiaries of the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund for 6 months in 1888; 101 women for the year 1889, and 99 women for 1890; and the amount of income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund for such purpose was $29,996 01.

The same condition in regard to the crowding of our halls has existed this year, as did during the year 1889, and a large number of cases for which application has been made for their admission here for care and treatment were necessarily declined, those being selected from the applications to whom it was thought the Institution could do the most good. The result of this selection of cases, which has been based somewhat upon a favorable prognosis made at the time of the application for the admission of the patient, has resulted in our receiving a fair proportion of recent cases, but the ratio of recoveries has not been greatly increased, because a number of the cases, although recent, were from the nature of the disease hopeless, and were received because they greatly needed the assistance of the Institution. The recent exclusion of private or pay patients from the State Hospitals for the Insane has no doubt added to the number of applications which have been made here, and it has been our unpleasant position, when asked where such patients as we could not take, could be cared for, to be often unable to suggest any other available institution, where

at the present time assistance is extended to those able to pay but little. It is earnestly to be hoped that this Institution will, before many years, be able to extend its aid to a greater number of those who, by reason of their insanity, have become proper subjects for its beneficence.

No serious general or epidemic disease has prevailed here during the year, but on the contrary a high average of health has been enjoyed. The "grip" had a few victims among the patients, but many more among the employés. It seemed as though patients, who are seldom "out of nights," or in very bad weather, enjoyed an exemption from the disease, which their attendants and others, who had nights off, and were often exposed to wet and cold, while taking their leaves of absence from duty, did not enjoy. Some relapses after first, and even second attacks occurred, but no one appeared to receive either permanent injury or benefit from the disease.

Parties of patients resided for varying periods during the summer and fall at the Farm. About 15 patients with their attendants was the average number there at any time. Frequent changes were made in the individuals, both sane and insane, composing the party. The patients were selected as being quiet and manageable, and as being likely to enjoy and be benefitted by the change. There was good reason to think that their visit to the Farm hastened the convalescence and confirmed the cure of a number of them.

The different employés who were detailed for varying periods to take charge of the party at the Farm, found the relief from the more confining duties at home a grateful rest and recreation.

The weekly picnics, which were kept up for about five months, gave an outing to a very large number of the patients, who enjoyed the carriage and car rides in going to and fro, and the diversions at our Farm, and found these excursions into the country a pleasant change from the necessarily rather monotonous life at the Asylum.

About 40 per cent. of our men and 54 per cent. of women patients engage in some manual employment. For women it is easy to provide a certain amount of sewing and to divide it around, so that many may do a little and none be made weary by long hours of labor. To encourage the women to leave the halls and to resort to the sewing class for a few hours a day, refreshments and occasional reading aloud and music are provided. Both sexes render much voluntary assistance in the care of the Hall, in the making of

beds, washing dishes, etc. When these modes of employment, which are necessarily limited in quantity, are exhausted there is much difficulty in providing other kinds of work, and in inducing patients to take part in them. This is particularly the case in a city hospital for the insane, where the patients are drawn from a class of society considerably above the lowest. Farm and garden work affords a natural employment for many patients at institutions which draw their inmates from the interior; and at institutions located in districts largely given to manufacturing, small handicrafts may be successfully introduced and patients found who have a natural aptitude for them; but the conditions are not the same when the patients have the habits and feelings of the city. The hoe and spade are unfamiliar tools to these persons, who have more frequently handled the pen or the yard stick, and the occupations of their time have to be principally in diversions for the mind and exercises for the body. On account of the city habits and tastes of the patients in hospitals of the class to which Bloomingdale belongs, the absence of large areas of land attached to the institution is not felt to the same degree that it would be in the State hospitals, where the population is drawn largely from farming communities. Institutions like this one require parks, pleasant drives and walks, and opportunities for carrying out individual preferences, as for growing flowers etc., etc., more than they do farming or garden land for patients to work upon.

To furnish occupation for the spare hours of the men patients, and as a means of diversion from the tedium of the Halls, an old building, situated about 500 feet from the main hospital, has been converted into a place of resort, and contains a bowling alley, a small gymnasium, pool and card tables, books and papers, etc. This is warmed and lighted, and furnishes a cheerful objective point for a walk, and in bad weather a welcome change of scene from the Halls. It is expected that an important factor in the treatment of certain cases will be the prescribed and regulated physical training given in the gymnasium.

The Green Houses have been made more available for use as a resort in bad weather, and afford a pleasant break in the routine exercise of the ladies in the grounds.

During the year the attendants on both sides of the house have been put in a neat and pleasing uniform, which while effecting a saving of expense to the attendants themselves, promotes the appearance of order and discipline in the Halls.

The expenditures for repairs and improvements this year, as for several years past, have been limited to keeping the Institution in the best order, to increasing the protection against fire, and to extending the general comforts and conveniences.

Religious services and entertainments twice each week took place during the year, as has been customary heretofore. The excellent Sunday music of the choir, under the direction of Mr. F. W. SHEPPARD, has been an enjoyable feature of the service.

The total expenditures for the year, not including advances made to patients and charged to them, was $4,159.74 more than for the year 1889.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished to patients was 15,955$\frac{5}{7}$.

Not including in the weekly expenditure per patient the pay of special attendants, which pay is really reimbursed to the Institution by the individual patients for whose benefit these attendants are employed, the average expenditure for each individual per week was $12.00.

62— per cent. of the patients, 57— per cent. of the men and 65— per cent. of the women, were treated during the year at less rates than the average expenditure per patient. The total amount of such cost contributed by the Institution, from its own funds, to the support of patients during the year aggregated about $50,000.

The medical and general staff has remained unchanged during the year, except as regards the Clinical Assistants. These are young physicians who, in order to gain some practical experience in the treatment and management of the insane, become members of the staff for a few months, serving at a moderate rate of pay, and doing such duty as may be required of them in assisting the regular physicians. During the past year five physicians have occupied the position of Clinical Assistant here. They were Dr. RICHARD R. DALY, Dr. B. WIBLE WALKER and Dr. JOHN J. KINDRED, who were appointed from here to the position of Assistant Physicians at the State Hospitals at Utica, Ovid and Poughkeepsie respectively. Dr. EDWARDO J. PINTO, a native of Costa Rica, who had studied medicine in New York, was appointed by his government to take charge of a new hospital for the insane in the capital city of Costa Rica, and was directed to occupy several months, before assuming his duties at home, in the study of the methods in vogue in the hospitals for the insane in this country in order to better prepare himself for his future responsibilities. Dr.

PESTO spent the first half of the year here as a guest and assistant, and has now returned to Costa Rica, and assumed his duty in connection with the institution which now provides for her insane, who until now have been cared for in other countries, or left in the unsuitable domestic surroundings where their disease originated. Dr. CHARLES M. LEE is still here discharging the duties of his position in a satisfactory manner.

There has been a high degree of efficiency and faithfulness on the part of the officers and employés; and the year has been one of general prosperity to the Institution, which has done a large amount of beneficent work for the unfortunate insane of the community.

Very respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON,

*Medical Superintendent.*

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE ASYLUM.

| YEAR. | Admitted. | Whole number during the year. | Whole number discharged and died. | Recovered. | Improved. | Not Improved. | Died. | Voluntary. Not Insane. | Remaining at end of year. | Average number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1821 to 1871..... | 6325 | .... | 6150 | 2769 | 1460 | 1109 | 812 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1872..... | 124 | 299 | 129 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 21 | .... | 170 | 176 |
| 1873..... | 115 | 285 | 96 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 12 | .... | 189 | 174 |
| 1874..... | 110 | 299 | 124 | 25 | 56 | 24 | 19 | .... | 175 | 183 |
| 1875..... | 112 | 287 | 96 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 23 | .... | 191 | 182 |
| 1876..... | 98 | 289 | 115 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 21 | .... | 174 | 186 |
| 1877..... | 81 | 255 | 93 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 22 | .... | 162 | 167 |
| 1878..... | 109 | 271 | 83 | 25 | 43 | 6 | 9 | .... | 188 | 178 |
| 1879..... | 77 | 265 | 81 | 29 | 34 | 11 | 7 | .... | 184 | 182 |
| 1880..... | 114 | 298 | 84 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 23 | .... | 214 | 202 |
| 1881..... | 129 | 343 | 119 | 46 | 48 | 9 | 16 | .... | 224 | 226 |
| 1882..... | 106 | 330 | 107 | 39 | 34 | 11 | 23 | .... | 223 | 233 |
| 1883..... | 141 | 364 | 120 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 18 | .... | 244 | 235 |
| 1884..... | 136 | 380 | 136 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 27 | .... | 244 | 253 |
| 1885..... | 176 | 420 | 148 | 53 | 43 | 24 | 28 | .... | 272 | 261 |
| 1886..... | 177 | 449 | 178 | 67 | 45 | 28 | 37 | 1 | 271 | 272 |
| 1887..... | 202 | 473 | 185 | 42 | 62 | 57 | 23 | 1 | 288 | 283 |
| 1888..... | 187 | 475 | 179 | 52 | 53 | 36 | 38 | .... | 296 | 300 |
| 1889..... | 169 | 465 | 159 | 42 | 65 | 27 | 25 | .... | 306 | 306 |
| 1890..... | 161 | 467 | 162 | 34 | 75 | 21 | 32 | .... | 305 | 306 |
| Total..... | 8849 | .... | 8544 | 3502 | 2278 | 1526 | 1236 | 2 | .... | .... |

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of The Society of
on all accounts, for the

*Receipts:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance cash on hand Jan. 1st, 1890, | $ 45,294 | 84 |
| Balance of deposit in Trust Co. Jan. 1st, 1890, being proceeds sale of real estate, | 150,816 | 58 |
| On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service, | 250,942 | 06 |
| Rents and ground rents, | 155,317 | 80 |
| On account sales of real estate 12th Ward, including principal of mortgages paid off, | 31,283 | 58 |
| Sale of real estate 5th Ward, | 33,412 | 50 |
| Donations, subscriptions, etc., | 1,028 | 81 |
| Interest on mortgages, etc., | 13,116 | 14 |
| Interest on deposit in Trust Co., | 4,044 | 85 |
| | $685,257 | 16 |

*The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws them correct.*

New York, January 30th, 1891.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital, from all sources and year 1890, are as follows:

*Payments:*

| | |
|---|---|
| On account of support of patients in its several departments, | $357,610 03 |
| Expenses of Pathological Department, | 2,908 45 |
| Legal services, | 2,659 45 |
| Drafts of Building Committee on account of new building and alterations West 15th and 16th Streets, | 101,057 95 |
| Drafts Asylum Building Committee on account of plans, etc., for proposed Asylum at White Plains, | 5,000 00 |
| Additional wiring and fixtures for electric light in New York Hospital | 291 07 |
| Compiling and preparing maps 5th Ward property, | 27 50 |
| Rent of stable No. 99 Duane Street, | 633 33 |
| Taxes and assessments on unimproved property, etc., | 769 82 |
| Taxes, 319 Broadway | 2,830 21 |
| Insurance, | 256 00 |
| Interests on Bonds of the Society, | 10,200 00 |
| Balance of deposit in Trust Co. on account sales of real estate, | 119,773 82 |
| Balance cash on hand, Dec. 31st, | 81,239 53 |

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for 1890 was $106,667 97.

$685,257 16

C. N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

*to audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
NATHANIEL P. BAILEY,
} *Committee.*

# Pathological Department.

## PREPARATIONS ADDED DURING THE YEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 6 |
| " " joints and tendons | 5 |
| " " digestive system | 32 |
| " " circulatory system | 10 |
| " " nervous system | 6 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 16 |
| Tumors | 22 |
| Miscellaneous | 5 |
| Total | 102 |

## THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 554 |
| " " joints and tendons | 62 |
| " " digestive system | 343 |
| " " respiratory system | 79 |
| " " circulatory system | 310 |
| " " nervous system | 134 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 485 |
| Casts | 173 |
| Pictures | 347 |
| Tumors | 152 |
| Miscellaneous | 79 |
| Total | 2,728 |

# LIBRARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of volumes | 18,669 | |
| Added during the year | 423 | |
| Periodicals—United States | 31 | current. |
| Great Britain | 14 | " |
| France | 30 | " |
| Germany | 39 | " |
| Transactions, Hospital and other reports | 48 | " |

# Graduated Nurses, New York Hospital.

Miss M. Ardagh, ..... 1885
" M. A. Adams, ..... 1885
" N. J. Atwater ..... 1883
" L. P. Adgate, ..... 1887
" M. J. Allen, ..... 1889
" S. A. Bradley, ..... 1881
" E. L. Barker, ..... 1883
" E. Beemer, ..... 1883
" D. S. Baker, ..... 1886
" J. Baker, ..... 1888
Mrs. A. S. Burd, ..... 1880
Miss E. M. Briggs, ..... 1881
" E. Bonsall, ..... 1883
" C. L. Burt, ..... 1883
" J. Best, ..... 1884
" A. C. Bouck, ..... 1885
" S. A. Black, ..... 1885
" A. E. Bird, ..... 1887
" M. Brown, ..... 1887
" F. Brooks, ..... 1887
Mrs. M. S. Banks, ..... 1887
" E. C. Beck, ..... 1889
Miss M. H. Carpenter, ..... 1882
" A. M. Cately ..... 1880
" M. D. Cochrane, ..... 1885
" K. M. Clarke, ..... 1886
" E. A. Cummings, ..... 1887
" C. P. Covert, ..... 1887
" C. T. Clark ..... 1888
" L. Collyer, ..... 1889
Mrs. M. E. Dilts, ..... 1888
Miss M. I. Dinwoody, ..... 1879
" P. M. Denniston, ..... 1880
" H. R. DuBois, ..... 1881
" G. H. Dowie, ..... 1886
Mrs. E. J. Dascombe, ..... 1884
" J. E. Davenport, ..... 1881
" F. N. Davis, ..... 1881
Miss M. Davies, ..... 1882
" R. Day, ..... 1884
" L. K. Decker, ..... 1886
" E. Denike, ..... 1889
" C. A. Edmonston, ..... 1883

Miss M. F. Etheridge, ..... 1881
" S. G. Estelle, ..... 1889
" H. Fitzhugh, ..... 1879
" I. Frost, ..... 1886
" A. M. Frederick, ..... 1887
" D. A. Fallon ..... 1888
" M. E. Gillette, ..... 1879
" E. Gray, ..... 1880
" J. A. Gavette ..... 1884
" M. E. Golden, ..... 1879
" G. A. Goodhart ..... 1886
" L. Gaylord, ..... 1887
Mrs. M. L. Greer, ..... 1880
Miss M. J. Garvin, ..... 1883
" M. S. Gorton, ..... 1885
" C. Griffin, ..... 1886
Mrs. K. Hennessy, ..... 1878
Miss E. A. Hurd, ..... 1882
" M. C. Himrod, ..... 1883
Miss M. A. Hutchinson, ..... 1884
" A. M. Hodson, ..... 1879
" I. J. Hodson, ..... 1879
" J. A. Hungerford ..... 1887
" J. A. Hatton, ..... 1887
Mrs. E. Harrnacker, ..... 1879
Miss V. Hunter, ..... 1881
" S. A. Hubbard, ..... 1881
" D. Z. Hughes ..... 1888
" M. E. Hustler ..... 1888
" C. Hampton ..... 1888
" M. H. Hunt ..... 1888
" M. K. Howell, ..... 1881
" E. A. Hodgkinson, ..... 1883
" M. L. Hall, ..... 1889
" C. M. Harned, ..... 1889
" L. A. Hollister ..... 1889
" K. Johnston, ..... 1881
" J. A. C. Jackson, ..... 1881
" A. F. Jones, ..... 1882
" M. Jackson, ..... 1883
" H. Johnson ..... 1886
" E. Johnson, ..... 1883
" L. V. Jones, ..... 1885

Miss C. E. JEROME ..... 1885
" E. L. JAMES ..... 1887
Miss M. JACOBS ..... 1889
" H. L. KNIGHT ..... 1883
" H. B. KENNEDY ..... 1883
" S. A. KIERNAN ..... 1886
" A. S. KLINE ..... 1888
Mrs. J. LEE ..... 1882
" A. M. D. LUND ..... 1884
Miss L. E. LITTELL ..... 1887
" E. LOBB ..... 1888
" G. E. N. LUDLOW ..... 1889
Mrs. A. M. LAWSON ..... 1889
" D. T. MARSH ..... 1881
" J. H. MCVEAN ..... 1884
Mrs. M. MASON ..... 1881
Miss M. A. MUNN ..... 1888
" C. MCMARTIN ..... 1886
" P. MOULTON ..... 1883
" H. A. MITCHELL ..... 1884
" K. A. MALLOY ..... 1887
" J. MAC MARTIN ..... 1887
" H. E. MACDONALD ..... 1885
" I. C. METTLER ..... 1886
" M. W. MACK ..... 1889
" C. MCLAREN ..... 1889
" L. G. MANTER ..... 1889
" M. M. MILLS ..... 1889
" N. MITCHELL ..... 1889
" M. D. MUNN ..... 1889
" L. NICHOLS ..... 1884
" H. L. NEWELL ..... 1882
" H. L. NELDEN ..... 1881
Mrs. L. S. O'NEIL ..... 1879
Miss S. J. NEFF ..... 1888
" M. C. PERRY ..... 1883
" L. PLUMLEY ..... 1884
" F. G. PAYCO-JONES ..... 1886
" M. PAGE ..... 1887
" E. F. PERRIN ..... 1888
Mrs. A. L. POMEROY ..... 1887
Miss S. C. PENDLETON ..... 1889
" F. QUAIFE ..... 1889
" M. L. RORICK ..... 1882
" I. RITCHIE ..... 1886
" S. F. RAYMOND ..... 1886
" I. ROSS ..... 1888
" K. M. REID ..... 1888
Miss I. M. ROOT ..... 1889
" C. N. STEVENS ..... 1883
" C. P. SEARLY ..... 1881
" A. B. STEWART ..... 1881
" I. H. SUTLIFFE ..... 1881
" I. SUTLIFFE ..... 1881
" F. M. SUTLIFFE ..... 1883
Miss C. B. SUTLIFF ..... 1884
" M. F. SECORD ..... 1885
" A. SCHNEIDER ..... 1885
" M. D. SPRATT ..... 1885
" G. M. SPRATT ..... 1885
" E. T. SPAFFORD ..... 1883
Mrs. L. H. SHAFER ..... 1885
Miss E. SIEGEL ..... 1889
" M. S. SELMER ..... 1889
" R. H. SLOCUM ..... 1889
" L. J. TALLMAN ..... 1879
" E. TICKNOR ..... 1879
" E. F. THORPE ..... 1881
" A. THIJEN ..... 1884
" M. E. THOMPSON ..... 1884
" E. M. THOMPSON ..... 1887
" A. I. TWITCHELL ..... 1887
" S. VON HATTEN ..... 1881
" E. VAN ZELLER ..... 1885
" A. VAN VRANKEN ..... 1881
" C. S. WEEKS ..... 1880
" Z. E. WHITAKER ..... 1881
" E. L. WARK ..... 1882
" F. WALLIS ..... 1885
" L. A. WALDEN ..... 1885
" K. VAN WI ..... 1885
" H. L. WHITE ..... 1886
" E. F. WOODS ..... 1884
" H. E. WHITEHEAD ..... 1882
" M. S. WHITE ..... 1887
Mrs. I. WALDRON ..... 1879
Miss P. B. WASHBURNE ..... 1885
" H. A. WOODRUFF ..... 1885
" M. M. WINDRAM ..... 1886
" L. W. WESTCOTT ..... 1886
" M. C. WILBER ..... 1886
" A. C. WHITMORE ..... 1886
" E. WESTERVELT ..... 1889
" S. G. WITBECK ..... 1889
" M. E. WHITEHOUSE ..... 1889

## 1890.

Miss MARY E. BROWN,
" NANCY BENEDICT,
" EDITH BROWN,
" EMMA BOWE,
" GEORGE A. CRISPELL,
" HELEN B. CONANT,
" DAISY DWIGHT,
" ELLEN A. DAVIS,
Mrs. EMMA D. EWING,
Miss NELLIE GILLETT,
" JANET GAHRING,
" GERTRUDE HARRIS,
Miss AMY HUGO,
" LILLIAN INGRAHAM,
" KATE LASHER,
" SARAH M. NELSON,
" ELIZABETH PRICE,
" MARIE L. SCHNEBLEY,
" KATHERINE A. SANBORN,
" EMILY L. SIMPSON,
" ANNIE A. TAYLOR,
" ELSIE WALLACE,
Mrs. LETTIE WILLSON,
Miss ANNIE L. WITHINGTON,

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

# The Committee on Statistics,

OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1890.

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *General Diseases:* | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia, simple | 2 | 26 | 3 | 25 | .. | .. | 667 |
| " pernicious | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 21 |
| Cancer of the liver | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 34 |
| " " rectum | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 |
| " " stomach | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 69 |
| " " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 9 |
| Chicken-pox | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Diphtheria | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 4 |
| Fever, intermittent, irregular | 16 | 1 | 14 | 3 | .. | .. | 293 |
| " quotidian | 20 | .. | 19 | 1 | .. | .. | 230 |
| " puerperal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 84 |
| " remittent | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " scarlet | 3 | 2 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 99 |
| " simple, continued | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 77 |
| " tertian | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | 74 |
| " typhoid | 49 | 11 | 48 | 1 | .. | 11 | 2495 |
| Gout | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 88 |
| Measles | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Meningitis, cerebro-spinal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| Rheumatism, acute | 66 | 22 | 80 | 7 | 1 | .. | 1833 |
| " chronic | 5 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 1 | .. | 437 |
| " gonorrhœal | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .. | 295 |
| " muscular | 11 | 1 | 9 | 3 | .. | .. | 173 |
| " sub-acute | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 111 |
| Senility | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Syphilis, secondary | 7 | 2 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 74 |
| " tertiary | 13 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 341 |
| Tuberculosis, general | 9 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 12 | 191 |
| " pulmonary | 58 | 11 | 3 | 43 | 11 | 12 | 985 |
| Whooping cough | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 56 |
| *Diseases of the Nervous System:* | | | | | | | |
| Angina pectoris | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| "Caisson" disease | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Chorea | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 33 |
| Embolism of brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 12 |
| Epilepsy | 47 | 6 | 1 | 52 | .. | . | 73 |
| Hemorrhage of brain | 18 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 221 |
| Hydrocephalus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 55 |
| Hysteria | 4 | 25 | 6 | 20 | 3 | .. | 214 |
| Locomotor ataxia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Mania, acute | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 8 |
| " chronic | 6 | 3 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 72 |
| Meningitis, acute | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 34 |
| " spinal | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 103 |
| Neurasthenia | 11 | 3 | 4 | 10 | .. | .. | 241 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS | Males | Females | Cured | Improved | Unimproved | Died | No. of Days in Hos. paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Nervous System—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Neuralgia, cranial | 2 | . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 40 |
| " crural | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " facial | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 42 |
| " intercostal | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 67 |
| " sciatic | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 168 |
| Neuritis, peripheral | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 146 |
| Spinal congestion | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Softening of the brain | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Sunstroke | 14 | 2 | 8 | 7 | .. | 1 | 75 |
| Tumor of the brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 9 |
| *Diseases of the Circulatory System:* | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism of the aorta | 8 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 214 |
| Endarteritis | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 76 |
| Endocarditis, chronic | 43 | 17 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 16 | 1206 |
| " ulcerative | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 17 |
| Heart, dilatation of | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " fatty degeneration of | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Pericarditis, acute | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 12 |
| Syncope | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 13 |
| *Diseases of the Respiratory System:* | | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 147 |
| Bronchitis, acute | 53 | 15 | 64 | 2 | 2 | .. | 935 |
| " chronic | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | 351 |
| " sub-acute | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 77 |
| Emphysema | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Empyema | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 380 |
| Gangrene of the lung | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 56 |
| Hydrothorax | 1 | .. | .. | . | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Influenza | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | . | 37 |
| Laryngitis, acute | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 75 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " subacute | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| Œdema of the glottis | 1 | | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Pleurisy, dry | 33 | 14 | 37 | 10 | .. | . | 546 |
| " with effusion | 21 | 14 | 26 | 14 | .. | 1 | 962 |
| Pneumonia, lobar | 62 | 25 | 86 | 5 | .. | 26 | 2085 |
| " lobular | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | 170 |
| *Diseases of the Digestive System:* | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of the liver | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| Cirrhosis of the liver | 13 | 4 | .. | 6 | 2 | 9 | 359 |
| Dysentery | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 44 |
| Enteritis, acute | 13 | 5 | 16 | 1 | .. | 1 | 164 |
| " chronic | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 74 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Digestive System—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Functional disturbance of the intestines | 15 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 1 | .. | 89 |
| " " liver | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " stomach | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 49 |
| Gastritis, acute | 17 | 8 | 22 | 3 | .. | .. | 213 |
| " chronic | 5 | 4 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 157 |
| " sub-acute | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| Gastro-enteritis | 8 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 1 | .. | 247 |
| Liver, fatty degeneration of | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Pharyngitis, acute | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 23 |
| Peritonitis, general | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 135 |
| " local | 1 | 33 | 20 | 14 | .. | .. | 608 |
| Perityphlitis | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| Stomatitis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Tonsillitis, ac. follicular | 8 | 9 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | 119 |
| " " parenchymatous | 15 | 3 | 13 | 5 | .. | .. | 167 |
| Ulcer of the stomach | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 46 |
| *Diseases of the Urinary System:* | | | | | | | |
| Cystitis, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Floating kidney | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 52 |
| Nephritis, ac. parenchymatous | 4 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 105 |
| " ch. diffuse | 55 | 33 | 3 | 38 | 5 | 42 | 1113 |
| Renal colic | 7 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 183 |
| *Diseases of the Generative System:* | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 8 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 129 |
| Displacement of the uterus | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Metritis | .. | 11 | 3 | 7 | 1 | .. | 103 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 23 |
| Pelvic cellulitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " hæmatocele | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | 40 |
| Pregnancy | .. | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .. | 108 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 38 |
| Tumor of the uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Vaginitis | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 44 |
| Vomiting of pregnancy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| *Diseases of the Cutaneous System:* | | | | | | | |
| Dermatitis, ac | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Lupus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Peliosis rheumatia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| Pityriasis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 41 |
| Purpura hemorrhagica | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | |
| *Diseases of the Eye and Ear:* | | | | | | | |
| Otitis media | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 66 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS | Males | Females | Cured | Improved | Unimproved | Died | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Parasites:* | | | | | | | |
| Tænia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| *Poisons:* | | | | | | | |
| Aconitel | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Alcoho | 87 | 31 | 35 | 78 | 5 | .. | 210 |
| Ammonia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Arsenic | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| Belladonna | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Carbolic acid | 2 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 33 |
| Coal gas | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | 103 |
| Lead | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 67 |
| Mercury | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Opium | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 35 |
| Stramonium | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Turpentine | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| *Miscellaneous:* | | | | | | | |
| Inanition | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | .. | 2 | 89 |
| Malingering | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . | 178 |
| Shock from immersion | 5 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 15 |
| Totals | 1040 | 504 | 880 | 584 | 69 | 191 | |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL INJURIES.** | | | | | | | |
| Burns and scalds | 23 | 17 | 7 | 29 | .. | 4 | 603 |
| General contusions | 14 | .. | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | 117 |
| Internal injuries | 11 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .. | 5 | 335 |
| Multiple injuries | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| **LOCAL INJURIES.** | | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 470 | 58 | 15 | 513 | .. | .. | 812 |
| Concussion | 13 | 1 | 10 | 4 | .. | .. | 126 |
| Dislocation of the inf. maxilla | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Fracture of inf. maxilla | 8 | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 92 |
| " sup. maxilla | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " nasal bone | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " (comp.) | 7 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " skull (vault) | 12 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 180 |
| " " (comp.) | 19 | 2 | 13 | 6 | .. | 2 | 384 |
| " " (base) | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | . | 2 | 59 |
| *Injuries of the Chest and Back:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 50 | 5 | 19 | 35 | .. | 1 | 198 |
| Concussion of the spine | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Dislocation, chondro-costal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| Fracture of the ribs | 14 | 2 | 4 | 12 | .. | .. | 163 |
| " " vertebræ | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 34 |
| *Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 28 | 1 | 18 | 9 | .. | 2 | 192 |
| Dislocation of the coccyx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Fracture of the pelvis | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 69 |
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 629 | 62 | 7 | 683 | 1 | .. | 797 |
| Dislocation of the clavicle | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 63 |
| " " humerus | 11 | 6 | 6 | 11 | . | .. | 232 |
| " " metacarpal bones | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " phalanges | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " radius and ulna | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 108 |
| Fracture of the clavicle | 9 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | 68 |
| " " carpus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " humerus | 23 | 1 | 6 | 18 | .. | .. | 908 |
| " " metacarpal bone | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " phalanx | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " " (comp.) | 11 | 1 | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | 55 |
| " " radius | 23 | 9 | 2 | 30 | .. | .. | 105 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Fracture of the radius (comp.) | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 122 |
| " " " and ulna | 4 | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " " " (comp.) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 92 |
| " " scapula | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " " ulna | 11 | 2 | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | 217 |
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 179 | 20 | 20 | 174 | 5 | .. | 805 |
| Dislocation of ankle | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 101 |
| " astragalus | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 75 |
| " femur | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| " knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 68 |
| Fracture of astragalus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 60 |
| " femur | 42 | 7 | 29 | 16 | .. | 4 | 1785 |
| " " (comp.) | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 340 |
| " fibula | 15 | 3 | 3 | 15 | .. | .. | 180 |
| " " (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " metatarsal bones | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 68 |
| " " " (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " os calcis (comp.) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 55 |
| " patella | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 147 |
| " tarsus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 95 |
| " tibia | 6 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 105 |
| " " (comp.) | 4 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 261 |
| " " and fibula | 62 | 6 | 27 | 41 | .. | .. | 2248 |
| " " " (comp.) | 17 | .. | 7 | 10 | .. | .. | 1107 |
| Rupture of internal lat. lig. knee | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 170 |
| " ext. lat. lig. ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 53 | 18 | 40 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1445 |
| Adenitis, axillary | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " cervical | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| " " tubercular | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | .. | .. | 507 |
| " inguinal | 38 | 3 | 19 | 21 | 1 | .. | 1130 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 69 |
| Adenoma of breast | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| Aneurism of innominate artery | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 120 |
| Ankylosis of ankle | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 123 |
| " inf. maxilla | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 35 |
| " elbow | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Angina Ludovici | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Angioma of back | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | | 28 |
| " face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angioma of scalp | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| Arthritis of ankle | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 68 |
| " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " carpus | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 223 |
| " elbow, tubercular | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 329 |
| " hip | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 144 |
| " knee | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .. | 33 |
| " " tubercular | 13 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 781 |
| Bursitis præpatellaris | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 102 |
| Calculus, vesical | 6 | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 207 |
| " renal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 58 |
| " biliary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Cancer of axilla | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " breast | .. | 19 | 15 | 4 | .. | .. | 406 |
| " carcum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 43 |
| " colon | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100 |
| " ear | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| " larynx | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " penis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " rectum | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 119 |
| " stomach | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 226 |
| " testis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| " uterus (cervix) | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 77 |
| " vagina | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Caries of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " humerus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " ilium | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 65 |
| " radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " temporal bone | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 91 |
| " tibia | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 163 |
| " spine | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 354 |
| Cellulitis | 27 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 | .. | 717 |
| Cleft palate | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 60 |
| Coxalgia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Cyst of back | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| " kidney | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " ovary | .. | 14 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 468 |
| " vulvo-vaginal gland | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 50 |
| Deformity of nose | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 150 |
| " " leg | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 19 |
| Ectropion | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 109 |
| Elephantiasis of face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 53 |
| Empyema | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 125 |
| Enchondroma of finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 1 |
| Endometritis | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 63 |
| Epididymitis | 27 | .. | 15 | 11 | 1 | .. | 325 |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Epistaxis | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Epithelioma of arm | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " " face | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | 110 |
| " " groin | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 205 |
| " " lip | 10 | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 126 |
| " " mouth | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| " " neck | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 11 |
| " " penis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 40 |
| " " tongue | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 128 |
| " " vulva | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Erysipelas | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | . | 6 |
| Extravasation of urine | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 14 |
| Fibroma of breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | . | 20 |
| " ear | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| " uterus | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 84 |
| Fissure ani | .. | 2 | . | 1 | 1 | .. | 11 |
| Fistula, anal | 23 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 1 | .. | 680 |
| " fecal | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 160 |
| " renal | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " recto-vaginal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| " urethral | 5 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 290 |
| Floating cartilage of knee-joint | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 40 |
| Floating kidney | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 177 |
| Foreign body in bladder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| Ganglion of wrist | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| Gangrene of foot | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 35 |
| " " leg | 2 | . | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 118 |
| " " toes | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| Genu valgum | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 118 |
| " varum | .. | 1 | 1 | . | .. | .. | 77 |
| Goitre | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 33 |
| Gonorrhœa | . | 4 | . | 4 | .. | .. | 39 |
| Gumma of frenum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Hematoma of groin | 1 | | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " thigh | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Hemorrhoids, external | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 49 |
| " internal | 13 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 1 | .. | 264 |
| Hallux valgus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . | 15 |
| Hare lip | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 66 |
| Hernia femoral (reducible) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | . | .. | 123 |
| " " (strangulated) | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 50 |
| " inguinal (reducible) | 31 | 2 | 25 | 8 | .. | .. | 1095 |
| " " (irreducible) | 12 | 1 | 10 | 3 | | .. | 314 |
| " " (strangulated) | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | .. | 2 | 125 |
| " properitoneal (reducible) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 38 |
| " umbilical (reducible) | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " " (strangulated) | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hydrarthrosis knee | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 32 |
| Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis | 14 | .. | 8 | 6 | .. | .. | 238 |
| " spermatic cord | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Hygroma of knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| Hypertrophy of labia minora | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Intestinal obstruction | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |
| Irritable bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Laceration of cervix uteri | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 62 |
| Lipoma of back | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " neck | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| " perinæum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " thigh | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 38 |
| Lymphadenoma of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| Malunion of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Nævus of face | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Necrosis of femur | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 193 |
| " inferior maxilla | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 27 |
| " ischium | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " radius | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 122 |
| " rib | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 45 |
| " scapula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " superior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " tibia | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .. | 533 |
| " ulna | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 41 |
| Orchitis, simple | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " tubercular | 5 | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 126 |
| Osteitis of carpus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 196 |
| " femur | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 69 |
| " metacarpus | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 110 |
| " tarsus | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 150 |
| " tibia | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 159 |
| " ulna | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Osteoma of ribs | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " pelvis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| Papilloma of penis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 38 |
| Paraphimosis | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 98 |
| Paraplegia (spondylitis) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 69 |
| Paronychia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Perforation of soft palate | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| Periostitis of femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 45 |
| " sternum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " tibia | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 94 |
| Peritonitis (septic) general | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 97 |
| " (local) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " pelvic | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 197 |
| " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 17 |
| Perityphtitis | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | .. | 1 | 144 |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phimosis | 14 | .. | 9 | 4 | 1 | .. | 183 |
| Phlebitis | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 86 |
| Polypus uteri | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Prolapse of rectum | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 |
| " uterus | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 14 |
| Prostatitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Pyæmia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| Pyelo-nephritis | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 110 |
| " tubercular | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| Ranula | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| Rupture of gall bladder | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... |
| " perinæum | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| Retention of urine | 24 | .. | 1 | 23 | .. | .. | 84 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 7 | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | 320 |
| " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 26 |
| Sarcoma of abdominal wall | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 30 |
| " arm | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 |
| " breast | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " foot | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| " neck | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 18 |
| " retro-peritoneal glands | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| " scrotum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " tibia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| Stricture of pylorus | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 89 |
| " rectum | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .. | 194 |
| " urethra | 64 | 1 | 40 | 20 | .. | 1 | 1205 |
| Synovitis of hip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " knee | 9 | .. | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | 205 |
| " shoulder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| " wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Teno-synovitis of ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 146 |
| " " finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " wrist | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 40 |
| Tumor of abdomen | 1 | 3 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 76 |
| " kidney | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 45 |
| " parotid gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Ulcer of abdomen | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " bladder | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 59 |
| " buttock | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 160 |
| " hand | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " leg | 8 | 9 | . | 10 | 7 | .. | 527 |
| " penis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 15 |
| " pharynx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " rectum | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| Urethral caruncle | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Varicocele | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 141 |
| Varicose veins | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 72 |
| Webbed fingers (congenital) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Totals | 2489 | 459 | 666 | 2136 | 71 | 75 | |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations :* | | | | | | |
| Arm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Finger | 3 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Foot (Chopart's) | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (Syme's) | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Leg | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| Thigh | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2[1] 1[7] |
| Toe | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Incisions :* | | | | | | |
| For abscess (simple) | 12 | 10 | 18 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " of back | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ischio-rectal | 10 | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " of knee (extra-capsular) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " pelvic | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " perityphlitic | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " peri-urethral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Abdominal, for abscess liver | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2[2] |
| " cancer of colon (ing. colot.) | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1[1] |
| " " carcum and colon | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " " rectum (ing. colot.) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " (median colot.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " stomach (exploratory) | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1[1] 1[4] |
| " chronic peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " intestinal obstruction | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[3] 1[1] |
| " perforating appendicitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " for salpingitis | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (tubercular) | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[12] |
| " for septic peritonitis (acute) | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " for stab wound of abdomen | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " for pistol shot wound of abdomen | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[11] |
| " for tumor of abdomen | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Adenitis, axillary | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " cervical | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " (tubercular) | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " femoral | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " inguinal | 37 | .. | 21 | 16 | .. | .. |
| For cellulitis | 11 | 2 | 8 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " cicactricial contraction finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " extravasation of urine | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1[1] |
| " fissure ani | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " fistula in ano | 22 | 13 | 24 | 11 | .. | .. |
| " " fœcal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hydrocele of tunic vaginalis | 7 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " cord | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " canal of nuck | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hygroma of knee | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| Lumbar for pyo-nephrosis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Sinus of abdominal wall | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " back | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " buttock | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " groin | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " neck | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Synovitis of wrist | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " (tub.) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Bursitis præpatellar | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cystotomy (perineal for foreign body in bladder) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ulcer of bladder | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " supra-pubic (for perineal fistula) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Herniotomy, fem. (unreduc.) | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (strang.) | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| " inguinal (reduc.) | 19 | 2 | 21 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (unreduc.) | 10 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (strang.) | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1[3] 1[3] |
| " properitoneal | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " umbilical (reduc.) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (strang.) | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| Gastro-Enterostomy for cancer stomach | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| " " for stenosis pylorus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " and Pylorectomy for cancer of stomach | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| Nephrotomy for renal calculus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Nephrectomy for tubercular pyonephrosis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| " " cystic tumor of kidney | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " renal cyst | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rectotomy (stricture) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Suprapubic lithotomy | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tracheotomy | 6 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2[1] 1[4] |
| Urethrotomy (external) | 14 | .. | 11 | 2 | .. | 1[5] |
| " (internal) | 19 | 1 | 17 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " (external and internal) | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Bones and Joints:* | | | | | | |
| Reduction of dislocation of astragalus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " ankle (comp.) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " clavicle | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " femur | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " humerus | 11 | 5 | 16 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " inferior maxilla | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " metacarpus | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " radius and ulna | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Ex. caries of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " metacarpal bone | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

# IN-PATENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| For Caries of pelvis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " radius | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " tarsus | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For necrosis of femur | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " fibula | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " scapula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " superior maxilla | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | .. | .. |
| For osteitis of tibia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Excision of ankle for tubercular arthritis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " astragalus " " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " elbow " " | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | . |
| " " coccyx | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " knee for tubercular arthritis | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .. | 2[5] |
| " " metatarso-phalanges joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " sterno-clavic articulation, for tubercular osteitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Resection of humerus for ununited fracture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " head of humerous for old dislocation. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " rib (empyema) | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1[1] 1[12] |
| Incision and drainage for arthritis elbow | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " " hip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " knee | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " and curetting for arthritis hip | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " for periostitis of femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " phalanx | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Arthrotomy for floating cartilage of knee-joint | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " dislocation of semilunar cartilages of knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy for deformity of foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " genu valgum | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Elevation and removal of bone for fract. skull | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Trephinning for fract. skull | 4 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1[4] 1[7] |
| " " traumatic epilepsy | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1[5] |
| For ununited fracture femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " humerus (wiring) | 2 | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia and fibula (wiring) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Blood Vessels and Nerves:* | | | | | | |
| For hemorrhoids, external | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | . |
| " " internal (Allingham's) | 14 | 1 | 12 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " " (Whitehead's) | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1[9] 1[7] 1[9] |
| Ligation of palmar arch. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For varicoele ligation | 10 | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " and ablation of scrotum | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Plastic Operations:* | | | | | | |
| For cleft palate | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| " cicatricial contraction of fingers | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " deformity of nose | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " lip | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ectropion | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hare lip | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " hypo-spadias | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " perforation of soft palate | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " perineal fistula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " recto-vaginal fistula | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " salivary fistula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| On rectum (incontinence) | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| For ulcer of hand (skin graft.) | 3 | . | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " leg " | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Unclassified Operations:* | | | | | | |
| Castration | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Circumcision | 16 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. |
| For endometritis (curetting) | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision of larynx (partial) | 1 | .. | .. | . | .. | 1[6] |
| Ligation of temporal arteries for angioma of scalp | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lithotapaxy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision labia minora (hypertrophy) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nephrorrhaphy for floating kidney | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Resection of inferior dental nerve (neuralgia) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For laceration of cervix | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " perinæum | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " Ranula | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " Paraphimosis | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Suture extensor tendon hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " flexor " | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | . | .. |
| " musculo-spiral nerve | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Removal of Tumors:* | | | | | | |
| Adenoma of breast | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Angioma of back (lipogenous) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " scalp | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cancer of axillary glands (recurrent) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " breast | .. | 22 | 13 | 9 | .. | .. |
| " femoral gland | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " uterus (curetting) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " vaginal wall | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " int. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cystic tumor of face | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumors – Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Cystic tumor of ovary | .. | 11 | 8 | 2 | . | 1[3] |
| Elephantiasis of face and scalp | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma of arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ear | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " lip | 10 | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " groin | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " neck | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " penis | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | . |
| " sub. lingual gland | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[6] |
| " thigh | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tongue | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibroma of ear | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " breast (intra-canalicula) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " uterus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Gumma of frænum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lipoma of neck | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " side | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " shoulder | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Mixed tumor of parotid gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| Osteoma of pubis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| " rib | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For sarcoma of arm of abdominal wall (recurrent) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " breast | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " metatarsus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " neck | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[5] |
| " " scapula | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . | 1[7] |
| " " spermatic cord | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| " " thyroid gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " retro-peritoneal gland | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| Totals | 518 | 182 | 464 | 186 | 8 | 42 |

# IN-PATIENTS NATIONALITY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Africa | 3 | Japan | 1 |
| Asia | 3 | Malta | 1 |
| Australia | 1 | Nova Scotia | 3 |
| Austria | 26 | Norway | 15 |
| Belgium | 10 | Portugal | 2 |
| Brazil | 2 | Roumania | 2 |
| Canada | 52 | Russia | 41 |
| China | 4 | Scotland | 78 |
| Colombia | 2 | Spain | 11 |
| Cuba | 5 | Sweden | 53 |
| Denmark | 6 | Switzerland | 29 |
| England | 241 | United States | 2326 |
| France | 37 | Wales | 10 |
| Germany | 350 | West Indies | 8 |
| Greece | 2 | Unknown | 15 |
| Holland | 2 | | |
| Ireland | 1067 | Total | 4492 |
| Italy | 84 | | |

# OUT-PATIENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treated in Class of | Surgery | | 3,408 |
| " " | General Medicine | | 3,225 |
| " " | Skin and Venereal Diseases | | 1,494 |
| " " | Diseases of Nose and Throat | | 400 |
| " " | " Women | | 571 |
| " " | Orthopædic Surgery | | 130 |
| | Total | | 9,228 |

Total number of visits of patients.....41,373.

# SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1890.

| | | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1890, | | Medical | 56 | 24 | 80 |
| | | Surgical | 69 | 22 | 91 |
| Total | | | 125 | 46 | 171 |
| Patients admitted to Wards, | | Medical | 1011 | 505 | 1516 |
| | | Surgical | 2493 | 461 | 2954 |
| Total | | | 3504 | 966 | 4470 |
| Patients discharged from Wards, | Cured | Medical 880 | .... | .... | 1546 |
| | | Surgical 666 | | | |
| | Improved | Medical 584 | .... | .... | 2720 |
| | | Surgical 2136 | | | |
| | Unimproved, | Medical 69 | .... | .. | 140 |
| | | Surgical 71 | | | |
| | Died | Medical 181 | ... | ... | 256 |
| | | Surgical 75 | | | |
| Total | | | ... | .... | 4492 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1891, | | Medical | 27 | 25 | 52 |
| | | Surgical | 73 | 24 | 97 |
| Total | | | 100 | 49 | 149 |
| Operations performed | | | .... | .... | 700 |
| Out-Patients treated during the year | | | ... | .. | 9228 |

Number of ambulance calls.....1322.

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asphyxiation, gas | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Bronchitis, acute general | .. | 1 | .. | 1½ | .. | .. |
| Calculus, renal, passage of | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Coma, alcoholic | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| " apoplexy, cerebral | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " pons | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " uræmic | 16 | 1 | .. | 3[2] [1] | .. | 14 |
| Eclampsia, puerperal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hæmoptysis, phthisis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Heart, valvular lesions of | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Insolation | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Lepto meningitis, purulent | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Meningitis, cerebral | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pernicious malarial fever | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| Pachy meningitis hemorrhagic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pancreatitis hemorrhagic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Peritonitis | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Poisoning, opium | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " Paris green | 1 | 2 | .. | 1[1] | .. | 2 |
| " suspected | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pneumonia, acute lobar | 6 | 2 | .. | 1[1] | .. | 7 |
| Pregnancy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Senility and debility | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Tuberculosis, general | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| " pulmonary | 10 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| Total | 62 | 20 | 2 | 7 | .. | 73 |

This list includes only those medical cases too ill to be transferred within 24 hours after their reception—82 out of a total of 938 medical cases.

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNCLASSIFIED INJURIES. | | | | | | |
| Fracture ribs and scapula, rupture of lung, cellular emphysema | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " tibia, fibula and radius, internal injuries | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " base of skull, multiple contusions, retro-peritoneal hemorrhage | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " clavicle and ribs, rupture of lung | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " femur, lacerated wound of perineum, internal injuries | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " compound, of inferior maxilla, humerus and skull | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " ribs, vertebræ, laceration pleura and kidney, rupture of lung | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " femur, compound, fracture of patella, skull, inferior and superior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " femur, compound comminuted fracture tibia, fibula and humerus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[5] |
| " right and left femur, rupture kidney | 1 | .. | .. | 1[11] | .. | . |
| " " " " fracture base of skull | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pistol shot wound of abdomen and chest | 2 | .. | .. | 1[11] | .. | 1[10] |
| Penetrating stab wound, abdomen and chest | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[8] |
| Total, | 14 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 12 |
| LOCAL INJURIES. | | | | | | |
| *Head, Face and Neck:* | | | | | | |
| Contusion of head, probable fracture of skull | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dislocation fourth cervical vertebra | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Fracture skull, compound depressed | 11 | 1 | 9 | 1[1] | .. | 2[7] |
| " " and orbital plate | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " vault, extending into base | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " depressed | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[13] |
| " " base | 11 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " " depressed, intracranial hemorrhage | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2[13] |
| " " compound depressed, with 14 lacerated wounds | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture nasal bones, compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laceration of brain, cerebral hemorrhage | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pistol shot wound of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " skull, penetrating | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Traumatic tracheotomy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total, | 35 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 21 |
| *Injuries Chest and Back:* | | | | | | |
| Fracture ribs, cellular emphysema | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound chest and back, penetrating lung | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| Total, | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | |
| Contusion of abdomen | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " rupture mesentery | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture of pelvis, rupture of urethra | 2 | .. | 1 | 1[3] | .. | .. |
| Internal injuries | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Penetrating lacerated wound of abdomen | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Penetrating stab wound of abdomen | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Pistol shot wound of abdominal wall | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Stab wound of abdomen, non penetrating | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 |
| *Upper Extremities:* | | | | | | |
| Dislocation radius and ulna (back and in) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of ulna, fracture internal, Condyle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Extensive laceration of arm, division of ulna and median nerves | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture olecranon, compound comminuted | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Multiple injuries of hand, dislocation wrist | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Multiple injuries of hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " lacerations arm and hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Simultaneous dislocation both shoulders | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Traumatic amputation through hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " of forearm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Lower Extremities:* | | | | | | |
| Dislocation of astragalus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture and dislocation astragalus | 2 | .. | 1 | 1[3] | .. | .. |
| " of femur | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of femur, compound comminuted, with dislocation of patella | 1 | .. | .. | 1[3] | .. | .. |
| " of femur, lacerated wound of perineum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " compound, opening knee joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of patella, transverse | 3 | .. | 1 | 2[13] | .. | .. |
| " of tibia and fibula | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " compound comminuted | 3 | .. | 2[6] | 1[13] | .. | .. |
| " " " with comminuted fracture of patella and nasal bones | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 19 | .. | 13 | 5 | .. | 1 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | |
| Abscess—inguinal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " breast, indurated | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Appendicitis—abscess intraperitoneal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Appendicitis and peritonitis, suppurative, intestinal obstruction | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Appendicitis and peritonitis, suppurative | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " suppurative retro peritoneal abscess | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (no operation) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Arthritis shoulder, suppurative | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[14] |
| " knee, suppurative | 1 | .. | .. | 1[11] | .. | .. |
| Bursitis—præpatellar | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1[11] | .. | .. |
| Cerebral compression by traumatic hemorrhage (trephining) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cyst, multilocular of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| Empyema, from abscess chest wall | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Empyema | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma lower jaw | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| " lower lip | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " recurrent (submaxillary gland) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hernia, femoral, incarcerated | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " inguinal, " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " indirect | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " strangulated | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hydrocele | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Necrosis femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1[11] | .. | .. |
| " of metatarsal bones | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of tibia—after old amputation | 1 | .. | 1[6] | .. | .. | .. |
| " vertebræ—lumbar | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| Ovarian cyst | .. | 1 | .. | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| Paralysis musculo spiral | 1 | . | .. | . | 1[11] | .. |
| Peritonitis—acute, local, traumatic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Urethra—stricture of | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " and periurethral abscess | 5 | .. | 4 | 1[3] | .. | .. |
| Urine—extravasation of | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tetanus | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| Total, | 37 | 3 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 4 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amputation of arm | 1 | | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " breast | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " forearm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " leg | 3 | .. | 2[6] | .. | .. | .. |
| Arthrotomy elbow joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " knee joint | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1[11] | .. | .. |
| " shoulder joint | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[14] |
| Circumcision | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Delivery male child | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision astragalus | 2 | .. | 1 | 1[3] | .. | .. |
| For abscess, inguinal, incision | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " empyema, incision and drainage | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " epithelioma jaw " " | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| " " lower lip, removal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fracture patella, subcutaneous ligation | 2 | .. | 1 | 1[11] | .. | .. |
| " " " transverse, mediate ligation | 1 | .. | .. | 1[11] | .. | .. |
| " " " comminuted " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " skull, compound depressed, elevation and drainage | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1[1] | .. | 2[7,14] |
| " " skull, compound depressed, 14 lacerated wounds | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " skull, vault, linear, trephining | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " depressed, elevation and drainage | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hernia, femoral, incarcerated (radical cure) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " inguinal, " " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " indirect, " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " strangulated, artificial anus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " multilocular cyst of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " multiple injuries hand, dislocation wrist | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " laceration arm and hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " necrosis fragments after removal of astragalus | 1 | .. | .. | 1[11] | .. | .. |
| " " femur, removal bullet | 1 | | .. | 1[11] | .. | .. |
| " " metatarsal bones | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " vertebræ | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| " paralysis musculo spiral | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[11] | .. |
| " pistol shot wound abdomen | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[10] |
| " " " abdominal wall | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " chest, removal bullet | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " skull, penetrating | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " præpatellar bursitis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1[11] | .. | .. |
| " stab wound abdominal wall | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hydrocele tapped | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Laparotomy, intra peritoneal abscess following appendicitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laparotomy for appendicitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " suppurative | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " enterostomy, intestinal obstruction | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[5] |
| " peritonitis, suppurative, following appendicitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laparotomy, penetrating lacerated wound of abdomen. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " stab wound abdomen... .... | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2[5] |
| " " " " and chest. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[8] |
| Neurorrhaphy and tenorrhaphy..... ..... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Reduction dislocation of astragalus ..... ..... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " radius and ulna, back and in.... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ulna, fract. internal Condyle.... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Resection fragments tibia and fibula..... | 2 | .. | .. | 1[11] | 1[6] | .. |
| Skin grafting. Thiersch..... ..... | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tracheotomy..... ..... ..... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Trephining for intracranial hemorrhage..... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Urethrotomy, external, for rupture urethra.. ..... | 3 | .. | 2 | 1[3] | .. | .. |
| " external and internal, periurethral abscess and strictures..... | 5 | .. | 4 | 1[3] | .. | .. |
| " internal, stricture ..... ... .... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Venesection ..... | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| Total, ... | 89 | 6 | 66 | 14 | 2 | 13 |

## CAUSES OF DEATH OR DISCHARGE.

[1] Transferred to New York Hospital.
[2] Transferred to Bellevue Hospital.
[3] Improved, to return for dressings.
[4] Pulmonary œdema.
[5] Shock.
[6] Secondary amputation.
[7] Laceration of brain.
[8] Stab wound of heart.
[9] Old pericarditis, obliterating sac.
[10] Penetration kidney.
[11] Under treatment.
[12] Primary amputation.
[13] Fracture base of skull.
[14] Tuberculosis.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical patients | 1,520 | 116 | 1,636 |
| Surgical " | 4,063 | 266 | 4,329 |
| Injuries | 13,297 | 924 | 14,221 |
| Total | 18,880 | 1,306 | 20,186 |

DAILY AVERAGE, 184 +

## TOTAL ATTENDANCE BY MONTHS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 5,818 | July | 5,679 |
| February | 5,087 | August | 5,544 |
| March | 5,262 | September | 4,955 |
| April | 5,892 | October | 5,267 |
| May | 5,853 | November | 5,354 |
| June | 6,232 | December | 6,223 |
| | | Total | 67,166 |

# OUT-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

## OPERATIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amputation fingers | 4 | For ingrowing toenail—Dr. Cotting's operation | 10 |
| " " and removal metacarpal bone | 3 | " paraphimosis, irreducible | 1 |
| Amputation phalanges | 4 | " salivary calculus—removal | 1 |
| Aspiration of bladder | 5 | " traumatic amputation—formation of flaps | 198 |
| Circumcision | 1 | " venereal warts—removal | 1 |
| Catheterization | 73 | Incision abscess | 219 |
| Epilation for entropion | 1 | " carbuncle | 3 |
| For bursitis olecranon | 5 | " cellulitis | 492 |
| " " præpatillar | 15 | " furuncle | 20 |
| " cysts neck and scalp, removal | 8 | " periostitis | 1 |
| " " evacuation | 6 | Ligation ulnar artery | 1 |
| " deformity of ear—plastic | 1 | Meatotomy | 2 |
| " " hand, fracture of metacarpal bone | 1 | Neurorrhaphy ulna nerve | 1 |
| " foreign bodies—removal | 351 | Plugging anterior nares | 44 |
| " fistula in ano | 2 | " " and posterior nares | 3 |
| " glands of neck—removal | 1 | Reduction dislocations | 150 |
| " " suppurating " | 1 | " paraphimosis | 4 |
| " hydrocele, tapping | 8 | " prolapsus ani | 4 |
| " ingrowing toenail—Dr. Stimson's operation | 2 | Taxis for hernia | 7 |
| | | Tenorrhaphies | 49 |
| | | Total | 1,703 |

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

| | Fractures. | Dislocations. |
|---|---|---|
| Astragalus | .. | 1 |
| Carpus | .. | 4 |
| Cervical vertebra (fourth) | .. | 1 |
| Clavicle | 59 | 14 |
| Femur | 6 | .. |
| Fibula | 22 | .. |
| Humerus | 42 | 59 |
| Maxilla, inferior | 19 | 7 |
| " superior | 5 | .. |
| Metacarpal | 95 | 6 |
| Metacarpo, phalangeal of thumb | .. | 4 |
| Metatarsal | 21 | 2 |
| Nasal | 47 | 1 |
| Os magnum | 2 | .. |
| Patella | 4 | .. |
| Phalanges | 232 | 39 |
| Radius | 119 | .. |
| " and ulna | 41 | 16 |
| Ribs | 103 | .. |
| Scapula | 3 | .. |
| Skull, vault | 14 | .. |
| Tarsus | 1 | .. |
| Tibia | 7 | .. |
| " and fibula | 4 | .. |
| Ulna | 40 | .. |
| Unciform | 1 | .. |
| Zygoma | 1 | .. |
| Total, | 888 | 154 |

# AMBULANCE SERVICE.

Total number of calls ..... 2,678

TRANSFERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bellevue Hospital | 758 | Home | 20 |
| New York " | 240 | Brooklyn | 14 |
| St. Francis " | 7 | Elevated R.R. | 1 |
| St. Vincent's " | 6 | Barge Office | 1 |
| Trinity " | 4 | Sailors' Snug Harbor | 1 |
| St. Luke's " | 2 | Pier 35, N. R. | 1 |
| St. Marks " | 1 | Pier 29, N. R. | 1 |
| Marine " | 2 | | |
| French " | 1 | Total | 1,061 |
| New York Eye and Ear Hospital | 1 | | |

# RECEPTION WARD.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical | 767 | 171 | 938 |
| Surgical | 113 | 25 | 138 |
| Injuries | 862 | 104 | 966 |
| Total | 1,742 | 300 | 2,042 |

Deaths in Reception Ward..... 104.

# SUMMARY OF REPORT OF 1890.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WARD PATIENTS: | | | |
| Patients remaining in Wards January 1st, 1890 | 6 | | |
| Patients admitted to Wards during 1890 | 214 | | |
| Total number treated in Wards | | 220 | 220 |
| Patients discharged from Wards: Cured | 76 | | |
| Improved | 17 | | |
| Unimproved | 2 | | |
| Died | 117 | 212 | |
| Patients remaining January 1st, 1891 | | 8 | 220 |
| RECEPTION WARD: | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | | | 2,042 |
| Deaths from injuries | | | 40 |
| OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | | | 20,186 |
| OPERATIONS: | | | |
| Out-patient | | 1,703 | |
| In Wards | | 95 | 1,798 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICE: | | | |
| Number of transfers | | 1,061 | |
| " of calls | | 2,678 | 3,739 |
| HOSPITAL DAYS: | | | |
| Ward, hospital days | | 2,293 | |
| Reception Ward, hospital days | | 1,938 | 4,231 |

FRED. LLOYD WELLS, M. D.,
*House Surgeon.*

THE

# 121st Annual Report

OF THE STATE OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL

AND

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

For the Year 1891.

NEW YORK:
L. H. BIGLOW & COMPANY, PRINTERS AND STATIONERS, 13 WILLIAM STREET.
1892.

# GOVERNORS.

MERRITT TRIMBLE, *President.*

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

SHEPPARD GANDY,
THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
WILLIAM TURNBULL,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
EDWARD KING,
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
FORDHAM MORRIS,
JAMES R. ROOSEVELT,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
J. EDWARD SIMMONS.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

# Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

### BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman*,
SHEPPARD GANDY,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
EDWARD KING,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
HENRY W. DE FOREST.

### EXECUTIVE.

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
WILLIAM TURNBULL,
EDWARD KING,
SHEPPARD GANDY,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH.

### ON LAW.

CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE.

### REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman*.
EDWARD KING,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
JAMES O. SHELDON.

### ON NOMINATIONS.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman*.
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

# MEDICAL BOARD.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D., *President.*
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D., *Secretary.*

**Consulting Physicians.**

THOMAS F. COCK, M. D. JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.
GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M. D. CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.

**Consulting Surgeon.**

GEORGE A. PETERS, M. D.

**Attending Physicians.**

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D. EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D. W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.

**Attending Surgeons.**

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D. WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D. LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Attending Surgeon to the House of Relief.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Pathologist.**

FRANK FERGUSON, M. D.

**Ass't Pathologist.**

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

**Librarian.**

FRANK P. FOSTER, M. D.

**Physician to the Training School for Nurses.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

**Surgery.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D. CHARLES A. POWERS, M. D.

**Skin and Venereal Diseases.**

L. DUNCAN BUCKLEY, M. D. PRINCE A. MORROW, M. D.

**General Medicine.**

EDWIN T. DOUBLEDAY, M. D. CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D.

**Diseases of Women.**

NELSON H. HENRY, M. D. J. H. EMERSON, M. D.

**Diseases of Nose and Throat.**

BEVERLY ROBINSON, M. D.

**Orthopædic Surgery.**

A. P. JUDSON, M. D.

# HOUSE OFFICERS.

**Superintendent.**

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

**House Staff.**

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D. ..... *House Physician.*
JAMES PEDERSEN, M. D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
HARMON A. VEDDER, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*
CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D. } ..... *House Surgeons.*
PERCY R. BOLTON, M. D. }
ELTON J. SHEROW, M. D. } ..... *Senior Assistants.*
EDWARD M. FOOTE, M. D. }
JOHN ROGERS, JR. M. D. } ..... *Junior Assistants.*
HENRY S. LEAKE, M. D. }

**Served as House Physician during 1891.**

MORISON T. HUTCHINSON, M. D.

**Served as House Surgeons during 1891.**

JOHN McGRATH, M. D. ALBERT C. STANARD, M. D.

**Apothecary.**

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, PH. G.

# House of Relief, 160 Chambers Street.

**Attending Surgeon.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Assistant Surgeon Out-Patient Department.**

CHARLES T. PARKER, M. D.

**House Staff.**

JOSEPH S. MANNING, M. D. ..... *House Surgeon.*
CLAYTON P. BENNETT, M. D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
WILLIAM B. STONE, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*

**Served as House Surgeons during 1891.**

JOSEPH R. CROFTON, M. D. JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, M. D.

# Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane.

## ASYLUM COMMITTEE.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman.*
SHEPPARD GANDY.
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.
EDWARD KING.
WILLIAM M. HALSTED, *Secretary.*
HENRY W. DEFOREST.

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.....*Medical Superintendent.*
WILLIAM E. DOLD, M. D.....*First Assistant Physician.*
HENRY SMITH WILLIAMS, M. D.....*Second* " "
CHARLES M. LEE, M. D.....*Clinical Assistant during part of the year.*
WALTER R. ASHE, M. D..... " " " " "
JOHN T. SPRAGUE, M. D..... " " " " "
WALTER J. FRASER.....*Apothecary.*
REV. THOMAS M. PETERS, D. D.....*Chaplain* (non-resident).

# TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

The Governors of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1891, as required by law.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital, present herewith the One hundred and twenty-first Annual Report of the several Institutions under their management, located as follows:

The New York Hospital, situated in Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets west of Fifth Avenue; Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, occupying the grounds extending from One Hundred and Fourteenth to One Hundred and Twentieth Street, and from Tenth Avenue to the Boulevard; and the House of Relief, No. 160 Chambers Street, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases.

The total number of patients receiving care and treatment in all departments of the service, for the year 1891, was 35,916, and the grand total since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3, 1791, 539,512.

The proportion of patients in the several Institutions receiving absolutely free treatment was 61 per cent., and a large proportion of the remainder paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st December, 1891, was:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital, ..... | $190,000.00 |
| Less Cash on Hand, ..... | 32,310.50 |
| | $157,689.50 |

The number of patients receiving care and treatment in the Wards of the New York Hospital during the year was 4,711, and the average daily Census of the Hospital was 161, the highest number being 190, and the lowest 125.

Of 58,825 days of Hospital care, 75+ per cent. was absolutely free.

In the Out Patient Department, a service designed for those who do not require a bed in the Hospital, 9,148 new patients were treated, with a total number of visits amounting to 43,925.

At the House of Relief, No. 160 Chambers Street, a department for accident cases and those requiring temporary medical care, 2,228 patients were treated in its wards, of whom 1,923 were treated only in the Reception Ward, a large proportion of whom were transferred to other Hospitals a few hours after admission. In the Out Door Department 19,382 were treated, with a total number of visits amounting to 71,177.

The Ambulance service in this department responded to 3,021 calls, and transferred to other Hospitals, 958 patients.

The service at the House of Relief in all departments, being absolutely free, was carried on at an expense to the Society of $23,986.37.

In the appendix will be found statistical information, carefully prepared, showing the results of work in the several institutions of the Corporation.

The fire-proof building, No. 6 West 16th Street, alluded to in former reports, was completed during the past year, and is now used for the purposes designed.

This building is eight stories in height, and has a frontage of 38 feet on 16th Street, and a depth of 103 feet.

The ground floor is given up to the Pathological Cabinet, a museum for the preservation of specimens of morbid anatomy. This department has a collection of specimens numbering 2,841, of which 114 have been added during the past past year.

The entire second story is occupied by the Library, a collection of standard works and periodicals in the various departments of medical science, and the enlarged space and other facilities afforded by the new room, promises to make the Library of greater value to the profession, as already evidenced by the increased attendance.

The book stacks are built entirely of iron, forming a part of the structure of the building, and, it is estimated, will accommodate 60,000 volumes.

The work of arranging the books on a definite plan of classification, so as to facilitate reference to them, is now well advanced, and on its completion the preparation of a card catalogue will be begun.

The remaining six stories are occupied by the Training School.

Floor three contains the Parlor, Reception and Class Room, and sleeping apartments of the Directress of Nurses.

The five stories above are devoted to the Training School, and will accommodate sixty pupils. Each story is divided into six suites of apartments; each suite containing two bed rooms divided by a sitting room for the joint use of the occupants of the adjoining rooms. Each floor has, in addition, bath rooms, water closet, sink and linen closet, so that each floor is complete in itself.

The room in the tower of this building is used as an Isolating Ward for the nurses, in case of serious illness.

The roof of the Building is covered by an awning during the summer months, and so arranged as to be used by the nurses for air and exercise in bad weather. Its height above the surrounding buildings rendering it particularly desirable for this purpose. The cost of this building, including furnishing, also the estimated amount still due contractors will be $223,567.03.

In addition to the construction of this new building, it was deemed necessary to make other additions and alterations to the buildings on the premises of the Hospital.

The old boiler room and apparatus being inadequate for the work required, a new boiler room has been constructed with a greatly enlarged plant, containing seven boilers and a separate room for the pumping apparatus. The economy of this new plant as compared with the old, is proved by the fact that with additional buildings to heat the consumption of coal is no greater than with the old plant. This building with apparatus cost $36,909.46.

The Autopsy Room has been remodeled, and two additional stories added for the work of bacteriology and pathological anatony, at a cost of $15,763.77.

A new stable for the ambulance department has been constructed in the yard of the Hospital, the old location being used for the new boiler rooms, costing $6,592.05.

The former boiler room has been remodeled for a butcher shop and refrigerating room, with very satisfactory results, and has cost $3,920.89.

At the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, 453 patients were treated, of whom 60 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their maintenance, the deficiency amounting to $51,892.26.

The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. Samuel B. Lyon, will be found in the appendix, to which reference is made for the results of treatment and all other statistical information relating to the Institution.

It is expected that, as soon as the ground is ready for excavation, the new

Asylum Buildings will be begun on the Society's Farm at White Plains, in accordance with plans adopted.

The subject of the removal of the present Administration Building of the New York Hospital on West Sixteenth Street, with a view of better utilizing the space or a portion thereof for the uses of the Hospital, and the construction of a new House of Relief in the proper locality, to take the place of the present building, is now under consideration. The present building, No. 160 Chambers Street, belongs to the City, and the Society of the New York Hospital occupies it during the pleasure of the municipal authorities, receiving and treating there emergency cases, at the expense of the Society; the building is old and in all respects inadequate for the purposes for which it is used.

During the past year three Governors of the Board were removed by death. ROBERT J. LIVINGSTON, President, NATHANIEL P. BAILEY, Vice-President, and FREDERICK A. CONKLING.

Mr. LIVINGSTON was elected a Governor in 1865, Vice-President in 1887, and President of the Board in 1890, serving in the latter office at the date of his death, February 22, 1891.

Mr. CONKLING was elected a Governor in 1857, and served continuously in that office to the date of his death, September 19, 1891.

Mr. BAILEY was elected a Governor in 1858, and Vice-President in 1891, serving in the latter office until removed by death, October 12, 1891.

MERRITT TRIMBLE,
*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,
*Secretary.*

NEW YORK, February 2d, 1892.

# THE BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent.

*To the Governors of* THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a by-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1891 is respectfully submitted:

### TABLE OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1891.

| | | MEN. | WOMEN. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1891 | | 143 | 162 | 305 |
| " admitted in the year | | 77 | 71 | 148 |
| " treated " " | | 220 | 233 | 453 |
| The discharges were: | Recovered | 14 | 25 | 39 |
| | Improved | 30 | 33 | 63 |
| | Unimproved | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| | By death | 22 | 16 | 38 |
| | | 74 | 81 | 155 |
| There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1891 | | 146 | 152 | 298 |
| The average number under treatment was | | 145 | 159 | 304 |
| The lowest number was: Men, in Jan., Sept. and Nov. | | 140 | .. | . |
| " " " Women, in Nov. and Dec. | | .. | 148 | . |
| " total was, in November | | .. | .. | 288 |
| The highest number was: Men, in May | | 155 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in Jan. and Feb. | | .. | 168 | .. |
| " total was, in May, June and July | | .. | .. | 316 |

## *PERSONS AND CASES.*

There were five less persons, 4 men and 1 woman, than cases treated, they having been once discharged and re-admitted in the course of the year.

## *ADMISSIONS.*

Fourteen patients, 5 men and 9 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1891,—1 woman three times, 2 men and 2 women twice, and 3 men and 6 women each once. Of the first re-admissions 3 men and 4 women were discharged as recovered, 1 woman as improved, and 1 woman as unimproved; 1 woman had been discharged twice as recovered, and once improved; 1 man and two women as twice recovered, and one man as once improved and once recovered.

One hundred and twenty-two of the admissions, 67 men and 55 women, 82+ per cent. of the whole number, were first attacks, 115 of which, 60 men and 55 women, were first admitted to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 14 cases that had been admitted in previous years, 5 cases discharged and re-admitted during the year, and 122 first admissions in first attacks, leaves 7 cases that have either been treated at home or in other institutions in previous attacks.

In respect to prognosis of cases admitted, 62, 38 men and 24 women, were classed as favorable; 48, 8 men and 40 women, as unfavorable; 38, 31 men and 7 women, as incurable. Of those classed as incurable, 16 men were cases of general paresis; 4 men and 2 women of terminal dementia; 7 men of primary delusional insanity; 2 men and one woman of epileptic insanity; 1 man a moral imbecile; 1 man and 1 woman each of post-paralitic dementia; 1 woman of syphilitic dementia; 2 women, both of advanced age, the one of acute hypochondriacal melancholia, and the other of chronic melancholia.

Eighty-one patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 11 between 3 and 6 months; 5 between 6 and 12 months, and 51 more than a year.

The following table shows the form of disease existing, and the results obtained in the 148 cases admitted during the year:

ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1891.

| Form of Disease. | Result in those Discharged. | | | | | | | | | | Condition of those Remaining | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Recovered. | | Improved. | | Unimproved. | | Died | Convalescing. | | Improved. | | Unimproved. | |
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| Acute Mania | 17 | 9 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Acute Melancholia | 10 | 32 | 42 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Chronic Melancholia | 2 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Primary Dementia | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chronic and Senile Dementia | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Epileptic Dementia | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Primary Delusional Insanity | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Alcoholic Insanity | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Paresis | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Moral Imbecility | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 77 | 71 | 148 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 12 |

Of 26 cases of *Acute Mania* admitted during the year, 8 recovered, 6 left while not yet fully so, but steadily improving, and 7 others are among the prospective early recoveries, 2 have died from the exhaustion of their intense excitement, and 3 remain unimproved mentally.

*Acute Melancholia* gave the largest number of patients admitted, 42. Of these 24 were discharged recovered or very materially improved during the year, and 8 remain who promise to do well.

Of 10 cases of *Chronic Melancholia* recovered and an improvement was shown in 4 cases.

Of 11 cases of *Primary Dementia*, 3 were discharged recovered, and 2 improved; of the 6 remaining 1 is nearly well, and the others are materially improved.

Twenty-two cases of *Primary Delusional Insanity* were admitted during the year. Three were discharged as recovered and 6 as improved. On no class of patients does their environment have a greater influence, and their separation from the often harassing and discouraging life they have led, do a greater temporary good than in these cases. In the regular, easy and comfortable life of the asylum their suspicions, delusions of persecution and general

anxiety seem to fade away for a time. These unpleasant symptoms return too often here, and are almost certain to do so outside, unless the circumstances of their lives are made specially favorable.

Sixteen men suffering with *Paresis* were admitted during the year, nearly 11 per cent. of all the admissions to the Asylum, and 21— per cent. of the men admitted. No doubt we get a larger proportion of paretics than most institutions, and our percentage of recoveries suffers accordingly.

## *DISCHARGES.*

The number of recoveries was 39, 14 men and 25 women. They were 25+ per cent. of all discharges, including deaths; 19— per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 31— per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Thirty patients, 10 men and 20 women, recovered from the first attack; 7, 2 men and 5 women, from the second; 1 man from the fourth, and one man from the fifth, attack.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 16 months and 18 days, of the men 21 months and 1 day, and of the women 12 months and 6 days. The average duration of treatment was 12 months and 18 days, of the men 18 months and 3 days, and of the women 7 months and 6 days. The longest period of treatment was 17 years and 9 months of 1 man, and 4 years and 11 months of 1 woman; the shortest was 15 days of 1 man, and 19 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 4 months and 18 days, 2 months and 16 days in men, and 6 months and 24 days in women.

Seventeen patients, 5 men and 12 women, recovered from melancholia; 12, 7 men and 5 women, from mania; 3, 1 man and 2 women, recovered from alcoholic insanity; 1 man from stuporous insanity, 1 woman from acute dementia, 2 women from puerperal insanity, and 3 women from primary delusional insanity.

Of the 63 cases, 30 men and 33 women, who were discharged improved, 19, 4 men and 15 women, seemed likely at the time of their removal by friends to have been transferred to the recoveries this or next year had their treatment been continued without interruption for a sufficient length of time.

Of the 15 patients, 8 men and 7 women, who were discharged unimproved, no one seemed likely to recover.

## *DEATHS.*

The number of deaths was 38, 22 men and 16 women; the patients who died were affected as follows: 11 men with uncomplicated general paralysis of the insane: 11, 5 men and 6 women, with dementia; 2 men with acute mania, 1 man and 1 woman with acute melancholia, 1 man with acute melancholia with frenzy, 1 man with acute melancholia with phthisis, 1 man and 1 woman with primary delusional insanity, 4 women with chronic melancholia, 1 woman with premature senility, 1 woman with climacteric insanity and phthisis pulmonalis, 1 woman with post-paralytic dementia and cerebral apoplexy, and 1 woman with terminal dementia with phthisis pulmonalis.

The 9 deaths in acute cases occurred after they had been under treatment an average of 1 month and 13 days. The longest period of treatment was 3 months, the shortest 4 days. The 18 chronic cases, other than paretics, were under treatment for periods ranging from 56 years and 4 months to 24 days. The average time they spent in the Institution having been 14 years and 3 months.

In the cases of paresis, all of whom were men, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 4 years and 11 months, the shortest period was 2 weeks; the average duration, 1 year, 10 months and 18 days. The longest time from marked manifestations of disease was 6 years, the shortest 1 month; the average was 2 years, 6 months and 12 days.

The deaths were at the rate of 8+ per cent. of the persons treated; in the men 10 per cent., and in the women 7— per cent.

There were 13 less admissions this year than last.

One hundred women were beneficiaries of the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund during the year 1891. The amount of income expended for this purpose was $10,016.12.

This Institution has during 1891, as heretofore, expended a large sum in caring for and treating patients who were unable to pay as much as even the lowest rates charged for private patients at the State Hospitals, or at any of the Licensed Asylums. Two hundred and seventy-three different individuals have shared this assistance, some to the full extent of their maintenance, and others only to the extent of their inability to pay the cost of their support. Fifty-two thousand dollars was expended for this purpose from the funds of the Asylum during 1891.

The standard of health at the Institution has been high during the year. No epidemic has prevailed, and there has been little serious sickness. The Asylum has now among its inmates quite a number of patients who are over seventy years old, and 12 who have passed more than 30 years within its walls. The oldest inhabitant, a gentleman of 84 years, who had passed 54 of them under the care of the Asylum, died during the year from simple senile decay. Each year it must occur that some of these oldest patients will be added to the death list. The conservative character of life in a well regulated institution is well shown by the long survival of so many of these persons.

During the past Summer we again experienced the benefit of having a Country Home, to which to send parties of patients to reside for a few weeks, during the season when every one feels a desire to get out of town. While it is no cooler there, it is in a different atmosphere, and the change, slight as it is, has been found to be sufficient to increase the appetite and bodily vigor, of those who have enjoyed a stay there, and in several instances to wake up the dormant intelligence of patients, whose minds, like the limbs of a paralytic whose active disease has passed, needed a stimulus of some kind to set them in motion. Each season we have some recoveries, which, if not due to a residence at our Farm, at least demonstrate themselves there.

The Weekly Picnics are greatly enjoyed by most of the participants; to others they are a rather unwelcome effort, but are nevertheless beneficial in their effect. They have been continued throughout the usual four or five months of suitable weather. In the going and coming by carriages and rail-road of the 19 parties during the season, in which over six hundred round trip tickets between Bloomingdale and our Farm were used, no accident, elopement, or other unpleasant incident occurred. An orchestra of 3 persons, made up from our own employees, furnished music for those disposed to dance, and gave an air of animation to the scene.

All our available means of occupying the time and engaging the attention of patients have been employed during the year as heretofore. Upon these limited grounds, where, in the present undetermined nature of our tenure, it is inexpedient to expend money on new buildings, a limit to the means of getting patients to engage in work is soon reached. Occupations of the mind, which are perhaps more natural than those for the hands, to patients of our class, have been provided in many directions. Religious services, formal entertainments, informal gatherings in the halls, games upon the lawns, drives, picnics, theatre

parties, etc., etc., have been used as means of diversion for our inmates, with a fair measure of success in keeping awake their interest and stimulating them to exertion.

A large amount of current reading matter is always furnished to the patients who will avail themselves of it, and we have two small, but carefully selected libraries for their use.

An old unoccupied building upon the grounds at Bloomingdale was last Winter converted into a resort for the men patients. It contains gymnastic apparatus of a simple character which is not likely to lead to accidents, a good bowling alley, and upstairs a pool table. One year's experience of its use has shown the very great addition such a resort makes to the limited resources of an institution of this kind, for occupying the time and stimulating the interest and attention of the patients. Women as well as men have enjoyed the privileges of the place, and both sexes have been under systematic observation and instruction from the Clinical Assistant Physicians, whose college athletic experience has qualified them particularly to keep within the limits of healthful exercise those whose ambition would lead them too far, as well as to encourage and direct those whose physical and mental inertia makes all effort distasteful. A great deal out-of-door exercise is always taken by the patients here, almost irrespective of the weather, nothing but an actual storm preventing over nine-tenths of them from getting out each day. Between meals our halls are almost deserted, only the very feeble patients and those confined to bed, remaining in them. The new gymnasium has been particularly useful on stormy days, when long walks were not desirable, but its benefits have not been confined to these, it being in daily use. That all may have an equal chance to exercise, the patients of each particular hall stop in their walk and pass half an hour at the Gymnasium and then leave, giving place to the patients of another hall; thus all in turn occupy the place for a half hour, morning and afternoon, and a crowd never interferes with its free use and enjoyment.

Weekly lectures have been given to the male attendants upon their practical duties by the Assistant Physician having charge of that side of the house. An effort has been made to give such instruction as would make, of the material available to the Institution for nurses, as good and efficient and kind attendants as possible. The work has been begun with the men, but it is expected to extend it to the women later. They are gathered into two groups of new attendants, for rather elementary instruction, and into another group of head

attendants and those having some responsibility, for instruction more in accordance with the higher grades of service expected of them. It is too early in the experiment as yet to judge fully of its results. It seems certain, however, that the men can not but be benefitted by having explained to them in a detailed and somewhat formal manner the reason for their being required to discharge their duties in the manner demanded. The course of instruction given is not sufficiently wide or deep to entitle it to be classed as a training school, but it is hoped that it will be sufficient to improve the service in our halls to an appreciable extent.

The expenditures for repairs and improvements for the year have been larger than they would have been, in view of the probable disuse of this plant after a time, had it not been that, in addition to the ordinary repairs required, it became necessary to replace a pump which had been in use for about thirty years and could no longer be depended upon. A duplex pump of the Worthington pattern of ample size for the present or future purposes of the Asylum was put in use. This pump furnishes the daily water supply for the whole house, and has large reserve capacity in case of fire. New lines of fire service pipes and hose have been laid, and it seems as though almost every precaution against the beginning or spread of a fire here is now taken. When the expressed determination of the Governors to build a non-combustible hospital for our patients becomes a reality, all connected with their care will have a burden of anxiety lifted from them, when the high winds which occasionally visit us, no longer suggest the awful catastrophe of a fire.

The total expenditures for the year, not including advances made to patients and charged to their account, was $3,912.59 less than for the year 1890. This was partly due to the fact that the average number of patients has been kept down during the latter half of the year to more nearly what could be comfortably accommodated. It is a curious fact that a reduction of quite a number of patients, which is distributed throughout a large institution, only one or two less appearing in a hall, makes little sensible reduction in the gross expenses of the Institution. No less attendants are required, and comparatively little less food has to be served.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished to patients was 15,851$\frac{3}{7}$.

The average expenditure per patient has been $11.30 per week. This does not include the cost of special attendants upon particular patients, which

cost is repaid to the Institution. It does include a large amount of special attention which has been given to new and excited patients who paid nothing for it, indeed, who often paid little or nothing for their care and treatment, but whose condition, in the almost entire disuse of mechanical restraint, required the expenditure of a large amount of manual restraint, in keeping them from exhausting effort, and within reasonable bounds of order and comfort.

There has been little change in the Medical or lay staff during the past year. Doctors DOLD and WILLIAMS still remain in active charge of the female and male departments respectively. Their high character, and long experience, and extensive study in special and general medicine, make their service most valuable to the Institution. They are especially happy in their intercourse with the friends of patients, and contribute essentially to the esteem and confidence in which the Asylum is held. Dr. CHARLES M. LEE served his term as a Clinical Assistant in an acceptable manner, and was succeeded in the position by Dr. WALTER R. ASHE, who did unusually good service, especially in superintending the systematic exercise of patients in the gymnasium. Dr. JOHN T. SPRAGUE was appointed Clinical Assistant in November, and still continues to perform the duties of the position.

With few exceptions, officers and employees have appeared to realize the dignity and importance of their several parts of the work of caring for their unfortunate fellow-creatures here, and have conducted themselves faithfully and well, and deserve the appreciation of the Society for their painstaking discharge of their often most trying and disagreeable duties.

Very respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON,

*Medical Superintendent.*

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE ASYLUM.

| YEAR. | Admitted. | Whole number during the year. | Whole number discharged and died. | Recovered. | Improved. | Not Improved. | Died. | Voluntary. Not Insane. | Remaining at end of year. | Average number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1821 to 1871..... | 6325 | .... | 6150 | 2769 | 1460 | 1109 | 812 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1872..... | 124 | 299 | 129 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 21 | .... | 170 | 176 |
| 1873..... | 115 | 285 | 96 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 12 | .... | 189 | 174 |
| 1874..... | 110 | 299 | 124 | 25 | 56 | 24 | 19 | .... | 175 | 183 |
| 1875..... | 112 | 287 | 96 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 23 | .... | 191 | 182 |
| 1876..... | 98 | 289 | 115 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 21 | .... | 174 | 186 |
| 1877..... | 81 | 255 | 93 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 22 | .... | 162 | 167 |
| 1878..... | 109 | 271 | 83 | 25 | 43 | 6 | 9 | .... | 188 | 178 |
| 1879..... | 77 | 265 | 81 | 29 | 34 | 11 | 7 | .... | 184 | 182 |
| 1880..... | 114 | 298 | 84 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 23 | .... | 214 | 202 |
| 1881..... | 129 | 343 | 119 | 46 | 48 | 9 | 16 | .... | 224 | 226 |
| 1882..... | 106 | 330 | 107 | 39 | 34 | 11 | 23 | .... | 223 | 233 |
| 1883..... | 141 | 364 | 120 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 18 | .... | 244 | 235 |
| 1884..... | 136 | 380 | 136 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 27 | .... | 244 | 253 |
| 1885..... | 176 | 420 | 148 | 53 | 43 | 24 | 28 | .... | 272 | 261 |
| 1886..... | 177 | 449 | 178 | 67 | 45 | 28 | 37 | 1 | 271 | 272 |
| 1887..... | 202 | 473 | 185 | 42 | 62 | 57 | 23 | 1 | 288 | 283 |
| 1888..... | 187 | 475 | 179 | 52 | 53 | 36 | 38 | .... | 296 | 300 |
| 1889..... | 169 | 465 | 159 | 42 | 65 | 27 | 25 | .... | 306 | 306 |
| 1890..... | 161 | 467 | 162 | 34 | 75 | 21 | 32 | .... | 305 | 306 |
| 1891..... | 148 | 453 | 155 | 39 | 63 | 15 | 38 | .... | 298 | 304 |
| Total..... | 8997 | .... | 8699 | 3541 | 2341 | 1541 | 1274 | 2 | .... | .... |

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
all accounts, for the

*Receipts :*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance cash on hand Jan. 1st, 1891, | $ 81,239 53 |
| Balance of deposit in Trust Co. Jan, 1, 1891, being proceeds sale real estate, | 119,773 82 |
| On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service, | 249,509 07 |
| Rents and ground rents, | 162,133 82 |
| Principal of mortgage paid off, investment account, JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund, | 1,250 00 |
| One year's income from JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund, | 10,003 76 |
| Donations, subscriptions, etc., | 681 17 |
| Interest on mortgages, etc., | 4,355 36 |
| | $628,946 53 |

*The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws them correct.*

NEW YORK, January 28th, 1892.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1891, are as follows:

*Payments:*

| | |
|---|---|
| On account of support of patients in its several departments, | $373,333 22 |
| Expenses Pathological Department, | 7,414 56 |
| Drafts of Building Committee on account of new building and alterations West 15th and 16th Streets, | 145,699 61 |
| Drafts of Building Committee on account of plans for proposed Asylum at White Plains, | 5,000 00 |
| Hospital bonds paid at maturity, | 30,000 00 |
| Interest on hospital bonds, | 9,400 00 |
| Deposit, Union Trust Co., investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund, | 1,250 00 |
| Legal services, taxes, insurance, etc., | 10,030 50 |
| Assessments, | 14,508 14 |
| Balance of deposit in Trust Co. Dec. 31, 1891, on account sales of real estate, | 19,834 70 |
| Balance cash on hand Dec. 31, 1891 | 12,475 80 |
| | $628,946 53 |

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for 1891 was $123,824.15

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

*to audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
H. H. CAMMANN,
W. P. BROWN,
} *Committee.*

# Pathological Department.

## PREPARATIONS ADDED DURING THE YEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 4 |
| " " digestive system | 22 |
| " " respiratory system, | 4 |
| " " circulatory system | 14 |
| " " nervous system | 4 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 22 |
| Casts | 2 |
| Tumors | 38 |
| Miscellaneous | 4 |
| Total | 114 |

## THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 558 |
| " " joints and tendons | 62 |
| " " digestive system | 365 |
| " " respiratory system | 83 |
| " " circulatory system | 324 |
| " " nervous system | 138 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 507 |
| Casts | 175 |
| Pictures | 347 |
| Tumors | 200 |
| Miscellaneous | 83 |
| Total | 2,842 |

## LIBRARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of volumes | 19,540 | |
| Added during the year | 931 | |
| Periodicals—United States | 31 | current. |
| Great Britain | 13 | " |
| France | 30 | " |
| Germany | 40 | " |
| Transactions, Hospital and other reports | 50 | " |

# Graduated Nurses, New York Hospital.

Miss N. J. Atwater,.....1883
" M. Ardagh,.....1885
" M. A. Adams,.....1885
" L. P. Adgate, .....1887
" M. J. Allen,.....1889
Mrs. A. S. Burd, .....1880
Miss E. M. Briggs,.....1881
" S. A. Bradley, .....1881
" E. L. Barker, .....1883
" E. Beemer, .....1883
" E. Bonsall, .....1883
" C. L. Burt,.....1883
" J. Best, .....1884
" A. C. Bouck,.....1885
" S. A. Black, .....1885
" D. S. Baker, .....1886
" A. E. Bird, .....1887
" M. Brown, .....1887
" F. Brooks,.....1887
Mrs. M. S. Banks, .....1887
Miss J. Baker, .....1888
Mrs. E. C. Beck, .....1889
Miss M. E. Brown .....1890
" N. Benedict,.....1890
" E. Brown.....1890
" E. Bowe.....1890
" A. M. Cately .....1880
" M. H. Carpenter, .....1882
" M. D. Cochrane, ..... .. 1885
" K. M. Clarke,.....1886
" E. A. Cummings,.....1887
" C. P. Covert, .....1887
" C. T. Clark .....1888
" M. W. Cameron.....1888
" L. Collyer,.....1889
" G. A. Crispell. ..... .....1890
" H. B. Conant .....1890
Miss M. I. Dinwoody, .....1879
" P. M. Denniston,.....1880
" H. R. DuBois,.....1881
" J. E. Davenport, .....1881
Mrs. F. N. Davis,.. . .....1881
Miss M. Davies,.....1882
Mrs. E. J. Dascombe,.....1884
Miss R. Day, ..... .....1884
" L. K. Decker,.....1886
" G. H. Dowie,.....1886
Mrs. M. E. Dilts,.....1888
Miss E. Denike,..... .....1889
" D. Dwight.....1890
" E. A. Davis .....1890
" M. F. Etheridge,.....1881
" C. A. Edmonston,.....1883
" S. G. Estelle,.....1889
Mrs. E. D. Ewing..... .....1890
Miss H. Fitzhugh,... .....1879
" I. Frost,.....1886
" A. M. Frederick,.....1887
" D. A. Fallon.....1888
" M. E. Gillette,.....1879
" M. E. Golden,.....1879
" E. Gray, ..... .....1880
Mrs. M. L. Greer, ..... .....1880
Miss M. J. Garvin,.....1883
" J. A. Gavette.....1884
" M. S. Gorton,.....1885
" C. Griffin,.....1886
" L. Gaylord, ..... .....1887
" G. A. Goodhart.....1888
" N. Gillett..... .....1890
" J. Gahring.....1890
Mrs. K. Hennessy,..... ....1878
" E. Harrnacker,.....1879
Miss A. M. Hodson,.....1879
" I. J. Hodson,..... 1879
" M. K. Howell,.....1881
" S. A. Hubbard, .....1881
" V. Hunter .....1881
" E. A. Hurd,.....1882
" M. C. Himrod,.....1883
" E. A. Hodgkinson,.....1883
" M. A. Hutchinson.....1884
" J. A. Hungerford, .....1887
" J. A. Hatton, .....1887
" D. Z. Hughes.....1888
" M. E. Hustler.....1888

Miss C. HAMPTON.....1888
" M. H. HUNT.....1888
" M. L. HALL.....1889
" C. M. HARNED, .....1889
" L. A. HOLLISTER.....1889
" G. HARRIS.....1890
" A. HUGO.....1890
" L. INGRAHAM.....1890
" K. JOHNSTON,.....1881
" J. A. C. JACKSON,.....1881
" A. F. JONES,.....1882
" M. JACKSON,.....1883
" E. JOHNSON,.....1883
" L. V. JONES,.....1885
" C. E. JEROME,.....1885
" H. JOHNSON,.....1886
" E. L. JAMES,.....1887
" M. JACOBS,.....1889
" H. L. KNUDSON,.....1883
" H. R. KERNOHAN,.....1883
" S. A. KIERNAN,.....1886
" A. S. KLINE.....1888
MRS. J. LEE,.....1882
" A. M. D. LEESE,.....1884
Miss L. E. LITTELL,.....1887
" E. LONG.....1888
" G. E. N. LIVINGSTON.....1889
MRS. A. M. LAWSON.....1889
Miss K. LASHER.....1890
MRS. M. MASON.....1881
" D. T. MARCH,.....1881
Miss P. MORTON.....1883
" H. A. MITCHELL.....1884
MRS. J. H. MCVEAN.....1884
Miss C. MCMARTIN.....1886
" K. A. MALLOY.....1887
" J. MAC MARTIN.....1887
" H. E. MACDONALD.....1888
" M. A. MUNN.....1888
" M. W. MACK,.....1889
" C. MCLAURY,.....1889
" E. G. MANTER,.....1889
" M. M. MILLS,.....1889
" N. MITCHELL,.....1889
" M. D. MUNN,.....1889
MRS. E. S. O'NEIL.....1879
Miss H. L. NELDEN.....1881
" H. I. NEWELL.....1882
Miss L. NICHOLS.....1884
" S. J. NEFF.....1888
" S. M NELSON.....1890
" M. C. PERRY.....1883
" L. PLUMLEY.....1884
" F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....1886
" M. PAGE.....1887
Mrs. A. L. POMFRET.....1887
Miss E. F. PREHN.....1888
" S. C. PENDLETON, .....1889
" E. PRICE.....1890
" F. QUAIFE.....1889
" J. RITCHIE.....1880
" M. L. RORICK.....1882
" S. F. RAYMOND.....1886
I. ROSS.....1888
" K. M. REID.....1888
Miss I. M. ROOT,.....1889
" C. P. SEARCY.....1881
" A. B. STEWART.....1881
" I. H. SUTLIFFE.....1881
" I. SUTLIFFE.....1881
" F. M SUTLIFFE.....1883
" E. T. SPAFFORD.....1883
" C. N. STEVENS.....1883
" C. B. SUTLIFF.....1884
" M. F. SECORD.....1885
" M. D. SPRATT.....1885
" G. M. SPRATT.....1885
Mrs. L. H. SHAFER.....1885
Miss A. SCHNEIDER.....1888
" E. SIEGEL, .....1889
" M. S. SELMER.....1889
" R. H. SLOCUM,.....1889
" M. L. SCHNEBLEY.....1890
" K. A. SANBORN.....1890
" E. L. SIMPSON.....1890
" L. J. TALLMAN.....1879
" E. TICKNOR.....1879
" E. F. THORPE.....1881
" A. TIETJEN.....1884
" M. E. THOMPSON.....1884
" E. M. THOMPSON.....1887
" A. I TWITCHELL.....1887
" A. A. TAYLOR.....1890
" S. VON HATTON.....1881
" A. VAN VRANKEN.....1881
" E. VAN ZELLER.....1885

Mrs. I. WALDRON.....1879
Miss C. S. WEEKS.....1880
" Z. E. WHITAKER.....1881
" E. L. WARR ..... 1882
" H. E. WHITEHEAD.....1882
" E. F. WOODS..... .....1884
" F. WALLIS.. .....1885
" P. B. WASHBURNE.....1885
" H. A. WOODRUFF.....1885
" H. L. WHITE..... .....1886
" M. M. WINDRAM.....1886
" L. W. WESTCOTT .. .....1886
Miss M. C. WILBER.....1886
" A. C. WHITMORE.....1886
" M S. WHITE.... .....1887
" L. A. WALDEN.....1888
" K. VAN WIE ..... .....1888
" E. WESTERVELT,.....1889
" S. G. WITBECK.....1889
" M. E. WHITEHOUSE,..... ..1889
" E. WALLACE.....1890
Mrs. L. WILLSON.....1890
" A. L. WITHINGTON .....1890

---

## 1891.

Miss FRANCES M. ARDAGH,
" MARY M. BREWSTER,
" AVA B. CLOSE,
" EMILY L. CORDES,
" HELEN O. DUNCAN,
" JEAN GRAHAM,
" KATHLEEN HERBERT,
" JANE E. HITCHCOCK,
" HELEN I. IRWIN,
" SARAH E. JOHNSON,
Miss ROSE LAMPHEAR,
" ELIZABETH E. MEYROWITZ,
" ANNA E. MONAGHAN,
" SUSIE F. MCQUADE,
" MARTHA SHALTER,
" ELIZABETH R. SMILLIE,
" HOPE M. TURNER,
" MARIANNA WHEELER,
" LILLIAN D. WALD,
" MARY HELEN YOUNG.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Committee on Statistics,

OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1891.

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *General Diseases:* | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia, simple | 4 | 33 | 11 | 25 | 1 | .. | 677 |
| " pernicious | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| Cancer of the pancreas | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| " " stomach | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| Diabetes, mellitus | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 51 |
| Diphtheria | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 99 |
| Fever, intermittent, irregular | 10 | 1 | 7 | 4 | .. | .. | 127 |
| " quotidian | 13 | 2 | 14 | 1 | .. | .. | 336 |
| " pernicious | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " scarlet | 7 | 2 | .. | 2 | 7 | .. | 60 |
| " simple, cont | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 54 |
| " tertian | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 33 |
| " typhoid | 64 | 12 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3375 |
| Gout | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 153 |
| Influenza | 25 | 10 | 31 | 4 | .. | .. | 430 |
| Measles | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | 50 |
| Meningitis, cerebro-spinal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Rachitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 115 |
| Rheumatism, acute | 48 | 25 | 69 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1480 |
| " chronic | 3 | 5 | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 237 |
| " gonorrhœal | 8 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | 167 |
| " muscular | 24 | 6 | 19 | 11 | .. | .. | 323 |
| " sub-acute | 11 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 1 | .. | 343 |
| Senility | 3 | 8 | .. | 7 | 4 | .. | 86 |
| Syphilis, secondary | 2 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " tertiary | 7 | 3 | .. | 9 | .. | 1 | 236 |
| Tuberculosis, general | 5 | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | 424 |
| " intestinal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 |
| " meningeal | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 40 |
| " pulmonary | 57 | 27 | .. | 58 | 13 | 13 | 1405 |
| *Diseases of the Nervous System:* | | | | | | | |
| Angina pectoris | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Chorea | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 74 |
| Embolism of the brain | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Epilepsy | 35 | 5 | 6 | 32 | 2 | .. | 86 |
| Hemorrhage of the brain | 10 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 162 |
| " " spine | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Hydrocephalus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Hysteria | 5 | 32 | 14 | 21 | 2 | .. | 282 |
| Locomotor ataxia | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 136 |
| Mania, acute | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | . | 71 |
| " chronic | 5 | 3 | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 173 |
| Meningitis, acute | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 67 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Myelitis, spinal | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 123 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Nervous System—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Neurasthenia | 8 | 5 | 3 | 10 | .. | .. | 88 |
| Neuralgia, cervical | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| " cranial | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " facial | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| " intercostal | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| " sciatic | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | 214 |
| Neuritis, peripheral | 2 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 174 |
| Paralysis agitans | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Polio-myelitis, ac | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 141 |
| Softening of the brain | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Sunstroke | 9 | 1 | 6 | 3 | .. | 1 | 40 |
| *Diseases of the Circulatory System:* | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism of the aorta | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 39 |
| Endarteritis, cerebral | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 26 |
| " general | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Endocarditis, chronic | 30 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 17 | 1095 |
| " ulcerative | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Heart, dilatation of | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 47 |
| " fatty degeneration of | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 26 |
| Myocarditis, chronic | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 79 |
| Pericarditis, acute | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | 307 |
| " suppurative | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Syncope | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 6 |
| *Diseases of the Blood:* | | | | | | | |
| Leucocythæmia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 |
| Leukæmia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " pseudo | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| *Diseases of the Respiratory System:* | | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 62 |
| Bronchitis, acute | 46 | 36 | 69 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1254 |
| " chronic | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 108 |
| " sub-acute | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| Empyema | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 79 |
| Gangrene of the lung | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 79 |
| Laryngitis, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 79 |
| Pleurisy, dry | 16 | 5 | 16 | 5 | .. | .. | 234 |
| " with effusion | 24 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 1 | .. | 810 |
| Pneumonia, lobar | 76 | 20 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 1951 |
| " lobular | 9 | 7 | 7 | 1 | .. | 8 | 438 |
| *Diseases of the Digestive System:* | | | | | | | |
| Cirrhosis of the liver | 10 | 1 | .. | 8 | 1 | 2 | 162 |
| Dysentery | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Digestive System—Continued :* | | | | | | | |
| Enteritis, acute | 10 | 4 | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | 125 |
| " chronic | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 79 |
| Functional disturbance of intestines | 10 | 7 | 12 | 5 | .. | .. | 129 |
| " " stomach | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 174 |
| Gastritis, acute | 19 | 11 | 23 | 7 | .. | .. | 233 |
| " chronic | 5 | 6 | 2 | 9 | .. | .. | 299 |
| " sub-acute | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 56 |
| Gastro-enteritis | 12 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 1 | .. | 176 |
| Hepatic colic | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 77 |
| Pharyngitis, acute | 3 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| Peritonitis, general | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " local | 1 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .. | 349 |
| Stomatitis | 2 | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Tonsillitis, ac. follicular | 5 | 6 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 97 |
| " " parenchymatous | 6 | 9 | 13 | .. | 2 | .. | 81 |
| Ulcer of the stomach | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 51 |
| *Diseases of the Urinary System :* | | | | | | | |
| Nephritis, ac. parenchymatous | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | 493 |
| " ch. diffuse | 59 | 31 | .. | 41 | 9 | 40 | 1799 |
| Renal colic | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| *Diseases of the Generative System :* | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 11 | 10 | 1 | .. | .. | 133 |
| Displacement of the uterus | .. | 6 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 83 |
| Endometritis | .. | 7 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 113 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 7 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 155 |
| Pelvic cellulitis | .. | 8 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 275 |
| Pregnancy | .. | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | 88 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 41 |
| Vaginitis | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 |
| Vomiting of pregnancy | .. | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 56 |
| *Diseases of the Cutaneous System :* | | | | | | | |
| Dermatitis, tubercular | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 188 |
| Eczema | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 36 |
| Herpes zoster | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | . | .. | 13 |
| Peliosis rheumatica | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 59 |
| Psoriasis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| *Diseases of the Eye and Ear :* | | | | | | | |
| Conjunctivitis | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 9 |
| Otitis media | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| *Poisons :* | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol | 54 | 28 | 22 | 52 | 7 | 1 | 227 |

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Poisons—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Arsenic | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Belladonna | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Chloroform | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Coal gas | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Hydrocyanic acid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Iodine | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Lead | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 37 |
| Mercury | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Rhus toxicodend | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 48 |
| *Miscellaneous:* | | | | | | | |
| Malingering | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Shock from immersion | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Totals | 904 | 543 | 675 | 489 | 88 | 195 | |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL INJURIES.** | | | | | | | |
| Burns and scalds | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 383 |
| Frost-bite | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| General contusions | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | 144 |
| Multiple fractures | 14 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .. | 5 | 318 |
| **LOCAL INJURIES.** | | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 545 | 54 | 13 | 583 | 2 | 1 | 1214 |
| Concussion | 14 | 2 | 6 | 9 | .. | 1 | 73 |
| Fracture of inf. maxilla | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 68 |
| " sup. maxilla | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| " nasal bone | 11 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " skull (vault) | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 80 |
| " " (comp.) | 21 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 287 |
| " " (base) | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .. | 6 | 101 |
| *Injuries of the Chest and Back:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 45 | 6 | 12 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 394 |
| Concussion | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Dislocation of the vertebræ | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| Fracture of the ribs | 10 | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 152 |
| " " vertebræ | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 145 |
| *Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 14 | 5 | 5 | 12 | .. | 2 | 153 |
| Dislocation of the coccyx | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture of the pelvis | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 120 |
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 662 | 69 | 9 | 718 | 4 | .. | 1325 |
| Dislocation of the clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " humerus | 14 | 3 | 3 | 14 | . | .. | 227 |
| " " phalanges | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " " " (comp.) | 3 | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " radius and ulna | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 98 |
| Fracture of the clavicle | 12 | 1 | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | 155 |
| " " humerus | 12 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 1 | .. | 555 |
| " " " (comp.) | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 271 |
| " " metacarpal bone | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 233 |
| " " phalanx | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " " " (comp.) | 19 | 1 | .. | 20 | .. | .. | 112 |
| " " radius | 14 | 3 | 1 | 16 | .. | .. | 108 |
| " " " and ulna | 23 | 5 | 1 | 27 | .. | .. | 156 |
| " " " " (comp.) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 106 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Fracture of the scapula | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " " sternum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " " ulna | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 4 |
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 100 | 10 | 7 | 101 | 2 | .. | 810 |
| Dislocation of the patella | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " metatars. artic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Fracture of astragalus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " femur | 34 | 8 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2175 |
| " " (comp.) | 5 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 324 |
| " fibula | 12 | .. | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 122 |
| " metatarsal bone | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " " (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " os calcis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 35 |
| " patella | 13 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 2 | .. | 514 |
| " tibia | 10 | 4 | 1 | 13 | .. | .. | 370 |
| " " (comp.) | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 132 |
| " " and fibula | 76 | 14 | 14 | 75 | 1 | .. | 1724 |
| " " " (comp.) | 15 | 2 | 9 | 6 | .. | 2 | 967 |
| Rupture ext. poplit. nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 54 |
| " of quadriceps tendon | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 41 |
| " tendo Achilles | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 85 | 24 | 31 | 69 | 5 | 4 | 2573 |
| Adenitis, axillary | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 199 |
| " cervical | 6 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 126 |
| " " tubercular | 11 | 7 | 6 | 12 | .. | .. | 374 |
| " femoral | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " inguinal | 46 | 3 | 9 | 39 | 1 | .. | 1280 |
| " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Adenoma of the breast | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " neck | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| Aneurism of the femoral artery | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| Ankylosis of the elbow | 5 | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 150 |
| " " knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Angina Ludovici | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 33 |
| Angioma of the face | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 76 |
| Appendicitis | 10 | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | 2 | 246 |
| Arthritis of ankle, tubercular | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 148 |
| " elbow, " | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 60 |
| " hip | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 14 |
| " " tubercular | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | 200 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthritis of knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 35 |
| " " tubercular | 3 | 8 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 874 |
| " phalangeal joint | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " shoulder, tubercular | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 87 |
| " wrist | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 427 |
| Bursitis præpatellaris | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 98 |
| Calculus, biliary | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 198 |
| " renal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 81 |
| " vesical | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 55 |
| Cancer of the abdominal wall | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| " " axilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " " back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 46 |
| " " breast | 1 | 25 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 637 |
| " " face | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 140 |
| " " intestines | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 197 |
| " " neck | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 100 |
| " " œsophagus | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 42 |
| " " pancreas | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| " " rectum | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 62 |
| " " stomach | 7 | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 134 |
| " " sup. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " " submax. gland | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " uterus | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 63 |
| " " vagina | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 32 |
| Caries of the carpus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| " " femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " metatarsus | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 29 |
| " " tarsus, tubercular | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 188 |
| " " tibia | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 155 |
| " " sternum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " vertebræ | 3 | 3 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 377 |
| Caruncle, urethral | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Cellulitis | 19 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 3 | .. | 159 |
| Cheloid of groin | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Cleft palate | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 55 |
| Coccycodynia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| Cyst of the back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " face | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " neck | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 79 |
| " pancreas | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " ovary | .. | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 249 |
| " scalp | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " vulvo-vaginal gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | . | .. | 7 |
| Cystitis | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 48 |
| Deformity of the elbow | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deformity of the ear | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " " face | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " hand | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 167 |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 58 |
| " " nose | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | 182 |
| " " tibia | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 291 |
| Dermatitis, tubercular | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 142 |
| Elephantiasis of the leg | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Empyema | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 127 |
| Epididymitis | 23 | .. | 6 | 15 | 2 | .. | 207 |
| " tubercular | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 117 |
| Epistaxis | 9 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | .. | 33 |
| Epithelioma of the arm | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 |
| " " bladder | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 71 |
| " " face | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " lip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " neck | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 58 |
| " " œsophagus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " " penis | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " " stump | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " " tongue | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 18 |
| Epulis | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Erysipelas | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 100 |
| Extravasation of urine | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 14 |
| Fibroma of the breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " leg | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | . | 18 |
| " " uterus | .. | 12 | 2 | 6 | 4 | . | 163 |
| Fissure of the anus | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 93 |
| Fistula, anal | 31 | 5 | 6 | 29 | 1 | .. | 1203 |
| " urethral | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 122 |
| Floating cartilage in knee-joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Floating kidney | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Ganglion of the wrist | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Gangrene of the foot | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 133 |
| " " leg | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 21 |
| Genu valgum | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 182 |
| " varum | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 75 |
| Goitre | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Gonorrhœa | 6 | .. | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | 47 |
| Hæmatocele, pelvic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 102 |
| Hæmorrhoids, external | 8 | .. | 3 | 3 | 2 | .. | 53 |
| " internal | 25 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 3 | .. | 330 |
| Hallux valgus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Hare lip | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 83 |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hernia femoral (reducible) | 2 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 169 |
| " " (irreducible) | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 12 |
| " " (strangulated) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| " inguinal (reducible) | 32 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 3 | .. | 1138 |
| " " (irreducible) | 14 | .. | 8 | 5 | .. | 1 | 350 |
| " " (strangulated) | 5 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 127 |
| " ventral | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 33 |
| Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis | 12 | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | 166 |
| Hydronephrosis | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 101 |
| Hypospadias | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| Intestinal obstruction | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| Laceration of the cervix uteri | .. | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | .. | 138 |
| " " perineum | .. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 115 |
| Lipoma of the arm | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " back | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 55 |
| " " face | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| " " head | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Lymphadenoma of the neck | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Lymphangitis | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 34 |
| Necrosis of the clavicle | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " " femur | 6 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 550 |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 110 |
| " " os calcis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " tarsus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " parietal bone | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 41 |
| " " pubis | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 78 |
| " " radius | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " rib | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 71 |
| " " sup. maxilla | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 50 |
| " " tibia | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | 433 |
| " " ulna | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 140 |
| " " vertebræ | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 43 |
| Orchitis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " tubercular | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 202 |
| Osteitis of the femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " " metacarpus, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 46 |
| " " radius, " | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " sup. maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 11 |
| " " tarsus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 42 |
| " " tibia | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 177 |
| " " ulna, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Osteo-myelitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Ostitis media | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 54 |
| Papilloma of the larynx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paraphimosis | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| Paronychia | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 76 |
| Periostitis of the femur | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| " " sup. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " " tibia | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 161 |
| Peritonitis, general septic | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 42 |
| " local | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " tubercular | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 143 |
| Perityphlitis | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 118 |
| Phimosis | 11 | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | .. | 149 |
| Polypus of the rectum | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Prolapse of the bladder | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " " rectum | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 148 |
| " " ovary | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " uterus | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 31 |
| Pyæmia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| Pyelitis | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 235 |
| Pyonephrosis | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 36 |
| Retention of urine | 25 | .. | 4 | 20 | 1 | .. | 81 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 14 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 404 |
| " tubercular | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 42 |
| Sarcoma of the abdomen | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 123 |
| " " arm | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 45 |
| " " bladder | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 198 |
| " " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " chest | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 80 |
| " " face | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 26 |
| " " ilium | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 60 |
| " " neck | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 145 |
| " " ovary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 |
| " " peritoneal glands | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 20 |
| " " sup. maxilla | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 86 |
| Septicæmia | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 37 |
| Sinus of the back | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 25 |
| " chest | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 53 |
| " leg | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 37 |
| Spina bifida | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Stricture of the œsophagus | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 61 |
| " " pylorus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| " " urethra | 45 | .. | 16 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 597 |
| Stump, painful | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 54 |
| Synovitis of the knee ac | 13 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | .. | 261 |
| " " chronic | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 85 |
| Syphilis | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 84 |
| Testis, undescended | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| Tendosynovitis of the wrist | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 33 |
| Torticollis | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 25 |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tumor of the abdomen | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| " " brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| " " kidney | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | . | .. | .. | 1 | 12 |
| " " thyroid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " vulva | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Ulcer of the face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " " foot | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 81 |
| " " leg | 12 | 7 | 9 | 10 | .. | .. | 381 |
| " " rectum | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 118 |
| Variocele | 23 | .. | 16 | 4 | 3 | .. | 286 |
| Varicose veins | 13 | 1 | 2 | 12 | .. | .. | 89 |
| Totals | 2588 | 520 | 482 | 2392 | 134 | 100 | |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations:* | | | | | | |
| Arm | 5 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1[2] |
| Fore-arm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fingers | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Foot (Chopart) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " (Symes) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Leg | 4 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 1[1] 1[6] |
| Thigh | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Toes | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| *Incisions:* | | | | | | |
| For abscess (simple) | 20 | 3 | 4 | 19 | .. | .. |
| " of breast | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " ischio-rectal | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. |
| " labium majus | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " pelvic | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " peri-mastoid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " peri-urethral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " præpatella | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " psoas | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Abdominal, for abscess of liver | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " appendicitis suppurating | 12 | 1 | 9 | 1 | .. | 1[2] 1[1] 1[1] |
| " " " intermediary | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " cancer of colon (ing. colot.) | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1[3] |
| " " " resection & anastomosis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " for cancer of stomach (gastro-enterostomy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " for cancer of stomach and pylous | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| " " of colon (anastomosis) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " for tubercular peritonitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " intestinal obstruction (bands) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " " salpingitis | .. | 10 | 3 | 1 | .. | 3[1] 3[2] |
| " " septic peritonitis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " " pistol shot | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2[1] 1[2] |
| " " peritoneal abscess | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " stricture œsophagus (gastrostomy) | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2[3] |
| " " exploration | 2 | 5 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. |
| " " fœcal fistula | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " gall stones | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Adenitis, axillary | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " cervical | 8 | 6 | 5 | 9 | .. | .. |
| " femoral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " inguinal | 32 | 1 | 1 | 32 | .. | .. |
| Agina Ludovici | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For cellulitis | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | .. | . |
| " extravasation of urine | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " fistula in ano | 24 | 2 | 2 | 24 | .. | .. |
| " hydrocele | 8 | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions—Continued :* | | | | | | |
| For hydrocele (aspiration and injection) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " of canal of neck | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hæmatoma of chest | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sinus of abdominal wall | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " face | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " buttock | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " shoulder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tarsus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cystotomy (supra-pubic for calculus) | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1[6] |
| " exploratory | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[5] |
| Herniotomy (femoral reduc.) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (femoral irreduc.) | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (femoral strang.) | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (inguinal reduc.) | 25 | 1 | 26 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (inguinal irreduc.) | 15 | 1 | 14 | 1 | .. | 1[9] |
| " (inguinal strang.) | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " ventral | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nephrolithotomy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Nephrotomy for hydronephrosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " pyelitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " pyonephrosis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| Nephrectomy for hydro-nephrosis | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| Tracheotomy | 2 | 1 | . | 2 | .. | 1[3] |
| Urethrotomy (external) | 7 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 1[8] |
| " (internal) | 13 | .. | 4 | 9 | .. | .. |
| " (external and internal) | 14 | .. | 7 | 5 | .. | 1[6] 1[7] |
| *Operations on Bones and Joints :* | | | | | | |
| Reduction of dislocation of astragalus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " coccyx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " digits | 6 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. |
| " " " elbow | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " " femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " humerus | 10 | 2 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. |
| " " " inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " metacarp. phalang | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " patella | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " vertebræ | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| For fracture of humerus (excision of head) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " patella (suture) | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " (wiring) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For necrosis of femur | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " radius | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " pelvis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| For necrosis of scapula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " skull | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " sup. maxilla | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ulna | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For osteitis of tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " osteo-myelitis of tibia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Trephining of skull (for fracture) | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (for epilepsy) | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1[1] |
| " " (for abscess) | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] 1[1] |
| " " (for infantile paralysis) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| For ununited fracture of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| For malunion of radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| For Potts' disease | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[10] |
| For tuberculosis of carpus | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " meta-carpus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " meta-tarsus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " pelvis | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " radius | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tarsus | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Excision of the ankle | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " coccyx | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " elbow | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " knee | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " meta-tarso phalang. joint | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " wrist | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Resection of the femur | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " inf. max | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ribs | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For arthritis of knee (incision and drainage) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " osteo-myelitis of femur (incision) | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " phalanx (incision) | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Arthrotomy of knee (irrigation) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " (aspiration) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy for bow-legs | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " deformity of leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " genu valgum | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Blood Vessels and Nerves:* | | | | | | |
| For aneurism, femoral | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[10] |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Blood Vessels and Nerves—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| For hemorrhoids, external | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " internal | 24 | 2 | 22 | 4 | .. | .. |
| For varicocele (ablation of scrotum) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (ligation) | 15 | .. | 14 | 1 | .. | .. |
| For varicose veins | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Resection of supra orbital nerve | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Section of gustatory nerve | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Suture of ext. popliteal nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " median nerve | 2 | . | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " ulna nerve | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Liberation of musculo-spiral nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Plastic Operations:* | | | | | | |
| For cleft palate | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " cicatricial contraction of fingers | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " deformity of ear | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " nose | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Hare-lip | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Hypospadias | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ulcer of the chest (Thiersch graft.) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " hand " | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " leg " | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " thigh " | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cystocele | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Perineorrhaphy | .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Trachellorrhaphy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Unclassified Operations:* | | | | | | |
| Castration | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Circumcision | 17 | .. | 16 | 1 | . | .. |
| Endometritis (curetting) | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tendon suture | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| For torticollis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " lupus (curetting) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tuberculosis of hip | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " polypus of rectum | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | . | .. |
| " fissure of anus | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " carbuncle of neck | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " prolapse of urethra | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hammer toe | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " fracture skull (placing plate) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " empyema | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " Dupuytren's contraction | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ingrowing toe-nail | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " urethral caruncle | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Unclassified Operations—Continued.* | | | | | | |
| For pelvic hæmatocele | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tenotomy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Removal of Tumors:* | | | | | | |
| Adenoma of breast | . | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Angioma of face | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cancer of the axilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " breast | 1 | 11 | 6 | 5 | .. | 1[1] |
| " " " and axilla | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " " (recurrent) | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " uterus | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1[2] |
| " " sup. maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cystic tumor of the breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " head | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " neck | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " parotid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ovary | .. | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| " " vaginal wall | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma of cervix uteri (curetting) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " bladder | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4[8] |
| " face | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. |
| " " (recurrent) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " lip | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " and sub. max. glands | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " penis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " and ing. glands | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| " sup. maxilla | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " vulva | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[8] |
| Fibroma of the breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " thigh | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " uterus | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lipoma of the back | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " forearm | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " nose | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lymphoma of the neck | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Mixed tumor of the parotid | 3 | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma of the arm | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " bladder | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| " " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " chest wall | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " neck | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1[10] |
| " " ovary | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2[1] |
| " " retro-peritoneal glands | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " " sup. maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " thigh | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumors – Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Sarcoma of the thyroid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hypertrophied thyroid (excision) | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " prostate " | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[8] |
| Totals | 556 | 177 | 304 | 363 | 12 | 54 |

CAUSE OF DEATH.

[1] Shock.
[2] Septic process.
[3] Exhaustion.
[4] Pneumonia.
[5] Tuberculosis of kidney.
[6] Acute nephritis.
[7] Urethral fever and shock.
[8] Uræmia.
[9] Exhaustion from abscess.
[10] General tuberculosis.
[1] Recurrence and exhaustion.

# IN-PATIENTS NATIONALITY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 27 | Mexico | 1 |
| Belgium | 3 | Norway | 9 |
| Brazil | 4 | Nova Scotia | 8 |
| Canada | 52 | Portugal | 1 |
| China | 2 | Roumania | 5 |
| Cuba | 5 | Russia | 44 |
| Denmark | 11 | Scotland | 71 |
| England | 206 | Spain | 4 |
| France | 58 | Switzerland | 26 |
| Germany | 312 | Sweden | 53 |
| Greece | 5 | Turkey | 2 |
| Hayti | 1 | United States | 2445 |
| Holland | 69 | Wales | 15 |
| India | 1 | West Indies | 8 |
| Ireland | 1001 | Unknown | 20 |
| Italy | 85 | | |
| Japan | 1 | Total | 4555 |

# OUT-PATIENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treated in Class of | Surgery | 3,351 |
| " " | General Medicine | 3,293 |
| " " | Skin and Venereal Diseases | 1,228 |
| " " | Diseases of Nose and Throat | 524 |
| " " | " Women | 620 |
| " " | Orthopædic Surgery | 132 |
| | Total | 9,148 |

Total number of visits of patients.....43,925.

# OUT-PATIENTS SURGICAL.

## OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| For abscess | 55 |
| " " inguinal | 20 |
| " " mammary | 4 |
| " " bursitis | 6 |
| " " parotid | 1 |
| " " perineal | 3 |
| " paronychia | 2 |
| " abscess, vulva-vaginal gland | 5 |
| For ingrowing toe-nail (Cotting) | 9 |
| " " | 2 |
| For hydrocele (tapping) | 12 |
| " sinus (incision and scraping) | 5 |
| " præpatell. bursitis (incision and scraping) | 1 |
| Circumcision | 3 |
| Tenotomy | 3 |
| Removal of foreign body | 38 |
| For cold abscess (injection) | 2 |
| " hæmatocele (injection iodine) | 7 |
| " " (injection iodoform) | 6 |
| " hæmatoma (aspiration) | 1 |
| " ganglion (rupture) | 1 |
| " hare-lip, double | 1 |
| " wound of radial artery | 1 |
| " urethral caruncle | 1 |
| " malunion rad. and ulna, refracture | 2 |
| " " " refracture | 1 |
| " nævus of labium | 1 |
| " " nose | 1 |
| " dislocation inf. maxilla | 1 |
| " dislocation of phalanx | 3 |
| " paraphimosis (reduction) | 1 |
| " divided tendons | 1 |
| " ulcer (skin grafting) | 2 |
| Amputation of fingers | 12 |
| Excision of phalangeal joint | 2 |
| " metatarso-phalangeal joint | 1 |

### Removal of Tumors.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cystic tumors | 23 |
| Fibroma of face | 1 |
| Lipoma | 2 |
| Papilloma of face | 1 |
| " lip | 1 |
| " nose | 1 |
| Sarcoma of face | 1 |
| " thumb | 1 |

### For Fracture.

| | |
|---|---|
| Of inf. maxilla | 3 |
| " skull | 1 |
| " nasal bones | 4 |
| " clavicle | 1 |
| " humerus | 6 |
| " metacarpus | 5 |
| " radius | 18 |
| " " and ulna | 5 |
| " ribs | 8 |
| " ulna | 2 |
| " phalanges | 14 |
| " femur | 1 |
| " fibula | 2 |
| " phalanges (toes) | 2 |
| Total | 310 |

# SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1891.

| | | | Males. | Females. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1891, | | Medical | 27 | 25 | 52 |
| | | Surgical | 73 | 24 | 97 |
| Total | | | 100 | 49 | 149 |
| Patients admitted to Wards, | | Medical | 916 | 543 | 1459 |
| | | Surgical | 2583 | 520 | 3103 |
| Total | | | 3499 | 1063 | 4562 |
| Patients discharged from Wards, | Cured | Medical 675 | .... | .... | 1157 |
| | | Surgical 482 | | | |
| | Improved | Medical 479 | .... | .... | 2881 |
| | | Surgical 2302 | | | |
| | Unimproved, | Medical 88 | .... | .. | 222 |
| | | Surgical 134 | | | |
| | Died | Medical 195 | .... | ... | 295 |
| | | Surgical 100 | | | |
| Total | | | ... | .... | 4555 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1892, | | Medical | 39 | 25 | 64 |
| | | Surgical | 68 | 24 | 92 |
| Total | | | 107 | 49 | 156 |
| Operations performed | | | .... | .... | 1043 |
| Out-Patients treated during the year | | | ... | ... | 9148 |

Number of ambulance calls.....1191.

# IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcoholism | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Appendicitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Asphyxiation, gas | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1[2] | .. | 2 |
| Bronchitis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| Cholera Morbus | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Coma, apoplexy, cerebral | 11 | .. | 1 | 3[2] | .. | 7 |
| " uræmic | 6 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Endocarditis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Epilepsy, alcoholic | 5 | .. | .. | 3[2] | .. | 2 |
| Epilepsy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Influenza | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2[2] | .. | .. |
| Insolation | 4 | 1 | .. | 1[2] | .. | 4[3] |
| Intestinal, colic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Malaria | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nephritis, acute | 5 | 2 | .. | 1[2] | .. | 6 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " acute and endocarditis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pancreatitis hemorrhagic | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Paresis, general | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Phthisis, pulmonalis | 15 | 3 | .. | 4[2] | .. | 14 |
| Pleurisy | 3 | .. | 1 | 2[1] | .. | .. |
| Pneumonia, acute lobar | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3[2] | .. | 1 |
| Poisoning, carbolic acid | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " opium | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " Paris green | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pulmonary emphysema | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pregnancy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rheumatism, acute | 5 | .. | 3 | 1[1,2] | .. | .. |
| " gonorrhœl | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Senility and debility | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] | 3 |
| Submersion | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2[3] |
| Tonsillitis | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Typhoid fever | 5 | .. | .. | 1[3,2] | .. | 1 |
| Total, | 99 | 16 | 23 | 30 | 1 | 61 |

This list includes only those medical cases too ill to be transferred within 24 hours after their reception—115 out of a total 977 of medical cases.

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES | Males | Females | Cured | Improved | Unimproved | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **UNCLASSIFIED INJURIES.** | | | | | | |
| Multiple injuries of body | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " " and fracture of humerus (R.) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " and fracture skull | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " head and face | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " and concussion brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " of scalp and abdomen | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture of humerus, tibia, fibula, pelvis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total, | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| **LOCAL INJURIES.** | | | | | | |
| *Head and Face:* | | | | | | |
| Concussion of brain | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " and contusion of eye | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " " shoulder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " and lac. wounds of scalp and ear | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| Fracture skull, lac. wound eye | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " base | 12 | 1 | .. | 2[2] | .. | 11 |
| " " " and lac. wound of scalp | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " " " jaw and lac. wounds of scalp | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " compound | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1[2] | .. | 2 |
| " skull, compound depressed, and base | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " " and dislocation wrist | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " comminuted | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " depressed, and fract. elbow and femur | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " and injuries of head and face | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " and lac. wounds face and eye | .. | 1 | 1[1] | .. | .. | .. |
| " " and internal injuries | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " contusion face and eye | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " malar, compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " maxilla superior, compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lac. wounds of face and arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laceration of brain | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of face | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Traumatic tracheotomy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total, | 38 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 26 |
| *Chest and Back:* | | | | | | |
| Contusion of back, shock | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " shoulder, shock | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dislocation of dorsal vertebra | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Fracture ribs and cellular emphysema | 3 | .. | 1 | 1; 1[1] | .. | .. |
| " " and spine | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " and dislocation of clavicle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | | .. |
| " scapula and lac. wounds scalp | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of chest | 3 | .. | 2 | 1[1] | | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Chest and Back—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Pistol shot wound of back | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " chest, non-penetrating | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " back and cellular emphysema | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " fifth cervical verebra | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " ninth dorsal vertebra | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| Stab wound chest, penetrating | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Punctured wound of chest, non-penetrating, shock | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| Total | 20 | .. | 10 | 8 | .. | 2 |
| *Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | |
| Fracture of ilium | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Internal injuries | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of abdomen, penetrating | 3 | .. | 1 | 1[1] | .. | 1 |
| Rupture of kidney | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Stab wound of abdomen, penetrating | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " non-penetrating | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lac. wounds of scrotum and testicle | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Multiple wounds of perineum and penis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laceration of perineum | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 13 | 1 | 8 | 3 | .. | 3 |
| *Upper Extremities:* | | | | | | |
| Extensive lacerations of arm | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| " " and contusions of arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " of hand | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dislocation of radius and ulna | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture radius, Co., (head) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Traumatic amputation of forearm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total, | 8 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Lower Extremities:* | | | | | | |
| Dislocation of astragalus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of head of fibula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture of fibula, comminuted | 2 | .. | .. | 2[2] | .. | . |
| " " and tibia | 1 | .. | . | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| " " | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| " of femur | 2 | .. | 1 | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| Rupture of patella ligament | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lower Extremities—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Fracture patella, comminuted | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " transverse | 5 | .. | 4 | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wounds of knee-joint | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Stab wound of knee-joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Extensive laceration of feet | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Traumatic amputation of leg | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " thigh | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| Total ... | 28 | . | 20 | 7 | . | 1 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | |
| Abscess, ischio-rectal | 4 | .. | 3 | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| Abscess of abdominal wall | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Adenitis, axillary | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " cervical | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " inguinal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Abscess, perityphlitic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Appendicitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1[5] | .. | .. |
| Cerebral compression for traumatic hemorrhage | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma lower lip | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cellulitis of arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| " foot | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hernia, inguinal, indirect, double | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " irreducible | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " strangulated | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hemorrhoids | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hydrocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hypertrophied fringe of knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Intestinal obstruction | 2 | .. | .. | 1[2] | .. | 1 |
| Lympha-adenomata | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dislocation of meniscus, knee-joint | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| Necrosis inferior maxilla | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " metatarsal bones | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Periosteitis of femur, suppurative | 1 | . | .. | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| Perforating gastric ulcer and peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Urethra, stricture of | 8 | .. | 6 | 2[2] | .. | .. |
| Urine, extravasation of | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| Variocele | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ulcer of leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total, | 57 | 4 | 50 | 9 | .. | 2 |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amputation of arm | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| " hand | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " foot | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " feet for gangrene | 1 | .. | 1[2] | .. | .. | .. |
| " forearm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " leg | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| Arthrotomy knee-joint | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| Delivery male child | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| For abscess, ischio-rectal, incision | 4 | .. | 3 | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| " adenitis axillary, removal glands | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " cervical, " " | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " inguinal, incision | 2 | .. | 1 | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| " " " tubercular, removal glands | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " cellulitis of arm, incision | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| " " " foot, " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " thigh, " | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " epithelioma lower lip, removal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fistula, perineal | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fracture malar bone, elevation | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " patella, comminuted, mediate ligation | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " transverse, " " | 3 | .. | 2 | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| " " " " subcutaneous | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " skull, compound depressed, elevation and drainage | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " skull, compound depressed, comminuted, elevation and drainage | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " skull, compound, linear, trephining | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " depressed, and fracture base | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " " compound depressed, vault, trephining | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hernia, inguinal, double, indirect (radical cure) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " indirect (radical cure) | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " irreducible (radical cure) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " strangulated (radical cure) | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hemorrhage, cerebral, trephining | 2 | | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hemorrhoids (Whitehead's operation) | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hydrocele (radical cure) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| " lymphadenitis, incision | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " lacerated wounds of scalp, fract. ribs and sternum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " multiple injuries of arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " head and face | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " scrotum and testicle, removal of testicle | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " necrosis of inferior maxilla | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " periosteitis of femur, suppurative | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| " pistol shot wound of face | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " rupture of patellar ligament | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " stab wound of abdomen, non-penetrating | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " trachea | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |

# IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| For variocele (radical cure) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laparotomy for abscess, perityphlitic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " appendicitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1[5] | .. | .. |
| " " gastric ulcer and general peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " intestinal obstruction | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " " inguinal, Colotomy. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] | .. | .. |
| " " pistol shot wound of abdomen, penetrating | 3 | .. | 1 | 1[1] | .. | 1 |
| " " stab wound of abdomen, penetrating | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Perineal section for traumatic strictures and fistula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Reduction of dislocation of fibula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " radius and ulna | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " astragalus. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Resection of superior maxilla for compound fracture. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " 5th cervical vertebræ for pistol shot wound. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " 9th dorsal vertebræ for fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | .. | .. |
| Skin grafting (Thiersch) | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Suturing olecranon for fracture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tracheotomy for foreign body | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Urethrotomy, external | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and internal | 7 | .. | 4 | 3[2] | .. | .. |
| " internal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Venesection | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total, ... | 125 | 8 | 106 | 13 | .. | 14 |

CAUSES OF DEATH OR DISCHARGE.

[1] Transferred to New York.
[2] Transferred to Bellevue.
[3] Pulmonary œdema.
[4] Shock.
[5] Under treatment.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical cases | 1,279 | 95 | 1,374 |
| Surgical " | 4,327 | 370 | 4,697 |
| Injuries | 12,450 | 861 | 13,311 |
| Total | 18,056 | 1,326 | 19,382 |

Daily average, 195+

Total number of visits, 71,177

# OUT-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

## OPERATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amputation of fingers and toes | 299 |
| Aspiration of bladder | 9 |
| Circumcision | 60 |
| Catheterization | 1 |
| Epilation of entropion | 88 |
| Extraction of teeth | 5 |
| For bursitis | 1 |
| " salivary fistula, plastic | 344 |
| " foreign bodies, removal | 6 |
| " hydrocele, tapping | 8 |
| " ingrowing toe-nail (Cotting's operation) | 1 |
| " ischio-rectal sinus | 3 |
| " paraphymosis, irreducible | 1,100 |
| Incisions for inflammatory process | 1 |
| Ligation radial artery | 1 |
| Lingual frænotomy | 1 |
| Meatotomy | 1 |
| Neurrorhaphy of median nerve | 33 |
| Plugging nares | 147 |
| Reduction of dislocations | 5 |
| " " paraphymosis | 30 |
| Removal of tumors | 1 |
| Skin grafting of arm | 6 |
| Taxis for Hernia | 41 |
| Tenorrhaphies | 2,191 |
| Total | |

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

| | Fractures. | Dislocations. |
|---|---|---|
| Astragalus | 2 | 1 |
| Carpus | 2 | .. |
| Clavicle | 34 | 15 |
| Cuneiform | .. | 1 |
| Femur | 2 | .. |
| Fibula | 21 | 1 |
| Humerus | 38 | 53 |
| Maxilla, inferior | 21 | 10 |
| Metacarpal | 106 | 8 |
| Metacarpo-phalangeal | .. | 8 |
| Metatarsal | 12 | 1 |
| Nasal | 31 | .. |
| " septum | .. | 1 |
| Patella | 1 | .. |
| Phalanges | 219 | 27 |
| Radius | 106 | .. |
| " and ulna | 23 | 14 |
| Ribs | 68 | .. |
| Scapula | 7 | .. |
| Skull, vault, circumscribed | 4 | .. |
| " " fissured | 2 | .. |
| Tibia | 4 | .. |
| " and fibula | 1 | .. |
| " " femur | 1 | .. |
| Ulna | 35 | 7 |
| Total | 740 | 147 |

# AMBULANCE SERVICE.

Total number of calls ..... 3,021.

TRANSFERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bellevue Hospital | 734 |
| New York " | 140 |
| St. Francis " | 10 |
| St. Vincent's " | 8 |
| Trinity " | 7 |
| St. Luke's " | 2 |
| Emergency " | 1 |
| St. Mary's " | 1 |
| St. Mark's " | 1 |
| Home | 7 |
| Brooklyn | 37 |
| Fall River Boat | 1 |
| Total | 952 |

# RECEPTION WARD.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical | 790 | 187 | 977 |
| Surgical | 145 | 19 | 164 |
| Injuries | 653 | 89 | 742 |
| Total | 1,588 | 295 | 1,883 |

Deaths in Reception Ward..... 114.

# SUMMARY OF REPORT OF 1891.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WARD PATIENTS: | | | |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1891 | 8 | | |
| Patients admitted to Wards during 1891 (including all cases retained in Reception Ward over 24 hours) | 297 | | |
| Total number of patients treated in Wards | | | 305 |
| Patients discharged from Wards: Cured | 134 | | |
| Improved | 63 | | |
| Unimproved | 1 | | |
| Died | 103 | | 301 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1892 | | | 4 |
| RECEPTION WARD: | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | | | 1,923 |
| OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | | | 19,382 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICE: | | | |
| Number of calls | | | 3,021 |
| " of transfers | | | 958 |
| Operations in Wards | | | 133 |
| " in out-patient department | | | 2,191 |
| Deaths from injuries | | | 40 |
| HOSPITAL DAYS: | | | |
| Ward, hospital days | | | 2,537 |
| Reception Ward, hospital days | | | 2,150 |
| Total | | | 4,687 |

JOSEPH S. J. MANNING, M. D.,
*House Surgeon.*

# THE

# 122d Annual Report

OF THE STATE OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL

AND

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

For the Year 1892.

L. H. BIGLOW & COMPANY,
PRINTERS AND STATIONERS,
62 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK.

# GOVERNORS.

MERRITT TRIMBLE, *President.*

SHEPPARD GANDY, *Vice-President.*

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
WILLIAM TURNBULL,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
EDWARD KING,
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
FORDHAM MORRIS,
JAMES R. ROOSEVELT,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
J. EDWARD SIMMONS,
GEORGE G. DE WITT.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

# Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

### EXECUTIVE.

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
WILLIAM TURNBULL,
EDWARD KING,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
JAMES R. ROOSEVELT,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
J. EDWARD SIMMONS.

### BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman*,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED, *Secretary*,
EDWARD KING,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
WILLIAM TURNBULL,
JAMES O. SHELDON.

### ON LAW.

CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE.

### REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*
EDWARD KING,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
JAMES O. SHELDON.

### ON NOMINATIONS.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman.*
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

# MEDICAL BOARD.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D., *President.*
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D., *Secretary.*

**Consulting Physicians.**

THOMAS F. COCK, M. D.
JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.
GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.

**Consulting Surgeons.**

GEORGE A. PETERS, M. D.
THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.

**Attending Physicians.**

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.

**Attending Surgeons.**

ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.

**Attending Surgeon to the House of Relief.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Pathologist.**

FRANK FERGUSON, M. D.

**Ass't Pathologist**

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

**Librarian.**

FRANK P. FOSTER, M. D.

**Librarian's Assistant.**

JOSEPH H. VANDERVOORT.

**Physician to the Training School for Nurses.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D.

**Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.**

ALBERT C. STANARD, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

### Surgery.

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D., *Principal.* ARTHUR L. FISK, M. D., *Principal.*
PERCY R. BOLTON, M. D., *Assistant.* ——— *Assistant.*

### General Medicine.

EDWIN T. DOUBLEDAY, M.D., *Principal.* CHAS. E. NAMMACK, M.D., *Principal.*
GEORGE H. COBB, M. D., *Assistant.* JOHN ALDRICH, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Skin and Venereal Diseases.

L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D., *Principal.* PRINCE A. MORROW, M.D., *Principal.*
BOLESLAW LAPOWSKI, M. D , *Assistant.* JOHN A. FORDYCE, M.D., *Assistant.*

### Diseases of Women.

NELSON H. HENRY, M. D., *Principal.* J. H. EMERSON, M. D., *Principal.*
J. MILTON MABBETT, M. D., *Assistant.* GEORGE V. FOSTER, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Diseases of Nose and Throat.

——— ——— *Principal.*
——— ——— *Assistant.*

### Orthopaedic Surgery.

A. B. JUDSON, M. D., *Principal.*

# HOUSE OFFICERS.

**Superintendent.**

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

**House Staff.**

HARMON A. VEDDER, M. D. ..... *House Physician.*
JAMES J. MAPES, M. D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*
JOHN ROGERS, JR., M. D.
HENRY S. LEAKE, M. D. ..... *House Surgeons.*
C. CHURCHILL CARMALT, M. D.
GEORGE SHERRILL, JR., M. D. ..... *Senior Assistants.*
FRANK SIDNEY FIELDER, M. D.
FRANK W. CHAMBERLIN, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistants.*

Served as House Physician during 1892.

JAMES PEDERSEN, M. D.

Served as House Surgeons during 1892.

ELTON J. SHEROW, M. D. EDWARD M. FOOTE, M. D.

**Apothecary.**

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, PH. G.

**Apothecary's Assistant.**

WILLIAM BECKER, PH. G.

**Directress of Nurses.**

IRENE H. SUTLIFFE.

**Housekeeper.**

FRANK M. SUTLIFFE.

**Clerk.**

ERNEST P. COX.

# House of Relief, 160 Chambers Street.

**Attending Surgeon.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Assistant Surgeon Out-Patient Department.**

CHARLES T. PARKER, M. D.

**House Staff.**

CLINTON STEVENSON, M. D. ..... *House Surgeon.*
EDWARD STAEHLIN, M. D. ..... *First Assistant.*
JAMES R. WOOD, M. D. ..... *Second Assistant.*
HORACE S. STOKES, M. D. ..... *Third Assistant.*

Served as House Surgeons during 1892.

CLAYTON P. BENNETT, M. D. WILLIAM S. STONE, M. D.

**Clerk.**

AMZI LAKE.

# Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane.

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SAMUEL B LYON, M. D. ..... *Medical Superintendent.*
WILLIAM E. DOLD, M. D. ..... *First Assistant Physician.*
CHARLES E ATWOOD, M. D. ..... *Second " "*
JOHN T. SPRAGUE, M. D. ..... *Clinical Assistant during part of the year.*
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D ..... " " " " "
MALCOLM C. ROSE ..... *Apothecary.*
Rev. THOMAS M. PETERS, D. D. ..... *Chaplain* (non-resident).

# TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

The Governors of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1892, as required by law.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital, present herewith the One hundred and twenty-second Annual Report of the several Institutions under their management, located as follows:

The New York Hospital, situated in Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets west of Fifth Avenue; Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, occupying the grounds extending from One Hundred and Fourteenth to One Hundred and Twentieth Street, and from Tenth Avenue to the Boulevard; and the House of Relief, No. 160 Chambers Street, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases; and their farm at White Plains, Westchester County.

The total number of patients receiving care and treatment in all departments of the service, for the year 1892, was 38,118, and the grand total since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3rd., 1791, 577,628.

The proportion of patients in the wards of the several institutions receiving absolutely free treatment during 1892 was 61 per cent., and a large proportion of the remainder paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st December, was:

| | |
|---|---|
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital..... | $250,000 00 |
| Less Cash on Hand..... | 63,554.42 |
| | $186,445.58 |

At the New York Hospital in West Fifteenth Street, the number of patients receiving Medical or Surgical treatment in its wards was 5,218, and the highest census of the Hospital was 195 and the lowest 128, the average daily number of patients being 183. The average number of days of treatment per patient

was 11. Of the total days treatment of ward patients, namely, 62,278, 77 per cent. were absolutely free, a marked increase over last year in the number of patients treated and in the number of free patients.

In the Out Patient Department connected with the Hospital, 8,937 patients were treated in its several classes, and the total number of visits of such patients amounted for the year to 42,299, and the number of prescriptions compounded 34,479.

At the House of Relief, 160 Chambers Street, 2,775 patients were treated in its wards, of whom 2,208 were treated only in the Reception Ward, a large proportion being transferred to other hospitals a few hours after admission. In the Out Patient Department 20,744 new patients were examined and treated with a total attendance for the year year of 64,790 visits.

The Ambulance department at the New York Hospital responded to 1,520 calls and at the House of Relief to 3,216 calls, the daily average ambulance calls at the New York Hospital numbering 4, and at the House of Relief 8.

The service at the House of Relief being free in all departments, was maintained at an expense to the Society of $26,096.63 for the year 1892.

The Governors have recently purchased a plot of ground on the Northwest corner of Hudson and Jay Streets with the intention of erecting thereon at an early day a new House of Relief, which will be a fire-proof building suitably adapted to the needs of the Institution. This building will take the place of the present House of Relief in Chambers Street which belongs to the City, where the service has been conducted by the Society at its own expense for years. This building, formerly a Police Station, was never adequate for its present purposes notwithstanding the fact that the Society has expended a considerable sum for alteration and repairs.

In the appendix will be found carefully prepared tables, compiled under the direction of the Committee on Statistics, showing the results of treatment in the various classes of disease.

At the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane 442 patients received care and treatment, and of the total treated 57 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their maintenance, the deficiency amounting to $39,309.98.

In the appendix will be found the report of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. Samuel B. Lyon, to which reference is made for general details of the service.

The work of erecting the new Asylum buildings for the Insane on the Society's Farm at White Plains, under the direction of a Special Building Committee of the Governors, was commenced about May 1, 1892, and has now proceeded as far as the water tables of the basement story substantially throughout the entire range of buildings.

The Governors have prepared and append to this report a list of the House Physicians and House Surgeons who have completed their terms of service upon the House Staff of the New York Hospital, from 1792 to 1892.

The Governors hereby acknowledge the receipt of a legacy of $20,000 from the estate of ELIZABETH FOGG, deceased, to be known as the WILLIAM H. FOGG Memorial Fund, in memory of Mr. FOGG, a former Governor of this Corporation, the income of which is to be devoted to the general purposes of the Hospital.

MERRITT TRIMBLE,
*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,
*Secretary.*

NEW YORK, February 7th, 1893.

# THE BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent.

*To the Governors of* THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a by-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1892 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1892.

| | MEN. | WOMEN. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1892 | 146 | 152 | 298 |
| " admitted in the year | 73 | 71 | 144 |
| " treated " " | 219 | 223 | 442 |
| The discharges were: Recovered | 17 | 26 | 43 |
| Improved | 16 | 20 | 36 |
| Unimproved | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| By death | 29 | 9 | 38 |
| | 71 | 65 | 136 |
| There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1892 | 148 | 158 | 306 |
| The average number under treatment was | 145 | 153 | 298 |
| The lowest number was: Men, in April | 140 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in October | .. | 145 | .. |
| " total was, in October | .. | .. | 290 |
| The highest number was: Men, in January | 150 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in Feb. and Dec. | .. | 159 | .. |
| " total was, in May and Dec. | .. | .. | 307 |

### *PERSONS AND CASES.*

There was one less person, a woman, than cases treated, she having been once discharged, and re-admitted in the course of the year.

## *ADMISSIONS.*

Fifteen patients, 5 men and 10 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1892—1 woman four times, 1 woman three times, and 5 men and 8 women each once. Of the first re-admissions, 2 men and 8 women were discharged as recovered, 2 men as improved, 1 as unimproved; 1 woman had been discharged three times as recovered, and 1 woman as four times recovered.

One hundred and eighteen of the admissions, 63 men and 55 women, were first attacks, 107 of which, 56 men and 51 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 16 cases that had been admitted in previous years, 1 case discharged and re-admitted during the year, and 118 first admissions in first attacks, leaves 9 cases that have been either treated at home or in other institutions in previous attacks.

Seventy patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 14 between 3 and 6 months; 15 between 6 and 12 months, and 45 more than a year.

The following table shows the form of disease existing and the results obtained in the 144 cases admitted during the year:

ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1892.

| Form of Disease. | Result in those Discharged. | | | | | | | | | | | Condition of those Remaining | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Recovered. | | Improved. | | Unimproved. | | Died | | Convales't. | | Improved. | | Unimproved | |
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men | Women. | Men. | Women | Men | Women. |
| Acute Mania | 6 | 23 | 29 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| Subacute Mania | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chronic Mania | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Acute Melancholia | 13 | 28 | 41 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Chronic Melancholia | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Primary Dementia | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Chronic and Senile Dementia | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Post Apoplectic Dementia | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Primary Delusional Insanity | 9 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Alcoholic Insanity | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Paresis | 29 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 2 |
| Imbecility | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 73 | 71 | 144 | 12 | 26 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 31 | 20 |

Of 29 cases of Acute Mania admitted during the year, 12 recovered, 2 left while not yet fully so, but steadily improving, and 5 others are among the prospective early recoveries; 2 have died from the exhaustion of their intense excitement, and 5 remain unimproved mentally.

Acute Melancholia gave the largest number of patients admitted, 41. Of these 17 were discharged recovered or very materially improved during the year, and 13 remain who promise to do well.

Fourteen cases of Primary Delusional Insanity were admitted during the year. One was discharged as recovered, and 2 as improved.

Thirty-one patients, 29 men and 2 women, suffering with Paresis, were admitted during the year, 21+ per cent. of all admissions to the Asylum. Forty per cent. of the men admitted were paretics, a fact which may easily decrease our percentage of recoveries and increase that of deaths.

TABLE SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1892.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Under fifteen years | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| From fifteen to twenty years | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| From twenty to twenty-five years | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| From twenty-five to thirty years | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| From thirty to thirty-five years | 11 | 8 | 19 |
| From thirty-five to forty years | 12 | 10 | 22 |
| From forty to forty-five years | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| From forty-five to fifty years | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| From fifty to sixty years | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| From sixty to seventy years | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| From seventy to eighty years | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Total | 73 | 71 | 144 |

TABLE SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1892.

| Civil Condition. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Single | 30 | 31 | 61 |
| Married | 33 | 28 | 61 |
| Widowed | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| Divorced | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 73 | 71 | 144 |

## TABLE SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| Heredity. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paternal branch | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Maternal branch | 7 | 11 | 18 |
| Paternal and maternal branches | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Brother or sister | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Denied or unknown | 53 | 48 | 101 |
| Total | 73 | 71 | 144 |

## TABLE SHOWING, AS FAR AS THEY COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Injurious habits | 33 | 3 | 36 |
| Moral causes—includes grief, anxiety, business and domestic trouble, fright, etc. | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| Overwork | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| Physical decay and ill health | 14 | 19 | 33 |
| Pubescence and climacteric | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Puerperal state | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Traumatic causes | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Tabes Dorsalis | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Unknown | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Total | 73 | 71 | 144 |

## THE FOLLOWING TABLE SHOWS THE GENERAL DISEASES, MINOR AS WELL AS IMPORTANT, WITH WHICH 122 OF THE 144 PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR WERE AFFECTED.

| Accompanying Physical Disease on Admission. | Mental Disease. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mania, Acute. | | Mania, Chronic. | | Melancholia, Acute. | | Melancholia, Chronic. | | Dementia, Primary. | | Dementia, Chronic and Senile. | | Primary Delusional Insanity. | | Alcoholic Insanity. | | Paresis. | | Total. |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| Ascaris lumbricoides | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Amenorrhœa | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Carcinoma of vagina and nephritis | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cataract | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Catarrh of bile duct | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

*Continued.*

| ACCOMPANYING PHYSICAL DISEASE ON ADMISSION. | MENTAL DISEASE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mania, Acute. | | Mania, Chronic. | | Melancholia, Acute. | | Melancholia, Chronic. | | Dementia, Primary. | | Dementia, Chronic and Senile. | | Primary Delusional Insanity. | | Alcoholic Insanity. | | Paresis. | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | | | |
| Chlorosis | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Constipation, habitual | | 4 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | 22 |
| Cystitis | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Diabetes, mellitus | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| " insipidus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Dysmenorrhœa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Gonorrhœa | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Glycosuria | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 8 |
| Heart Disease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Hemorrhoids and varicose veins | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Hepatitis and chronic nephritis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Hemiplegia and amaurosis | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Hemiplegia and emphysema | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Hernia, left inguinal | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Laparotomy and fracture of femur | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Laryngitis, chronic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Leucorrhœa | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| " and perineal laceration | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Locomotor ataxia, and nephritis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Lipoma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Menorrhagia | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Morphine habitue | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Nasal catarrh and cystitis | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Nephritis, acute | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| " chronic | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 11 |
| " " and glycosuria | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 3 |
| " " nasal catarrh | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| " " alcoholic neuritis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| " " cystitis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| " " gonorrhœa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Otitis media | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Ovaritis, acute | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| " chronic | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Paralysis and aphasia | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Pericarditis, acute | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Pharyngitis, chronic | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Phthisis and chronic nephritis | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Pneumonia, chronic | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Rheumatism, chronic and hernia | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Syphilitic history | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 15 |
| " " and amaurosis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| " " chronic nephritis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| " " heart disease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| " " varicose ulcers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Uterine displacements | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| " " and vulvitis | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Total | 5 | 15 | | 1 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 22 | |

No. of patients admitted for year—Male, 73; Female, 71; Total, 144
No. of patients having some accompanying disease ..... 122

This being 80 per cent. of the number admitted. 22

## *DISCHARGES.*

The number of recoveries was 43, 17 men and 26 women. They were 31+ per cent. of all discharges, including deaths; 24— per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 40 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Thirty-three patients, 13 men and 20 women, recovered from the first attack; 7, 3 men and 4 women, from the second; 1 man from the third: 1 woman from the fourth, and 1 woman from the sixth attack.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 12 months and 3 days; of the men 13 months and 3 days, and of the women 8 months and 2 days. The average duration of treatment was 6 months and 25 days; of the men 6 months and 17 days, and of the women 6 months and 2 days. The longest period of treatment was 4 years and 5 months of 1 man, and 2 years and 5 months of 1 woman; the shortest was 29 days of 1 man and 40 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 5 months, 8 months in men, and 2 months and 11 days in women.

Eighteen patients, 4 men and 14 women, recovered from melancholia; 16, 8 men and 8 women, from mania; 6, 4 men and 2 women, recovered from alcoholic insanity; 1 man from stuporous insanity, and 2 women from primary delusional insanity.

Of the 36 cases, 16 men and 20 women, who were discharged improved, 6, 4 men and 2 women, seemed likely at the time of their removal by friends to have been tranferred to the recoveries this or next year, had their treatment been continued without interruption for a sufficient length of time.

Of the 19 patients, 9 men and 10 women, who were discharged unimproved, no one seemed likely to recover.

## *DEATHS.*

The number of deaths was 38, 29 men and 9 women; seventeen men died of General Paralysis. Three men died of uncomplicated Senile Dementia; two men died of senility and nephritis; two women of senility and pneumonia; one man each of senility complicated with epilepsy and diarrhœa, and cardiac disease; and one woman each of senility complicated with carcinoma, and epilepsy and exhaustion. Three cases of Acute Melancholia died, one man each of asthenia and diarrhœa, and nephritis; and one woman of carcinoma of vagina. Three cases of Chronic Melancholia died, one man each of diarrhœa,

and cardiac disease: and one woman of asthenia and diarrhœa. Two cases of Acute Mania, one each in a man, and in a woman died of exhaustion. One woman with Primary Dementia died of acute pericarditis. One woman with circular insanity of fifty years duration died of old age.

The 9 deaths in acute cases occurred after they had been under treatment an average of 1 month and 13 days. The longest period of treatment was 4 months and 11 days, the shortest 5 days.

The 15 chronic cases, other than paretics, were under treatment for periods ranging from 32 years and 6 months to 12 days. The average time they spent in the Institution having been 9 years and 5 months and 25 days.

In the cases of Paresis, all of whom were men, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 3 years and 6 months and 26 days, the shortest period was 11 days; the average duration, 1 year, 10 months and 18 days. The longest time from marked manisfestations of disease was 4 years and 8 months, the shortest 1 month; the average was 2 years and 2 months.

The deaths were at the rate of 8+ per cent. of the persons treated; in the men 13+ per cent. and in the women 4— per cent.

There were four less admissions this year than last.

Eighty-four women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1892. The amount of income received from that fund, and expended for these women in 1892 was $9,975.46.

In addition to the above during 1892, as heretofore, there was expended a large sum in caring for and treating patients, largely acute and presumably hopeful cases, who were unable to pay the lowest rates charged anywhere else in the State for private patients. Two hundred and fifty-two different individuals were so treated, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of $39,309.98 was expended for this purpose from the funds of the Corporation during the year 1892. This is computed on the basis of the cost of supporting an average quiet patient. As a matter of fact the indigent patients who are received and aided, are generally acutely insane, and are received for a limited term, during which the whole or the greater part of their excitement occurs, and they are far more costly to the institution than the average patients, or than these same patients become, after they pass into a composed or secondary condition of their disease. They often require the time, day and night, of special attendants, to protect them from self inflicted injuries, or to control the exhausting excitement and struggles, which characterize the acute period of their attacks.

The average number of patients of all kinds in the Institution during the year was 298, 6 less than the average of the preceding year. This reduction of numbers was made by some effort, in order to prevent the uncomfortable, and to some extent, unsafe condition, which a much larger number would produce, if brought into our rather contracted halls, and very limited dormitory space.

The Institution has during the year, been very fortunately free from accidents and elopements, and epidemic sickness.

Nothing unusual or untoward has to be reported for the year 1892.

The building operations at the Farm, to which our patients are accustomed to resort during the summer, curtailed this diversion this year, to some extent. Parties of Italians, armed with dynamite, were scattered about the place, blowing to pieces the rocks for use in the foundations, and while their presence really caused no great discomfort or alarm, the cannonading in the early morning, noon, and toward sunset, which they maintained, did not add materially to the pleasure of the patients, or encourage the Asylum to send as many patients there as usual for a summer outing. This feature of the new improvements, it is hoped, has terminated with the underground work of the Institution, which is virtually completed, and another year our resident and excursion parties at the Farm will find the construction of the new buildings a source of interest, rather than an embarrassment to their pleasure-seeking.

The Weekly Picnics were not materially curtailed, and were enjoyed as much as heretofore. Seventeen parties went up during the Summer for the day, returning at night, and nothing occurred to mar the pleasure of these excursions.

The Institution now has an orchestra, varying from six to eight pieces, available for all social occasions, and this orchestra accompanied the picnic parties on Tuesdays, and played for the weekly base-ball game on Fridays, through the warm season, and furnished music for hops, and other regular and irregular entertainments during the Winter months. The orchestra is composed entirely of employees, who neglect no other duty in consequence of the time given by them to their music, and it has been got together, and is maintained without much difficulty, by selecting from the applicants for places as attendants, those with some musical capacity, rather than those who have none.

The event of the year of the greatest interest to this Institution was the beginning of the new hospital at White Plains. Its occupation which is antici-

pated in 1894, will be almost the centennial of the work of the Society of the New York Hospital among the insane, and the new buildings the fourth locality in which that beneficent work has been carried on. As early as 1797 insane patients were received and treated in the New York Hospital. In 1806, nine years later, a separate building in the Hospital grounds was set apart for them. In 1821, fifteen years later, the inconvenience and unwisdom of treating insane persons in the limited area occupied by a hospital for ordinary sickness, and in such close proximity to thick habitation, as the work of a general hospital necessitates, having fully impressed itself upon the minds of the enlightened Governors and Physicians of the New York Hospital, a third step in this great philanthropy was taken when the Bloomingdale Asylum was occupied. Over seventy years of existence here have changed the calm and quiet of the country, with large area and few neighbors, to the uncomfortably cramped and disturbed condition incident to the transitional period of the country into the City. The grounds have been cut up by streets, some of which are unfinished and impassable; and the contraction of the enclosure, even were it possible to maintain the present tenure, would preclude the extension of the establishment.

At the new Institution it is hoped better and more convenient work will be done, and that larger fields for diverse occupation, both as treatment and as mental resource, will be available. The natural growth of the Institution here, which should have kept pace with the enlargement of its field of work, has been checked for several years, because the prospect of an early removal rendered the large expenditure necessary to increase the accommodation unwise. The new hospital will start better prepared to meet this demand, and to do its proper charitable work among the self-respecting insane, who are become dependent, by reason of the insanity, which may have disabled the bread-winner, or which may have made the income, formerly adequate for the modest support of the family in health, insufficient under the new affliction.

No extensive repairs beyond those needed to keep the Institution bright and clean, or improvements, except those of the most minor character, have been made during the year, but the monthly mechanical labor, always required for emergencies, and a certain amount of current repairs, has been utilized at the new grounds, upon such permanent improvements as the pumping station, and fences separating the grounds from the public road, etc.; and in the same direction the Farm labor has been utilized, when not otherwise required, in

bringing the grounds from the condition of a farm, into one suitable for the surroundings of a large hospital. This work, which will be prosecuted later, with more energy under the advice of the landscape architects, F. L. Olmstead & Co., it is expected, will make the surroundings of the Institution pleasing to the eye, and comfortable and convenient for exercise and diversion, by the time the buildings themselves are ready for occupation, so that the transition from the old to the new Institution will not be regarded by the patients as depriving them of anything essential to their comfort or pleasure.

The total net expenditure for supporting the Bloomingdale Asylum for the year 1892 was $13,610.50 less than for the year 1891. The average number of patients was somewhat smaller; the expenditure for repairs and improvements was less, and some economies were practised, all of which contributed to this result, but it may be confidently affirmed that the standard of comfort and hospital treatment was not reduced thereby.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished for patients was 15,581, 1-7.

The average expenditure per patient was $10.64+ per week, not including the re-imbursement to the Institution by the friends of patients of the wages paid for private attendants.

The following changes in the Medical Staff took place during the year. The resignation of Doctor Henry Smith Williams from the position of Second Assistant Physician, to accept that of Medical Superintendent of the Charitable Institutions of the City of New York, situated upon Randall's Island, was accepted with regret, on account of his professional attainments, and his genial qualities which made him exceedingly valuable to the Institution in his position, and won the confidence for the Institution and himself, of the patients and their friends with whom he came in contact.

The position of Second Assistant Physician was filled by Doctor Charles E. Atwood, who has had eight years experience in treating the insane at Poughkeepsie and Utica, and who brought with him here high recommendations from the Superintendents of those Institutions under whom he had served.

Doctor John T. Sprague who was Clinical Assistant at the date of the last Report was succeeded by Doctor Albert Durham, who resigned his position in charge of a service at the City Asylum for the Insane at Blackwell's Island, to become Clinical Assistant here. The Institution has been fortunate in having

secured in that position a young physician, with so much maturity of character, and interest and faithfulness in his work, as the Doctor exhibits.

It is a pleasure to be able to state that those connected with the Institution in positions other than Medical, but still calling for the exercise of faithfulness, judgment and tact, have with very few exceptions acquitted themselves to the satisfaction of the Superintendent, and those immediately in charge of them, and are entitled to the appreciation of the Society.

Very respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON,

*Medical Superintendent.*

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE ASYLUM.

| YEAR. | Admitted. | Whole number during the year. | Whole number discharged and died. | Recovered. | Improved. | Not Improved. | Died. | Voluntary. Not Insane. | Remaining at end of year. | Average number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1821 to 1871 | 6325 | .... | 6150 | 2769 | 1460 | 1109 | 812 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1872 | 124 | 299 | 129 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 21 | .... | 170 | 176 |
| 1873 | 115 | 285 | 96 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 12 | .... | 189 | 174 |
| 1874 | 110 | 299 | 124 | 25 | 56 | 24 | 19 | .... | 175 | 183 |
| 1875 | 112 | 287 | 96 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 23 | .... | 191 | 182 |
| 1876 | 98 | 289 | 115 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 21 | .... | 174 | 186 |
| 1877 | 81 | 255 | 93 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 22 | .... | 162 | 167 |
| 1878 | 109 | 271 | 83 | 25 | 43 | 6 | 9 | .... | 188 | 178 |
| 1879 | 77 | 265 | 81 | 29 | 34 | 11 | 7 | .... | 184 | 182 |
| 1880 | 114 | 298 | 84 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 23 | .... | 214 | 202 |
| 1881 | 129 | 343 | 119 | 46 | 48 | 9 | 16 | .... | 224 | 226 |
| 1882 | 106 | 330 | 107 | 39 | 34 | 11 | 23 | .... | 223 | 233 |
| 1883 | 141 | 364 | 120 | 30 | 39 | 27 | 18 | .... | 244 | 235 |
| 1884 | 136 | 380 | 136 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 27 | .... | 244 | 253 |
| 1885 | 176 | 420 | 148 | 53 | 43 | 24 | 28 | .... | 272 | 261 |
| 1886 | 177 | 449 | 178 | 67 | 45 | 28 | 37 | 1 | 271 | 272 |
| 1887 | 202 | 473 | 185 | 42 | 62 | 57 | 23 | 1 | 288 | 283 |
| 1888 | 187 | 475 | 179 | 52 | 53 | 36 | 38 | .... | 296 | 300 |
| 1889 | 169 | 465 | 159 | 42 | 65 | 27 | 25 | .... | 306 | 306 |
| 1890 | 161 | 467 | 162 | 34 | 75 | 21 | 32 | .... | 305 | 306 |
| 1891 | 148 | 453 | 155 | 39 | 63 | 15 | 38 | .... | 298 | 304 |
| 1892 | 144 | 442 | 130 | 43 | 30 | 19 | 38 | .... | 306 | 298 |
| Total | 9141 | .... | 8835 | 3584 | 2377 | 1566 | 1312 | 2 | .... | .... |

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
. on all accounts, for the

*Receipts:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance cash on hand Jan. 1st, 1892, | $ 12,475 80 |
| Balance of deposit in Trust Co. Jan. 1, 1892, being proceeds sale of real estate, | 19,834 70 |
| On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service, | 242,370 91 |
| One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund, | 9,975 46 |
| Rents and ground rents, | 158,900 66 |
| On account sale of real estate 12th Ward, including principal of mortgages paid off, | 241,892 50 |
| Loan on bonds of Society, | 100,000 00 |
| Legacy in full estate of ELIZABETH FOGG, deceased, to be known as the WILLIAM H. FOGG Memorial Fund | 20,000 00 |
| Donations, subscriptions, interest, etc., | 5,332 07 |
| | $810,782 10 |

*The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws correct.*

NEW YORK, January 27th, 1893.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1892, are as follows:

*Payments:*

| | |
|---|---|
| On account of support of patients in its several departments, | $413,039 86 |
| Expenses of Pathological Department | 3,813 00 |
| Drafts of Building Committee on account of construction new asylum at White Plains, | 204,724 79 |
| Drafts of Building Committee, being final payments for new building, and alterations West 15th and 16th Streets, | 32,242 88 |
| On account purchase of real estate for new House of Relief. | 2,500 00 |
| Bonds of Society paid off | 40,000 00 |
| Deposit Union Trust Co., temporary investment WILLIAM H. FOGG Memorial Fund, | 20,000 00 |
| On account alterations building 317 Broadway, | 6,937 50 |
| Interest on hospital bonds and loans, | 8,815 27 |
| Legal services, taxes, assessments, insurance, etc., | 15,154 38 |
| Balance of deposit in Central Trust Co. Dec. 31, 1892, on account sales of real estate, | 2,902 87 |
| Balance cash on hand Dec. 31, 1892, | 60,651 55 |

The excess of expeditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for 1892 was $170,668.95.

$810,782 10

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

*to audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find them*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
H. H. CAMMANN,
W. P. BROWN,
*Committee.*

# Pathological Department.

## PREPARATIONS ADDED DURING THE YEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 11 |
| " " digestive system | 27 |
| " " respiratory system, | 3 |
| " " circulatory system | 12 |
| " " nervous system | 4 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 17 |
| Tumors | 24 |
| Miscellaneous | 2 |
| Total | 100 |

## THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 569 |
| " " joints and tendons | 62 |
| " " digestive system | 302 |
| " " respiratory system | 86 |
| " " circulatory system | 336 |
| " " nervous system | 142 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 524 |
| Casts | 175 |
| Pictures | 347 |
| Tumors | 224 |
| Miscellaneous | 85 |
| Total | 2,942 |

## LIBRARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of volumes | 20,413 | |
| Added during the year | 873 | |
| Periodicals—United States | 31 | current. |
| Great Britain | 13 | " |
| France | 30 | " |
| Germany | 40 | " |
| Transactions, Hospital and other reports | 50 | " |

# Graduate Nurses, New York Hospital.

HOLDING DIPLOMAS AND BADGES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

---

Miss N. J. Atwater,.....1883
" M. Ardagh,.....1885
" M. A. Adams,.....1885
" L. P. Adgate,.....1887
" M. J. Allen,.....1889
" F. M. Ardagh.....1891
Mrs. A. S. Burd,.....1880
Miss E. M. Briggs,.....1881
" S. A. Bradley,.....1881
" E. L. Barker,.....1883
" E. Bonsall,.....1883
" C. L. Burt,.....1883
" J. Best,.....1884
" A. C. Bouck,.....1885
" S. A. Black,.....1885
" D. S. Baker,.....1886
" A. E. Bird,.....1887
" M. Brown,.....1887
" F. Brooks,.....1887
Mrs. M. S. Banks,.....1887
Miss J. Baker,.....1888
Mrs. E. C. Beck,.....1889
Miss M. E. Brown.....1890
" N. Benedict,.....1890
" E. Brown.....1890
" E. Bowe.....1890
" M. M. Brewster.....1891
" A. M. Cately,.....1880
" M. H. Carpenter,.....1882
" M. D. Cochrane,.....1885
" K. M. Clarke,.....1886
" E. A. Cummings,.....1887
" C. P. Covert,.....1887
" C. T. Clark.....1888
" M. W. Cameron.....1888
" L. Collyer,.....1889
" G. A. Crispell.....1890
" H. B. Conant.....1890
" A. B. Close.....1891
" E. L. Cordes.....1891
" M. I. Dinwoody,.....1879
Miss P. M. Denniston,.....1880
" H. R. DuBois,.....1881
Mrs. J. E. Davenport,.....1881
" F. N. Davis,.....1881
Miss M. Davies,.....1882
Mrs. E. J. Dascombe,.....1884
Miss R. Day,.....1884
" L. K. Decker,.....1886
" G. H. Dowie,.....1886
Mrs. M. E. Dilts,.....1888
Miss E. Denike,.....1889
" D. Dwight.....1890
" E. A. Davis.....1890
" H. O. Duncan.....1891
" M. F. Etheridge,.....1881
" C. A. Edmonston,.....1883
" S. G. Estelle.....1889
Mrs. E. D. Ewing.....1890
Miss H. Fitzhugh,.....1879
" I. Frost,.....1880
" A. M. Frederick,.....1887
" D. A. Fallon.....1888
" M. E. Gillette,.....1879
" M. E. Golden,.....1879
" E. Gray,.....1880
Mrs. M. L. Greer,.....1880
Miss M. J. Garvin,.....1883
" J. A. Gavette.....1884
" M. S. Gorton,.....1885
" C. Griffin,.....1886
" L. Gaylord,.....1887
" G. A. Goodhart.....1888
" N. Gillett.....1890
" J. Gahring.....1890
" J. Graham.....1891
Mrs. K. Hennessy.....1878
" E. Harrnacker,.....1879
Miss A. M. Hodson,.....1879
" I. J. Hodson.....1879
" M. K. Howell,.....1881
" S. A. Hubbard.....1881

Miss V. HUNTER.....1881
" E. A. HUED.....1882
" M. C. HEMROD.....1883
" E. A. HODGKINSON.....1883
" M. A. HUTCHINSON.....1884
" J. A. HUNGERFORD.....1887
" J. A. HATTON.....1887
" D. Z. HUGHES.....1888
" M. E. HUSTLER.....1888
" C. HAMPTON.....1888
" M. H. HUNT.....1888
" M. L. HALL.....1889
" C. M. HARNED.....1889
" L. A. HOLLISTER.....1889
" G. HARRIS.....1890
" A. HUGO.....1890
" K. HERBERT.....1891
" J. E. HITCHCOCK.....1891
" L. INGRAHAM.....1890
" H. I. URWIN.....1891
" K. JOHNSTON.....1881
" J. A. C. JACKSON.....1881
" A. F. JONES.....1882
" M. JACKSON.....1883
" E. JOHNSON.....1883
" L. V. JONES.....1885
" C. E. JEROME.....1885
" H. JOHNSON.....1886
" E. L. JAMES.....1887
" M. JACOBS.....1889
" S. E. JOHNSON.....1891
" H. L. KNUDSON.....1883
" H. R. KERNOHAN.....1883
" S. A. KIERNAN.....1886
" A. S. KLINE.....1888
Mrs. J. LEE.....1882
" A. M. D LEESE.....1884
Miss L. E. LITTELL.....1887
" E. LONG.....1888
" G. L. N. LIVINGSTON.....1889
Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....1889
Miss K. LASHER.....1890
" R. LAMPHEAR.....1891
Mrs. M. MASON.....1881
Miss D. T. MARCH.....1881
" P. MORTON.....1883
" H. A. MITCHELL.....1884
Miss J. H. MCVEAN.....1884
Miss C. MCMARTIN.....1886
" K. A. MALLOY.....1887
" J. MAC MARTIN.....1887
" H. E. MACDONALD.....1888
" M. A. MUNN.....1888
" M. W. MACK.....1889
" C. MCLAURY.....1889
" E. G. MANTER.....1889
" M. M. MILLS.....1889
" N. MITCHELL.....1889
" M. D. MUNN.....1889
" E. E. MEYROWITZ.....1891
" A E. MONAGHAN.....1891
" S. F. MCQUADE.....1891
Mrs. E. S. O'NEIL.....1879
Miss H. L. NELDEN.....1881
" H. I. NEWELL.....1882
Miss L. NICHOLS.....1884
" S. J. NEFF.....1888
" S. M NELSON.....1890
" M. C. PERRY.....1883
" L. PLUMLEY.....1884
" F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....1886
" M. PAGE.....1887
Mrs. A. L. POMFRET.....1887
" E. F. PREHN.....1888
Miss S. C. PENDLETON.....1889
" E. PRICE.....1890
" F. QUAIFE.....1889
" J. RITCHIE.....1880
" M. L. RORICK.....1882
" S. F. RAYMOND.....1886
" I. ROSS.....1888
" K. M. REID.....1888
" I. M. ROOT.....1889
" C. P. SEARCY.....1881
" A. B. STEWART.....1881
" I. H. SUTLIFFE.....1881
" I. SUTLIFFE.....1881
" F. M. SUTLIFFE.....1883
" E. T. SEAFFORD.....1883
" C. N. STEVENS.....1883
" C. B SUTLIFF.....1884
" M. F. SECORD.....1885
" M. D. SPRATT.....1885
" G. M. SPRATT.....1885
Mrs. L. H. SHAFER.....1885
Miss A. SCHNEIDER.....1885

Miss E. SIEGEL, . . . . . 1889
" M. S. SELMER, . . . . . 1889
" R. H. SLOCUM, . . . . . 1889
" M. L. SCHNEBLEY . . . . . 1890
" K. A. SANBORN . . . . . 1890
" E. L. SIMPSON . . . . . 1890
" M. SHALTER . . . . . 1891
" E. R SMILLIE . . . . . 1891
" L. J. TALLMAN . . . . . 1879
" E. TICKNOR . . . . . 1879
" E. F. THORPE . . . . . 1881
" A. TIETJEN . . . . . 1884
" M. E. THOMPSON . . . . . 1884
" E. M. THOMPSON . . . . . 1887
" A. I. TWITCHELL . . . . . 1887
" A. A. TAYLOR . . . . . 1890
" H. M. TURNER . . . . . 1891
" S. VON HATTON . . . . . 1881
" A. VAN VRANKEN . . . . . 1881
" E. VAN ZELLER . . . . . 1885
Mrs. I. WALDRON . . . . . 1879
Miss C. S. WEEKS . . . . . 1880
" Z. E. WHITAKER . . . . . 1881
Miss E. L. WARR . . . . . 1882
" H. E. WHITEHEAD . . . . . 1882
" E. F. WOODS . . . . . 1884
" F. WALLIS . . . . . 1885
" P. B. WASHBURNE . . . . . 1885
" H. A. WOODRUFF . . . . . 1885
" H. L. WHITE . . . . . 1886
" M. M. WINDRAM . . . . . 1886
" L. W. WESTCOTT . . . . . 1886
" M. C. WILBER . . . . . 1886
" A. C. WHITMORE . . . . . 1886
" M S. WHITE . . . . . 1887
" L. A. WALDEN . . . . . 1888
" K. VAN WIE . . . . . 1888
" E. WESTERVELT, . . . . . 1889
" S. G. WITBECK . . . . . 1889
" M. E. WHITEHOUSE, . . . . . 1889
" E. WALLACE . . . . . 1890
Mrs. L. WILLSON . . . . . 1890
Miss A. L. WITHINGTON . . . . . 1890
" M. WHEELER . . . . . 1891
" L. D. WALD . . . . . 1891
" M. H YOUNG . . . . . 1891

---

## 1892.

Miss H. R. BEARY,
" A. S. BRIDGES,
" A. A. CLARKE,
" F. E. COGGESHALL,
" L. H. ELLIS,
" W. FALCONER,
" A. W. GOODRICH,
" A. H. HINCHLIFF,
" S. W. HORNBY,
" C. H. HATCH,
" A. HENDERSON,
" J. HODSON,
Miss K. MACDIARMID,
" S. J. MACKENZIE,
" E. M. PEARL,
" M. E. PALMER,
" B. L. SINNOTT,
" J. E. TUCKER,
" L. H. THOMAS,
" A. VEDIN,
" C. E. C. WOODROW.
Mrs. S. M. WELLER,
Miss A. R. YOUNG.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Committee on Statistics,

OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1892.

## In-Patients—Medical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *General Diseases:* | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia, simple | 5 | 17 | 17 | 5 | .. | .. | 440 |
| " pernicious | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| Cancer of the stomach | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 60 |
| Diabetes, mellitus | 8 | 2 | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | 383 |
| Diphtheria | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 29 |
| Fever, intermittent, irregular | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 66 |
| " " quotidian | 17 | 12 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 359 |
| " " pernicious | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 14 |
| " simple, continued | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 63 |
| " tertian | 9 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 85 |
| " puerperal | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 19 |
| " typhoid | 56 | 13 | 61 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2887 |
| Gout | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Influenza | 14 | 9 | 22 | 1 | .. | .. | 320 |
| Meningitis, cerebro-spinal | 3 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 | 186 |
| Myelitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 9 |
| Rachitis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Rheumatism, acute | 68 | 33 | 91 | 10 | .. | .. | 2477 |
| " chronic | 5 | 7 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 360 |
| " gonorrhœal | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 319 |
| " muscular | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 93 |
| " sub-acute | 16 | 7 | 16 | 7 | .. | .. | 640 |
| Smallpox | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 155 |
| Syphilis, secondary | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| " tertiary | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 49 |
| Tuberculosis, general | 12 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 9 | 347 |
| " pulmonary | 54 | 17 | 2 | 46 | 6 | 17 | 1865 |
| *Diseases of the Nervous System:* | | | | | | | |
| Angina pectoris | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 112 |
| Chorea | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Embolism of the brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 55 |
| Epilepsy | 33 | 6 | 3 | 36 | .. | .. | 64 |
| Goitre exophthalmic | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 71 |
| Hemorrhage of the brain | 17 | 8 | .. | 5 | 1 | 19 | 242 |
| Hydrocephalus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 56 |
| Hysteria | 3 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 1 | . | 187 |
| Locomotor ataxia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| Mania, acute | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 39 |
| " chronic | 7 | 3 | .. | 6 | 4 | .. | 24 |
| Meningitis, acute | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 23 |
| " spinal | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Neurasthenia | 17 | 15 | 6 | 25 | 1 | .. | 386 |
| Neuralgia, cranial | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 121 |
| " facial | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 55 |
| " intercostal | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 84 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Nervous System—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Neuralgia, intestinal | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " sciatic | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 48 |
| Neuritis, peripheral | 2 | 5 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 252 |
| Pachy meningitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Polio-myelitis, acute | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Sunstroke | 45 | 4 | 26 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 215 |
| *Diseases of the Circulatory System:* | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism of the aorta | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 120 |
| Endarteritis, cerebral | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 18 |
| " general | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 23 |
| Endocarditis, acute | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | 30 |
| " chronic | 35 | 14 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 13 | 1221 |
| " ulcerative | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 121 |
| Embolism, pulmonary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 23 |
| Myocarditis, chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 113 |
| Pericarditis, acute | 4 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 149 |
| " suppurative | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 14 |
| Syncope | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Thrombosis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| *Diseases of the Blood:* | | | | | | | |
| Leucocythæmia | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 173 |
| *Diseases of the Respiratory System:* | | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 10 | 3 | 6 | 7 | .. | .. | 283 |
| Bronchitis, acute | 22 | 21 | 38 | 3 | 2 | .. | 513 |
| " sub-acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| Emphysema | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 27 |
| Laryngitis, acute | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 104 |
| " sub-acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Pleurisy, with effusion | 25 | 9 | 22 | 12 | .. | .. | 586 |
| Pneumonia, lobar | 89 | 20 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 42 | 2302 |
| " lobular | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 93 |
| *Diseases of the Digestive System:* | | | | | | | |
| Cirrhosis of the liver | 28 | 18 | .. | 35 | 4 | 7 | 1091 |
| Dysentery | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .. | 2 | 196 |
| Enteritis, acute | 20 | 12 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 303 |
| " chronic | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 234 |
| Functional disturbance of intestines | 7 | 7 | 10 | 4 | .. | .. | 110 |
| " " stomach | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 52 |
| Gastritis, acute | 20 | 21 | 31 | 10 | .. | .. | 400 |
| " chronic | 9 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 2 | .. | 512 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Digestive System—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Gastritis, sub-acute | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 80 |
| Gastro-enteritis | 8 | 8 | 11 | 5 | .. | .. | 184 |
| Hepatic, colic | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 30 |
| Pharyngitis, acute | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 63 |
| Peritonitis, general | 7 | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 13 | 344 |
| " local | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 73 |
| Tonsillitis, ac. follicular | 12 | 9 | 18 | 3 | .. | .. | 136 |
| " " parenchymatous | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 111 |
| Ulcer of the stomach | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 219 |
| *Diseases of the Urinary System:* | | | | | | | |
| Cystitis, chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 29 |
| Nephritis, ac. parenchymatous | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | 183 |
| " ch. diffuse | 47 | 22 | 1 | 33 | .. | 35 | 1540 |
| Renal colic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| *Diseases of the Generative System:* | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 10 | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | 199 |
| Displacement of the uterus | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 16 |
| Endometritis | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 77 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .. | 105 |
| Pelvic cellulitis | .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 69 |
| Pregnancy | .. | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .. | 73 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 48 |
| Vaginitis | .. | 5 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 141 |
| Vomiting of pregnancy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| *Diseases of the Cutaneous System:* | | | | | | | |
| Eczema | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 52 |
| Herpes zoster | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Urticaria | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| *Diseases of the Eye and Ear:* | | | | | | | |
| Otitis media | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 33 |
| *Poisons:* | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol | 92 | 20 | 24 | 84 | 2 | 2 | 244 |
| Arsenic | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Carbolic acid | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 13 |
| Cocaine | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Coal gas | 3 | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| Oil of almonds | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Rhus toxicodend | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | . | .. | 27 |
| Lead | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 82 |
| Mercury | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Opium | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .. | 69 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Poisons—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Strychnine | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Sulphonal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Miscellaneous:* | | | | | | | |
| Inanition | 16 | 14 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 570 |
| Malingering | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | 43 |
| Shock from immersion | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Totals | 1025 | 553 | 707 | 596 | 56 | 219 | |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Injuries.** | | | | | | | |
| Burns and scalds | 42 | 14 | 11 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 376 |
| Frost-bite | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| General contusions | 11 | 1 | 3 | 7 | .. | 2 | 51 |
| Multiple fractures | 23 | 3 | 3 | 9 | .. | 14 | 453 |
| **Local Injuries.** | | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 556 | 68 | 19 | 603 | .. | 2 | 1085 |
| Concussion, cerebral | 10 | 2 | 5 | 6 | .. | 1 | 61 |
| Dislocation inf. maxilla | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Fracture of inf. maxilla | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " sup. maxilla, comp. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " nasal bone | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " " comp. | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 42 |
| " skull (vault) | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 8 | 149 |
| " " (comp.) | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | .. | 104 |
| " " (base) | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 95 |
| *Injuries Chest and Back:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 38 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 1 | .. | 216 |
| Fracture of the ribs | 19 | 5 | 5 | 18 | .. | 1 | 285 |
| " " vertebræ | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 184 |
| *Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 78 | 11 | 5 | 84 | .. | .. | 205 |
| Fracture of the pelvis | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 74 |
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 633 | 57 | 98 | 585 | 7 | .. | 945 |
| Dislocation of the clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " humerus | 11 | 3 | .. | 14 | . | .. | 94 |
| " " phalanges | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " " (comp.) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | . | .. | 2 |
| " " ulna | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " radius and ulna | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Fracture of the clavicle | 17 | 1 | 3 | 15 | .. | .. | 153 |
| " " humerus | 25 | 14 | 2 | 35 | 2 | .. | 404 |
| " " metacarpal bone | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " " " (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " phalanx | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " " " (comp.) | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " " radius | 14 | 5 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | 59 |
| " " " (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " and ulna | 31 | 8 | 1 | 38 | .. | .. | 137 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Fracture of the radius and ulna (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " ulna | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 33 |
| *Injuries of Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, wounds | 192 | 21 | 25 | 185 | 2 | 1 | 1373 |
| Dislocation of the femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " patella | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " metatarsal (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " " tibia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Fracture of astragalus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " femur | 29 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2062 |
| " " (comp.) | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 250 |
| " fibula | 8 | 5 | 3 | 10 | .. | .. | 224 |
| " metatarsal bone | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " " (comp.) | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 180 |
| " os calcis | 8 | .. | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 86 |
| " " (comp.) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 106 |
| " patella | 10 | 2 | 3 | 9 | .. | .. | 351 |
| " tibia | 10 | 1 | . | 11 | .. | .. | 107 |
| " " (comp.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " and fibula | 77 | 10 | 11 | 74 | 2 | .. | 1373 |
| " " " (comp.) | 22 | 2 | 8 | 12 | .. | 4 | 1373 |
| " fibula (comp.) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| Rupture, int. lat. ligament knee | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 64 |
| " ext. lat. ligament ankle | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 45 |
| " tendo Achilles | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Surgical Diseases. | | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 76 | 32 | 21 | 85 | .. | 2 | 2112 |
| Adenitis, axillary | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " cervical | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 100 |
| " " tubercular | 19 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 418 |
| " femoral | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " inguinal | 39 | 4 | 9 | 34 | .. | .. | 944 |
| Adenoma of the axilla | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| " " breast | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 56 |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Aneurism of the femoral artery | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 69 |
| " " innominate, artery | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 16 |
| " " radial artery | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Ankylosis of the elbow | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " " shoulder | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Angina Ludovici | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 9 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angioma of the face | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 79 |
| Appendicitis | 27 | 17 | 22 | 13 | .. | 9 | 1022 |
| Arthritis of ankle, tubercular | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 176 |
| " elbow, " | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 79 |
| " hip | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 216 |
| " " tubercular | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 66 |
| Arthritis of knee | .. | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 333 |
| " " tubercular | 7 | 4 | 3 | 8 | .. | .. | 703 |
| " phalangeal joint, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " shoulder, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 38 |
| " wrist | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 51 |
| " " tubercular | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 153 |
| Bursitis præpatellaris | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 83 |
| Calculus, biliary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 15 |
| " renal | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 144 |
| " vesical | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 49 |
| Cancer of the breast | .. | 17 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 323 |
| " " face | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 15 |
| " " intestines | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 288 |
| " " kidney | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 61 |
| " " pancreas | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 37 |
| " " pharynx | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 10 |
| " " rectum | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 96 |
| " " stomach | 7 | 3 | .. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 201 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " " thyroid gland | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " uterus | .. | 8 | .. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 213 |
| " " vagina | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " " vertebræ | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Caries of the ilium | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 42 |
| " " ribs, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " sacrum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 78 |
| " " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 92 |
| " " temporal bone | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " " vertebræ | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 68 |
| Cellulitis | 68 | 13 | 11 | 70 | .. | .. | 404 |
| Cleft palate | 3 | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 120 |
| Coccycodynia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Cyst of the back | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 67 |
| " face | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | 50 |
| " neck | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 61 |
| " pancreas | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 156 |
| " ovary | .. | 14 | 9 | .. | 1 | 4 | 607 |
| " thigh | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| " thyroid gland | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cystocele | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| Cystitis | 11 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 1 | .. | 383 |
| Deformity of the foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " inf. maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " " hand | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 41 |
| " " knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " lip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " nose | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .. | 103 |
| " " thigh | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 81 |
| " " tibia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 51 |
| Division musculo spiral nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Dilation of the stomach | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 163 |
| Echinocchus of liver | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 88 |
| Empyema | 11 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 504 |
| Epididymitis | 27 | .. | 7 | 20 | .. | .. | 365 |
| Epilepsy, traumatic | 2 | .. | . | 2 | .. | .. | 56 |
| Epistaxis | 8 | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Epithelioma of the face | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | 127 |
| " " leg | .. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 107 |
| " " lip | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " pharynx | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 16 |
| " " tongue | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 73 |
| " " uterus | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 49 |
| Epulis | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| Erysipelas | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 126 |
| Extra uterine pregnancy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 66 |
| Extravasation of urine | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 32 |
| Fibroma of the ear | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . | 11 |
| " " head | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " " uterus | .. | 18 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 458 |
| Fissure of the anus | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 94 |
| Fistula, anal | 26 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 1 | .. | 338 |
| " fæcal | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 60 |
| " perineal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " recto-vaginal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 61 |
| " urethral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 68 |
| Flat foot | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Floating cartilage in knee-joint | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 66 |
| Floating kidney | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 212 |
| Gangrene of the arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 59 |
| " " leg | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 62 |
| Genu valgum | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 186 |
| " varum | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 85 |
| Goitre | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Gonorrhœa | 12 | .. | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 72 |
| Hæmorrhoids, external | 13 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 1 | .. | 213 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hæmorrhoids, internal | 18 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 1 | .. | 342 |
| Hare lip | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 109 |
| Hernia femoral (reducible) | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | 191 |
| " " (strangulated) | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 41 |
| " inguinal (reducible) | 37 | 2 | 24 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 943 |
| " " (irreducible) | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 68 |
| " " (strangulated) | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 136 |
| " ventral | 4 | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 90 |
| Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis | 12 | .. | 7 | 5 | .. | .. | 142 |
| Hydronephrosis | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 49 |
| Hygroma of poplit space | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 92 |
| Hypospadias | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 130 |
| Intestinal obstruction | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 37 |
| Laceration of the cervix uteri | .. | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | 104 |
| " " perineum | .. | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | 236 |
| Lipoma of the breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " side | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Lupus of the face | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| Lymphangitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Nævus of the face | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " " side | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Necrosis of the femur | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 114 |
| " " humerus | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 62 |
| " " ilium | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " inf. maxilla | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | 74 |
| " " os calcis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " phalanx | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 94 |
| " " frontal bone | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 56 |
| " " sacrum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 96 |
| " " tibia | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | 238 |
| Orchitis | 7 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 139 |
| " tubercular | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 90 |
| Osteitis of the humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " " ribs | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " " tarsus, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " " tibia | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | . | .. | 94 |
| " " vertebræ tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 150 |
| Osteo-myelitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 148 |
| Otitis media | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Osteoma of inf. maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Papilloma of the uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| Paraphimosis | 7 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 50 |
| Paronychia | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 29 |
| Periostitis of the femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " humerus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Periostitis of the inf. maxilla | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 51 |
| " " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Phlebitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Phimosis | 17 | .. | 9 | 7 | 1 | .. | 197 |
| Polypus of the nose | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " rectum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 49 |
| " " uterus | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 48 |
| Prolapse of the rectum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " uterus | . | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 156 |
| Pyæmia | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 40 |
| Pyelitis | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 160 |
| " tubercular | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 107 |
| Ranula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Retention of urine | 20 | 2 | 1 | 21 | .. | .. | 27 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 53 | 25 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 1554 |
| Sarcoma of the abdomen | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 64 |
| " " arm | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " axilla | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " back | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| " " groin | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " " breast | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " femur | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " " foot | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 52 |
| " " hand | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " " leg | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| " " lip | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " neck | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 27 |
| " " ovary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 11 |
| " " sup. maxilla | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " testicle | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| " " tibia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| Septicæmia | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 82 |
| Stricture of the rectum | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .. | 154 |
| " " urethra | 56 | .. | 18 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1039 |
| Stump, painful | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| Synovitis of the ankle | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 73 |
| " " knee, ac | 11 | 4 | 4 | 11 | .. | .. | 269 |
| " " " chronic | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 132 |
| " " wrist | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Syphilis | 7 | 3 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 147 |
| Talipes, equino varus | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 76 |
| " varus | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| Testis, undescended | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Tendo-synostis of the wrist | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 49 |
| Tetanus | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 11 |
| Tumor of the abdomen | 4 | 6 | .. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 149 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tumor of the brain | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 44 |
| Ulcer of the back, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| " " foot | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " leg | 20 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 2 | .. | 1223 |
| " " rectum | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " vagina | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 44 |
| Variocele | 8 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 83 |
| Varicose veins | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | .. | .. | 270 |
| Totals | 2803 | 678 | 672 | 2506 | 100 | 113 | |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations:* | | | | | | | |
| Arm | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " conical stump | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Fore-arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Fingers | 8 | 5 | 10 | 3 | .. | .. | |
| Leg | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Thigh | 5 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1[1] | |
| " conical stump | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| *Incisions:* | | | | | | | |
| For abscess, axillary | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " face | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " ischio-rectal | 10 | 6 | 5 | 11 | .. | .. | |
| " lumbar | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " psoas | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | |
| " pelvic | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | |
| " peri-urethral | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | |
| Abdominal, for dilation of stomach | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " " appendicitis, suppurating | 15 | 3 | 12 | .. | .. | 6 | |
| " " " intermediary | 8 | 4 | 11 | .. | .. | 1[2] | |
| " cancer of colon, resection and anastomosis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] | |
| " cancer of colon, anastomosis | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1[1] | |
| " " rectum, inguinal Colotomy | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | |
| " ulcer pectum, inguinal Colotomy | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " for tubercular peritonitis | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | |
| " " intestinal obstruction | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1[6] | |
| " " salpingitis | .. | 37 | 31 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2[2] |
| " " septic peritonitis | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2[2] | |
| " " procidentia | .. | 6 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " " peritoneal abscess | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " " exploration | 12 | 7 | .. | 12 | 4 | 1[3] | 1[2] 1[1] |
| " " fæcal fistula (resection) | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | . | |
| " " gall stones | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] | |
| " " extra uterine pregnancy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " " stricture of pylorus, pylo plasty | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | |
| " " echinococcus cyst of liver | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " " stricture of rectum, ing. Colotomy | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | |
| Adenitis, axillary | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | |
| " cervical | 11 | 6 | 6 | 11 | .. | .. | |
| " femoral | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | |
| " inguinal | 12 | .. | 3 | 9 | .. | .. | |
| Angina Ludovici | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[1] | |
| For fistula in ano | 30 | 5 | 15 | 20 | .. | .. | |
| " hydrocele | 7 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | |
| Sinus of abdominal wall | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | |
| " buttock | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | |
| " face | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions—Continued :* | | | | | | |
| For sinus of side | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cystotomy (supra-pubic calculus) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " (supra-pubic cystitis) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " exploratory | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Herniotomy (femoral reduc.) | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (femoral irreduc.) | 1 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (femoral strang.) | .. | 6 | 3 | .. | .. | 2[2] 1[3] |
| " (inguinal reduc.) | 15 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 1[10] |
| " (inguinal irreduc.) | 15 | .. | 14 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " (inguinal strang.) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ventral | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 1[12] |
| Nephræophy | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Nephrolithotomy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nephrotomy for hydronephrosis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " pyonephrosis | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Nephrectomy for pyo-nephrosis | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] 1[3] |
| Tracheotomy | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2[4] |
| Urethrotomy (external) | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1[5] 1[4] |
| " (internal) | 15 | .. | 8 | 7 | .. | .. |
| " (external and internal) | 15 | .. | 10 | 4 | .. | 1[7] |
| *Operations on Bones and Joints :* | | | | | | |
| Reduction of dislocation of elbow | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " humerus | 11 | 3 | .. | 14 | .. | .. |
| " " " inf. maxilla | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " " clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " phalanges | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " " ulna | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " radius and ulna | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " patella | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " tibia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| For fracture of patella (suture) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tib. and fib. (Potts) | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " olecranon | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For necrosis of femur | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " inf. maxilla | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " os-calcis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " pelvis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " skull | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. |
| For osteitis of fibula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " osteo-myelitis of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " tibia | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Trephining of skull (abscess) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[9] |
| " " (epilepsy) | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1[13] |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured | Improved | Unimproved | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Bone and Joint—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Trephining of skull (fracture) | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .. | 3[1] |
| For ununited fracture of femur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " radius and ulna | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| For malunion of tibia | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| For tuberculosis of carpus | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " femur | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " pelvis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " radius | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tibia | | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tarsus | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Excision of the ankle | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " coccyx | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " elbow | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| " " knee | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " meta-carp. phalang. joint | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " rib | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " wrist | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Resection of the femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " inf. max. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ribs | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| For arthritis of knee (incision and drainage) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| Arthrotomy of knee (irrigation) | 1 | 1 | . . | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " (foreign body) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy for bow-legs | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ankylosis of jaw | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " deformity of hip | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " of leg | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | .. |
| " " genu valgum | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Blood Vessels and Nerves:* | | | | | | |
| For aneurism, femoral artery and wound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " immediate distal ligation | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " popliteal artery | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| For nævus of forehead | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For hemorrhoids, external | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " internal | 6 | 9 | 15 | 3 | .. | .. |
| For varicocele (ablation of scrotum) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (ligation) | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| For varicose veins | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Resection of 2nd and 3rd division of 5th cranial nerves | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Suture of median nerve | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Liberation of musculo-spiral nerve | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Plastic Operations :* | | | | | | | |
| For cleft palate | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | |
| " cicatricial contraction of face | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " " " fingers | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | |
| " deformity of hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " " nose | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " " " and lip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| Imperforate anus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Hare-lip | 10 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Hypospadias | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | |
| Ulcer of axilla (Thiersch graft.) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " face " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " leg " | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " thigh " | 3 | . | 3 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Perineorrhaphy | .. | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Trachellorrhaphy | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | |
| *Unclassified Operations :* | | | | | | | |
| Castration | 7 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " and removal sem. vesicles | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| Circumcision | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Endometritis (curetting) | .. | 14 | 8 | 6 | .. | .. | |
| Tendon suture | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | |
| For præpatella bursitis | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " fissure of anus | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " carbuncle of neck | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | |
| " empyema | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | |
| " ingrowing toe-nail | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | |
| " mycosis fungoides | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " stricture of rectum | 2 | 4 | .. | 5 | . | 1 | |
| " epulis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " cellulitis orbit | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " hallux valgus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " tendo-synovitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Litholapaxy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | |
| Tenotomy | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | |
| *Removal of Tumors :* | | | | | | | |
| Adenoma of breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Cancer of breast and axilla | 1 | 11 | 9 | 2 | .. | 1 | |
| " " " (recurrent) | .. | 6 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | |
| " cervical glands | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | |
| " testicle | 1 | .. | .. | . | .. | 1 | |
| " thyroid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| " uterus | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | |
| Cystic tumor of back | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | |
| " " breast | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " " buttock | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males | Females | RESULT. Cured. | Improved | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumors—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Cystic tumor of coccyx | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " face | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " mouth | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " pancreas | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " thyroid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ovary | .. | 11 | 8 | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Epithelioma of cervix uteri (curetting) | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| " face | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | .. | 1[3] |
| " " (recurrent) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " and lip | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| " lip and sup. max. gland | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " leg | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " mouth | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " nose | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " palate | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " sup. maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tongue | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " rectum | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Fibroma of breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " uterus | .. | 9 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1[4] 1[10] 1[11] |
| Lipoma of back | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Osteoma of sup. maxilla | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma of axilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " back | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| " buttock | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fore-arm | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " testicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " thigh | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " wrist | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Totals | 479 | 321 | 417 | 313 | 5 | 50 |

### CAUSE OF DEATH.

[1] Shock.
[2] Septic process.
[3] Exhaustion.
[4] Pneumonia.
[5] Uræmia.
[6] Recurrence and exhaustion.
[7] Marasmus.
[8] Intestinal obstruction.
[9] Erysipelas.
[10] Hemorrhage.
[11] Embolus.
[12] Apoplexy.

## In-Patients—Nationality.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Africa | 1 | New Zealand | 2 |
| Arabia | 1 | Norway | 13 |
| Austria | 35 | Nova Scotia | 1 |
| Belgium | 2 | Portugal | 2 |
| Brazil | 1 | Roumania | 3 |
| Canada | 66 | Russia | 64 |
| China | 6 | Scotland | 78 |
| Cuba | 8 | Spain | 10 |
| Denmark | 15 | Switzerland | 35 |
| England | 248 | Sweden | 74 |
| France | 51 | Syria | 6 |
| Germany | 386 | Turkey | 3 |
| Greece | 7 | United States | 2602 |
| Holland | 8 | Wales | 4 |
| India | 3 | West Indies | 9 |
| Ireland | 1185 | Unknown | 19 |
| Italy | 108 | | |
| Japan | 1 | Total | 5059 |
| Mexico | 2 | | |

## Out-Patients.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treated in | Class of | Surgery | 3,467 |
| " | " | General Medicine | 3,112 |
| " | " | Skin and Venereal Diseases | 1,273 |
| " | " | Diseases of Nose and Throat | 374 |
| " | " | " Women | 578 |
| " | " | Orthopædic Surgery | 133 |
| | | Total | 8,937 |

Total number of visits of patients.....42,299.

## Summary of Report for 1892.

| | | | Males. | Females. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan., 1892, | | Medical | 39 | 25 | 64 |
| | | Surgical | 68 | 24 | 92 |
| Total | | | 107 | 49 | 156 |
| Patients admitted to Wards, | | Medical | 1023 | 552 | 1575 |
| | | Surgical | 2798 | 689 | 3487 |
| Total | | | 3821 | 1241 | 5062 |
| Patients discharged from Wards, | Cured | Medical 707 | .... | .... | 1379 |
| | | Surgical 672 | | | |
| | Improved | Medical 596 | .... | .... | 3192 |
| | | Surgical 2596 | | | |
| | Unimproved, | Medical 56 | .... | .... | 156 |
| | | Surgical 100 | | | |
| | Died | Medical 219 | .... | .... | 332 |
| | | Surgical 113 | | | |
| Total | | | .... | .... | 5059 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1893, | | Medical | 37 | 24 | 61 |
| | | Surgical | 63 | 35 | 98 |
| Total | | | 100 | 59 | 159 |
| Operations performed | | | .... | .... | 791 |
| Out-Patients treated during the year | | | .... | .... | 8037 |

Number of ambulance calls.....1520.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Committee on Statistics,

OF THE

# HOUSE OF RELIEF,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1892.

## In-Patients—Medical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcoholism | 16 | 2 | 5 | 8 | .. | 5 |
| Abortion | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Asphyxia, gas | 6 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Angina pectoris | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cerebral embolism and endocarditis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " hemorrhage | 8 | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | 2 |
| Constipation | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cholera Morbus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Colic, biliary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " intestinal | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " renal | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Destitution | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 |
| Epilepsy | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Enteritis | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Gastritis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Heat prostration | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Insolation | 9 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .. | 3 |
| Intermittent fever | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| Influenza | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Insanity | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Laryngitis, stridulus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Meningitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Neuritis, alcoholic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Nephritis, acute | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " chronic | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 |
| Phthisis, pulmonalis | 12 | 2 | .. | 11 | .. | 3 |
| Pneumonia, acute lobar | 18 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Parturition | .. | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pleurisy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Paresis, general | 1 | .. | .. | . | 1 | .. |
| Purpura, hemorrhagica | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Poisoning. opium | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " phosphorus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " Paris green | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rheumatism | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Senility and debility | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Submersion | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tonsillitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Typhoid fever | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Total | 126 | 28 | 3 | 84 | 4 | 34 |

This list includes only those medical cases that were not transferred or did not die within 24 hours after their admission—154 out of a total of 1,071 medical cases.

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Unclassified Injuries.** | | | | | | |
| Multiple injuries of body | 7 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. |
| " " " and fracture of humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| **Local Injuries.** | | | | | | |
| *Head ana Face :* | | | | | | |
| Concussion of brain. Cerebral symptoms without evidence of fracture of skull | 7 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 |
| Concussion of brain and fracture clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture skull, vault | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " base | 15 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 5 |
| " " " and incised wound head | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " and ribs | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " and clavicle, and int. injuries | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " and tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " compound, vault | 16 | 3 | 13 | 5 | .. | 1 |
| Fracture nasal bones, compound, lac. wound face and ear | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " nasal bones, contusion of eye | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " max. inf., compound | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Lac. scalp wound | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | . |
| " " contus. arm and foot | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Dislocation of inf. max., lac. wound chin | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Incised wound eyeball | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound cranium, penetrating | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Chest and Back :* | | | | | | |
| Fracture clavicle | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " ribs and scalp wound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " spinous process | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " vertebræ and scalp wound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Stab wound back and arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| " " chest, thigh, head, non-penetrating | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| *Abdomen and Pelvis :* | | | | | | |
| Lacerated wound scrotum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture ilium | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " and ribs | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Internal injuries and fracture of clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound abdomen, non-penetrating | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rupture of urethra | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | | .. |
| Stab wound abdomen, non-penetrating | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| *Upper Extremities :* | | | | | | |
| Cellulitis of arm | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Contusion hand, arm and fracture metacarpal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Fracture radius and ulna | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Upper Extremities—Continued :* | | | | | | |
| Fracture radius and ulna, compound | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " compound, fracture clavicle | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " humerus, surginal neck | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " compound | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " olecranon, compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lac. wound arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " forearm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lac. and contus. wound hand | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " wound wrist | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Traumatic amputation hand | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " all fingers | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture humerus, comp. and sup. rad. and ul., back | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Lower Extremities :* | | | | | | |
| Contusion of thigh | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. |
| Dislocation of hip (anterior) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (perineal) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture femur | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " (old ununited) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " (neck) | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " fibula | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " astragalus, compound | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | . |
| " patella | 8 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " scapula and astragalus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tibia | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " compound, and fr. other tibia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " and fibula, compound | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 |
| " " " | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " fr. femur, scalp wound | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " compound, comminuted | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Potts fracture | 17 | 1 | 2 | 16 | .. | .. |
| " " old | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sprained ankle | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " knee | 2 | .. | . | 2 | .. | .. |
| Traumatic synovitis knee (punct. wound) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 164 | 16 | 61 | 107 | 0 | 12 |

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

## In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male | Female | Cured | Improved | Unimproved | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surgical Diseases. | | | | | | |
| Abscess, subdiaphragmatic | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| " thyroid | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| " liver | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| " pericardial | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| " abdominal wall | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| " axillary | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Adenitis, cervical | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Appendicitis | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Calculus of capsule of knee | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Caries of sternum | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| " arm and hand | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Chondro-sarcoma-cervix | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Contusion of abdomen | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Epilepsy | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Epithelioma of hand | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Fecal vomit of ileus | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Floating cartilage of knee joint | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Gynæcological Stage of Acute | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Hydrocele of cord | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Hysteralgia | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Hernia inguinal, bilateral, irreducible | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| " " " strangulated | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Intestinal obstruction | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Intussusception of intestine | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Necrosis of astragalus | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Paralysis | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Prolapse of rectum | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Rupture of bladder | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Sarcoma of thyroid, metastasis | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| " of testes | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Salivoma | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Stricture of duodenum | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| " of intestine | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Tumor, fibro | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Tuberculosis arthritis | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Varicocele | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Varicose veins of leg | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Total | 43 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 4 |

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amputation of arm and forearm | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " hand | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " leg | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Arthrotomy knee-joint | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| For abscess, ischio-rectal, incision | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " peri-urethral " | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " adenitis axillary, removal glands | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " cervical, " " | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " inguinal, incision | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " carcinoma of rectum (Kraske's) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " castration | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " endometritis (curetting) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " epithelioma of lip, removal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fibro-sarcoma of back, removal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fistula in ano | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fracture maxilla, inferior | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " metacarpal and phalanges | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " olecranon, comp., mediate ligation | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " humerus, comp | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " patella, transverse, mediate ligation | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " comminuted, " " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " Potts | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " old | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " radius, comp. (Colles) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " and ulna, compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " skull, compound | 17 | 1 | 16 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " " tibia " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tibia and fibula, compound, incision and drainage | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " tibia and astragalus, comp., incision and drainage | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hemorrhoids, ligation and excision | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (Whiteheads') | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hernia, inguinal, indirect (radical cure) | 7 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " strangulated (radical cure) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " double (radical cure) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hydrocele (radical cure) | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " incised wound sclera, iridectomy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " lacerated wound eye, enucleation | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " multiple lacerated wounds | 7 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " necrosis of humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " metatarsal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " pistol shot wound abdomen, non-penetrating | 1 | | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " skull, perforating | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " prolapse of rectum (Whitehead) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " rupture of urethra and extravasation of urine | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " sloughing tendons, incision and drainage | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " Stricture urethra, internal urethrotomy | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " and ex. urethrotomy | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| For torticollis, excision of nerves | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " varicocele (radical cure) | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| " varicose veins, excision | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laparotomy for appendicitis, acute | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " and peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " recurrent | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " for intra-peritoneal abscess | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " intussusception of intestine | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " obstruction cystic bile duct | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " rupture of intestine | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Perineorrhaphy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Reduction dislocation radius and ulna, backwards | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " green stick fracture radius and ulna | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " dislocation hip, anterior | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " perineal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Resection of knee for sarcoma | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " tubercular arthritis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Skin grafting (Thiersch) | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tracheotomy for aneurism | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total, ... | 144 | 8 | 75 | 9 | 2 | 8 |

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

## Out-Patient Department.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical diseases | 1,441 | 81 | 1,522 |
| Surgical " | 5,780 | 443 | 6,223 |
| Injuries | 12,164 | 835 | 12,999 |
| Total | 19,385 | 1,359 | 20,744 |

Total number of visits, 64,790

Daily average, 177+

# OUT-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

### OPERATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amputation of fingers and toes | 123 |
| Aspiration of bladder | 3 |
| Catheterization | 68 |
| Circumcision | 10 |
| Epilation, sycosis | 1 |
| Extraction of teeth | 215 |
| For bursitis | 5 |
| " ext. hemorrhoids, ligation | 2 |
| " fistula in ano | 1 |
| " foreign bodies, removed | 338 |
| " hydrocele, tapped | 10 |
| " hypertrophied, nasal septum | 1 |
| " ingrowing toe-nails | 15 |
| " necrosis, alveolar process | 1 |
| " " toe | 1 |
| " urinary fistula, cauterized | 1 |
| Incisions for inflammatory processes | 44 |
| Ligation radial artery | 1 |
| " ulnar " | 1 |
| Meatotomy | 2 |
| Neurrorhaphy, median | 1 |
| " ulnar | 2 |
| Plugging nares | 11 |
| " dental cavity | 1 |
| Reduction of dislocations | 184 |
| " " paraphymosis | 4 |
| Removal of tumors | 21 |
| " nasal polyps | 1 |
| Taxis, Hernia | 9 |
| Tenorrhaphies | 5 |
| Tonsilotomies | 2 |
| Vaccinations | 3 |
| Total | 1,082 |

## Out-Patient Department.

| | Fractures. | Dislocations. |
|---|---|---|
| Carpus | 3 | 1 |
| Clavicle | 50 | 8 |
| Femur | 4 | .. |
| Fibula | 21 | .. |
| Humerus | 64 | 55 |
| Malar | 3 | .. |
| Maxilla, inferior | 34 | 11 |
| " superior | 2 | .. |
| Meniscus, knee joint | .. | 1 |
| Metacarpal | 120 | 1 |
| Metacarpo-phalangeal | .. | 7 |
| Metatarsal | 44 | .. |
| Nasal | 44 | .. |
| " cartilage | .. | 1 |
| Patella | 1 | .. |
| Phalanges | 103 | 37 |
| Radius | 112 | .. |
| " and ulna | 28 | 12 |
| Ribs | 58 | .. |
| Scapula | 4 | .. |
| Skull, vault, circumscribed | 8 | .. |
| " " fissured | 7 | .. |
| Tibia | 6 | .. |
| " and fibula (shaft) | 2 | .. |
| Pott's | 10 | .. |
| Ulna | 20 | .. |
| Total | 857 | 134 |

## AMBULANCE SERVICE.

Total number of calls ..... 3,216.

### TRANSFERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bellevue Hospital | 923 | Brooklyn | 34 |
| New York " | 146 | Home | 29 |
| St. Francis " | 5 | Board of Health | 8 |
| Trinity " | 4 | Cortlandt Street Ferry | 3 |
| St. Vincent's " | 5 | Barclay Street Ferry | 2 |
| St. Luke's " | 1 | Spring Street Ferry | 1 |
| Roosevelt " | 1 | Italian Home | 1 |
| Presbyterian " | 1 | Precinct No. 2 | 1 |
| French " | 1 | | |
| New York Eye and Ear Infirmary | 2 | Total | 1168 |

## Reception Ward.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical | 852 | 219 | 1,071 |
| Surgical | 203 | 27 | 230 |
| Injuries | 790 | 117 | 907 |
| Total | 1,845 | 363 | 2,208 |

Deaths in Reception Ward..... 119.

Of these 2,208 cases, only those that remained twenty-four hours in the hospital appear in the preceding lists of diseases, injuries, and operations.

## SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1892.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Ward Patients:** | | | |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1892 | 5 | | |
| Patients admitted to Wards during 1892 (including all cases retained in Reception Ward over 24 hours) | 562 | | |
| Total number of patients treated in Wards | ... | .... | 567 |
| Patients discharged from Wards: Cured | 222 | | |
| Patients discharged from Wards: Improved | 261 | | |
| Patients discharged from Wards: Unimproved | 18 | | |
| Patients discharged from Wards: Died | 62 | .... | 563 |
| Patients remaining Jan. 1, 1893 | .... | .... | 4 |
| **Reception Ward:** | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | .... | .... | 2,208 |
| Deaths from injuries within 24 hours | .... | ... | 13 |
| Deaths from disease within 24 hours | .... | .... | 53 |
| **Out-patient Department:** | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | .... | .... | 20,744 |
| **Ambulance Service:** | | | |
| Number of calls | .... | .... | 3,216 |
| " of transfers | .... | .... | 1,168 |
| Operations in Wards | .... | .... | 152 |
| " in out-patient department | .... | .... | 1,882 |
| **Hospital Days:** | | | |
| Ward, hospital days | .... | ... | 2,770 |
| Reception Ward, hospital days | .... | .... | 2,604 |
| Total | .... | .... | 5,374 |

CLINTON STEVENSON, M. D.,
*House Surgeon.*

# House Physicians and House Surgeons.

## 1792–1892.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Dickson, Jr | Jan., | 1792 | Jan., | 1793 | Surgeon. |
| Walter Forbes | " | 1793 | July, | 1794 | " |
| Nicholas Bayard | Aug. | 1794 | March, | 1795 | Physician. |
| " " | Jan., | 1795 | May, | 1795 | Surgeon. |
| Jesse Woodhull | July, | 1794 | Jan., | 1795 | Surgeon. |
| Hugh McClean | March, | 1795 | Dec., | 1795 | Physician. |
| Gilbert Smith | Dec., | 1795 | March, | 1796 | " |
| Joseph Bailey | May, | 1795 | July, | 1796 | Surgeon. |
| John Neilson | March. | 1796 | May, | 1797 | Physician. |
| Robert G Merritt | July, | 1796 | " | 1797 | Surgeon. |
| Adolph Lent | May, | 1797 | April, | 1798 | Physician. |
| Samuel Barnum | " | 1797 | June, | 1799 | Surgeon. |
| James Boyd | " | 1798 | May, | 1799 | Physician. |
| J. Van Beuren | June. | 1799 | Jan., | 1800 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Hayes | May, | 1799 | April, | 1800 | Physician. |
| Jacob V. Brower | Jan., | 1800 | May, | 1801 | Surgeon. |
| Henry C. Kunzie | June, | 1800 | August, | 1801 | Physician. |
| Richard L. Walker | May, | 1801 | June, | 1802 | Surgeon. |
| Nicholas Quackenboss | Aug., | 1801 | Nov., | 1802 | Physician. |
| Isaac Foster | June, | 1802 | June, | 1803 | Surgeon. |
| James D. Gallatian | Nov. | 1802 | Oct., | 1803 | Physician. |
| Benjamin R. Robson | June | 1803 | June, | 1804 | Surgeon. |
| John Huyler | Nov., | 1803 | July, | 1805 | Physician |
| Thomas Cock | Jnne | 1804 | June, | 1805 | Surgeon. |
| James Faitoute | May, | 1805 | April, | 1806 | Physician. |
| Stephen D. Beekman | June, | 1805 | May | 1807 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Akerly | April. | 1806 | August, | 1807 | Physician. |
| James Vose | May, | 1807 | Sept., | 1807 | Surgeon. |
| Elias Black | August, | 1807 | August, | 1808 | Physician. |
| Thomas Van Beuren | Sept., | 1807 | Jan. | 1809 | Surgeon. |
| Guy Carlton Bayley | August, | 1808 | August, | 1809 | Physician |
| Peter H Cole | " | 1809 | " | 1811 | " |
| Caspar Wister Eddy | Feb | 1810 | Feb., | 1811 | Surgeon. |
| John C. Cheesman | " | 1811 | " | 1812 | " |
| Peter C. Tappan | August, | 1811 | August, | 1812 | Physician. |
| William Van Dewsen | " | 1812 | " | 1813 | " |
| James Inderwich | Feb., | 1812 | Feb., | 1813 | Surgeon. |
| James C. Bliss | " | 1814 | " | 1815 | " |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel W. Kissam | August, | 1813 | August, | 1814 | Physician. |
| Peter B. Helme | " | 1814 | " | 1815 | " |
| Isaac Wood | Feb., | 1815 | Feb., | 1816 | Surgeon. |
| James W. Warburton | August, | 1815 | August, | 1816 | Physician. |
| J. K. Rodgers | Feb., | 1816 | Feb., | 1817 | Surgeon. |
| Edward Delafield | August, | 1816 | August, | 1817 | Physician. |
| Benjamin R. Kissam | Feb., | 1817 | Feb., | 1818 | Surgeon. |
| J. M. Campbell | August, | 1817 | August, | 1818 | Physician. |
| Robert M. Sullivan | Feb., | 1818 | Feb., | 1819 | Surgeon. |
| James W. Pendleton | August, | 1818 | August, | 1819 | Physician. |
| James C. Townsend | Feb., | 1819 | Feb., | 1820 | Surgeon. |
| Francis U. Johnston | August, | 1819 | August, | 1820 | Physician. |
| Benjamin Ogden | Feb., | 1820 | Feb., | 1821 | Surgeon. |
| John W. Weed | August, | 1820 | August, | 1821 | Physician. |
| John Neilson, Jr | Feb., | 1821 | April, | 1822 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Burrowe | August, | 1821 | Sept., | 1822 | Physician. |
| David L. Rogers | April, | 1822 | April, | 1823 | Surgeon. |
| Benjamin McVicker | Sept., | 1822 | Sept., | 1823 | Physician. |
| Marinus Willett, Jr | April, | 1823 | April, | 1824 | Surgeon. |
| John R. Rhinelander | Sept., | 1823 | Sept., | 1824 | Physician. |
| Frederick G. King | April, | 1824 | May, | 1825 | Surgeon. |
| Joseph W. Duval | Sept., | 1824 | August, | 1825 | Physician. |
| Philip E. Milledollar | May, | 1825 | Nov., | 1825 | Surgeon. |
| George Wilkes | August, | 1825 | Feb., | 1826 | Physician. |
| Amos S. Miller | Nov., | 1825 | May, | 1826 | Surgeon. |
| Isaac De Lima | May, | 1826 | Oct., | 1826 | " |
| Alfred Wagstaff | Oct., | 1826 | May, | 1827 | " |
| Jacob T. Guilford | Nov. | 1826 | April, | 1827 | Physician. |
| Peter D. Vroom | May, | 1827 | Oct., | 1827 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel S. Lawrence | Oct., | 1827 | April, | 1828 | Physician. |
| James E. Cornell | Nov., | 1827 | May, | 1828 | Surgeon. |
| John D. Ogden | April, | 1828 | Oct., | 1828 | Physician. |
| David A. Edgar | May, | 1828 | Oct., | 1828 | Surgeon. |
| William H. Hobart | Oct., | 1828 | April, | 1829 | Physician. |
| Edgar Olcott | Nov., | 1828 | May, | 1829 | Surgeon. |
| William T. Thurston | April, | 1829 | Oct., | 1829 | Physician. |
| Jared Linsly | May, | 1829 | Nov., | 1829 | Surgeon. |
| Lynde C. Ferrez | Oct., | 1829 | April, | 1830 | Physician. |
| James A. M. Gardiner | Nov., | 1829 | May, | 1830 | Surgeon. |
| Gurdon Buck, Jr | April, | 1830 | Oct., | 1830 | Physician. |
| Henry A. Du Bois | Oct., | 1830 | April, | 1831 | " |
| Alfred C. Post | May, | 1830 | Nov., | 1830 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas G. Swain | Nov., | 1830 | May, | 1831 | " |
| John C. Jay | April, | 1831 | Oct., | 1831 | Physician. |
| James J. Brownlee | May, | 1831 | Nov., | 1831 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas T. Devan | Oct., | 1831 | April, | 1832 | Physician. |
| Joshua S. Felters | Nov., | 1831 | May, | 1832 | Surgeon. |
| John H. Griscom | Aprll, | 1832 | Oct., | 1832 | Physician. |
| Austin L. Main | May, | 1832 | Nov., | 1832 | Surgeon. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John L. Vandervoort | Oct., | 1832 | April, | 1833 | Physician. |
| " " | July, | 1833 | Oct., | 1833 | " |
| John Watson | Nov., | 1832 | May, | 1833 | Surgeon. |
| George W. Leach | April, | 1833 | July, | 1833 | Physician. |
| John B. King | May, | 1833 | Nov., | 1833 | Surgeon. |
| Stephen Wood | Oct., | 1833 | April, | 1834 | Physician. |
| Lorenzo T. Warren | Nov., | 1833 | May, | 1834 | Surgeon. |
| Robert W. Cairnes | April, | 1834 | Oct., | 1834 | Physician. |
| Thomas Lee Smith | May, | 1834 | Nov., | 1834 | Surgeon. |
| William P. Turpin | Oct., | 1834 | April, | 1835 | Physician. |
| Abel J. Start | Nov., | 1834 | May, | 1835 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas C. Chalmers | May, | 1835 | Nov., | 1835 | " |
| Alonzo Clark | Oct., | 1835 | April, | 1836 | Physician. |
| Benjamin W. McCready | April, | 1835 | Oct., | 1835 | Surgeon. |
| William Jackson | May, | 1835 | Nov., | 1835 | " |
| Nelson Shook | May, | 1836 | Nov., | 1836 | Physician. |
| Chauncey L. Mitchell | Oct., | 1836 | April, | 1837 | " |
| David L. Eigenbrodt | July, | 1836 | Nov., | 1836 | Surgeon. |
| William A. Matthews | Nov., | 1836 | May, | 1837 | " |
| Henry K. Lott | April, | 1837 | Oct., | 1837 | Physician. |
| James W. B. Greenhow | May, | 1837 | Nov., | 1837 | Surgeon. |
| Arthur B. Stout | Oct., | 1837 | April, | 1838 | Physician. |
| George Adam | Nov., | 1836 | May, | 1837 | Surgeon. |
| William M. Smith | May, | 1837 | Nov., | 1837 | " |
| William H. Maxwell | April, | 1838 | April, | 1839 | " |
| John S. Heard | May, | 1838 | May, | 1839 | " |
| William S. Tompkins | Nov., | 1837 | " | 1838 | " |
| James B. Gould | May, | 1838 | " | 1839 | " |
| William Sharrock | " | 1839 | " | 1840 | " |
| William H. McNeven | " | 1840 | " | 1841 | " |
| Thaddeus M. Halsted | " | 1839 | " | 1849 | " |
| Aaron J. Henriques | March, | 1839 | April | 1840 | Physician. |
| Benjamin J. Raphael | May, | 1840 | May. | 1841 | Surgeon. |
| E. T. Richardson | April, | 1840 | April, | 1841 | Physician. |
| James R. Greacen | May, | 1841 | May, | 1842 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas M. Markoe | " | 1841 | " | 1842 | " |
| Peter J. McLaren | April, | 1841 | April, | 1842 | Physician. |
| Hugh Walsh | May, | 1842 | May, | 1843 | Surgeon. |
| W. P. Wainwright | " | 1842 | " | 1843 | " |
| A. H. Wotherspoon | April, | 1842 | April, | 1843 | Physician. |
| John Conger | May, | 1843 | May, | 1844 | Surgeon. |
| William W. Jones | April, | 1843 | " | 1844 | Physician. |
| " " | May, | 1844 | " | 1845 | Surgeon. |
| J. M. Julian | " | 1843 | " | 1844 | " |
| Augustus G. Elliot | " | 1843 | April | 1844 | Physician. |
| Henry Cook | " | 1844 | May, | 1845 | Surgeon. |
| John J. Crane | April, | 1845 | April, | 1845 | " |
| Israel Moses | " | 1845 | " | 1846 | Physician. |
| Charles E. Washburn | May, | 1846 | Feb., | 1847 | Surgeon. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Allen Paddock | May, | 1845 | May, | 1846 | Surgeon. |
| Robert H. Littell | May, | 1846 | May, | 1847 | Surgeon. |
| Edward H. Delafield | April, | 1846 | April, | 1847 | Physician. |
| George A. Peters | Feb., | 1847 | May, | 1848 | Surgeon. |
| John Thomson | June, | 1847 | " | 1848 | " |
| James Bathgate | April, | 1848 | " | 1849 | Physician. |
| Henry W. Buell | May, | 1848 | May, | 1849 | Surgeon. |
| John B. Arden | " | 1849 | April, | 1850 | Physician. |
| James R. Merritt | " | 1849 | May, | 1850 | Surgeon. |
| Benjamin Vreeland | June, | 1849 | May, | 1850 | " |
| Frederick D. Lente | May, | 1850 | " | 1851 | " |
| William Henry Church | " | 1850 | " | 1851 | " |
| Frank P. Colton | April, | 1850 | April, | 1851 | Physician. |
| Joseph M. Cleveland | April, | 1851 | April, | 1852 | " |
| Frederick G. Le Roy | May, | 1851 | May, | 1852 | Surgeon. |
| Charles M. Allin | " | 1851 | " | 1852 | " |
| Edwin Van Deusen | April, | 1852 | April, | 1853 | Physician. |
| George Luckley | May, | 1852 | May, | 1853 | Surgeon. |
| James Cooper | " | 1852 | " | 1853 | " |
| H. Sedgewick Swift | April, | 1853 | April, | 1854 | Physician. |
| John McComb | May, | 1853 | May, | 1854 | Surgeon. |
| Cornelius R. Agnew | " | 1853 | " | 1854 | " |
| Edward W. Derby | " | 1854 | " | 1855 | " |
| Henry B. Mills | " | 1854 | March, | 1856 | Physician. |
| F. Markoe Wright | Sept., | 1854 | May, | 1855 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas B. Dash | May, | 1855 | " | 1856 | " |
| A. Henry Thurston | " | 1855 | " | 1856 | " |
| Oscar F. Smith | March, | 1856 | Dec., | 1856 | Physician. |
| Henry Van Blarcom | May, | 1856 | Dec., | 1856 | Surgeon. |
| Sylvanus S. Mullford | Dec., | 1856 | August, | 1857 | Physician. |
| Henry D. Noyes | " | 1856 | " | 1857 | Surgeon. |
| George E. S. Keator | May, | 1856 | " | 1857 | " |
| John C. Du Bois | August, | 1857 | April, | 1858 | " |
| Robert Ray, Jr. | " | 1857 | " | 1858 | " |
| Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr. | April, | 1858 | Dec., | 1858 | " |
| Bartow Darrach | " | 1858 | " | 1858 | Physician. |
| John M. Hooker | " | 1858 | " | 1858 | Surgeon. |
| George F. Shrady | Dec., | 1858 | August, | 1859 | " |
| George A. Quimby | " | 1858 | " | 1859 | " |
| Patrick Nolan | " | 1858 | " | 1859 | Physician. |
| Clarence Cameron | August, | 1859 | April, | 1860 | " |
| Joseph J. Hull | " | 1859 | " | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| Henry N. Fisher | " | 1859 | April, | 1860 | " |
| Samuel S. Harris | April, | 1860 | Dec,, | 1860 | Physician. |
| Alexander T. Bell | " | 1860 | " | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| Robert F. Weir | " | 1860 | " | 1860 | " |
| " " | Dec., | 1860 | March, | 1861 | Physician. |
| Samuel B. Tuthill | " | 1860 | April, | 1861 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas B. Ward | " | 1860 | " | 1861 | " |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James L. Little | August, | 1861 | April, | 1862 | Surgeon. |
| D. B. St. John Roosa | " | 1861 | " | 1862 | " |
| John T. Kennedy | Oct., | 1862 | August, | 1863 | " |
| Frederick D. Sturges | " | 1862 | June, | 1863 | " |
| Normand Smith, Jr | Dec., | 1862 | August, | 1863 | Physician. |
| Frank P. Foster | August, | 1863 | April, | 1864 | Surgeon. |
| L. de Forest Woodruff | " | 1863 | " | 1864 | " |
| Thomas H White | " | 1863 | April, | 1864 | Physician. |
| William F. Cushman | April, | 1864 | Dec., | 1864 | Surgeon. |
| George G Wheelock | " | 1864 | " | 1864 | " |
| Thomas H. White | August, | 1865 | April, | 1866 | " |
| A. Brayton Ball | April, | 1864 | Dec., | 1864 | Physician. |
| Woolsey Johnson | Dec., | 1864 | August, | 1865 | Surgeon. |
| David Magie, Jr | " | 1864 | " | 1865 | " |
| James W McLane | " | 1864 | July, | 1865 | Physician. |
| Thomas T. Sabine | August, | 1865 | April, | 1866 | Surgeon. |
| John H Emerson | July, | 1865 | April, | 1866 | Physician. |
| William W. Hoppin, Jr | April, | 1866 | Dec., | 1866 | Surgeon. |
| John F. Gignoux | " | 1865 | " | 1866 | " |
| William Thurman | " | 1866 | " | 1856 | Physician. |
| Zechariah E Lewis | Dec., | 1866 | August, | 1867 | Surgeon. |
| Charles T. Poore | Dec., | 1866 | August, | 1867 | " |
| Edward C. Seguin | " | 1866 | " | 1867 | Physician. |
| Christopher M. Bell | August, | 1867 | April, | 1868 | Surgeon. |
| Charles Washburn | " | 1867 | " | 1868 | " |
| Thomas Skelding | " | 1867 | " | 1868 | Physician. |
| Stuyvesant F. Morris | April, | 1868 | Dec., | 1868 | Surgeon. |
| William A. M. Wainwright | " | 1868 | " | 1868 | " |
| James Vanderpool | " | 1868 | " | 1868 | Physician. |
| John N. Beekman | Dec., | 1868 | April, | 1869 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas E. Satterthwaite | " | 1868 | " | 1869 | " |
| Albert H. Buck | " | 1868 | " | 1869 | Physician. |
| Charles Laight | August, | 1869 | Feb., | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| Fred F. Harral | April, | 1869 | August, | 1869 | " |
| Lucius D. Bulkley | " | 1869 | " | 1869 | Physician. |
| *Erastus P. Swasey, | Dec., | 1868 | Feb., | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| *Edward Frankel | " | 1868 | " | 1870 | " |
| *George A. Hathaway | " | 1868 | " | 1870 | Physician. |
| *Charles H. Bailey | August, | 1869 | " | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| *William M. Hodges | " | 1869 | " | 1870 | " |

* Service uncompleted owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

(HOSPITAL CLOSED FROM FEBRUARY, 1870, TO MARCH, 1877, DURING ERECTION OF NEW BUILDING ON WEST FIFTEENTH STREET.)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles H. Knight | March | 1877 | Oct., | 1877 | Phy'n & Surg'n. |
| Holt C. Wilson | Oct., | 1877 | April | 1878 | " |
| Samuel S. Kahn | April, | 1878 | Oct. | 1878 | " |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. S. Halsted | July, | 1878 | Oct., | 1878 | Physician. |
| Royal W. Amidon | Oct., | 1878 | April, | 1879 | " |
| Charles Slaughter | Oct., | 1878 | April, | 1879 | Surgeon. |
| T. R. Chambers | April, | 1879 | Oct., | 1879 | Physician. |
| G. Lee Knapp | " | 1879 | " | 1879 | Surgeon. |
| William G. Stone | Oct., | 1879 | April, | 1880 | Physician. |
| Alexander M. Fisher | " | 1879 | " | 1880 | Surgeon. |
| Frederick M. Townsend | April, | 1880 | Dec., | 1880 | Physician. |
| " " | Dec., | 1881 | June, | 1882 | Surgeon. |
| Francis H. Markoe | April., | 1880 | Dec., | 1880 | " |
| Walter Mendelson. | Dec., | 1880 | June, | 1881 | Physician. |
| George W. Leonard | " | 1880 | " | 1881 | Surgeon. |
| George M. Tuttle | June, | 1881 | Dec., | 1881 | Physician. |
| John S. Hawley | " | 1881 | " | 1881 | Surgeon. |
| Henry J. Kelly | Dec., | 1881 | June, | 1882 | Physician. |
| William G. Thompson | June, | 1882 | Dec., | 1882 | " |
| John Vanderpoel | " | 1882 | " | 1882 | Surgeon. |
| Alexander Duane | Dec., | 1882 | June, | 1883 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1883 | " | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| William A. Bartlett. | " | 1882 | " | 1883 | " |
| Henry W. Stevens | June, | 1883 | Nov., | 1883 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Robert Bowne, Jr. | " | 1883 | Nov., | 1883 | " |
| Edwin T. Doubleday | Nov., | 1883 | June, | 1884 | Physician. |
| Edwin C. Spencer | " | 1883 | " | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Francis E. Dwight | June, | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Physician. |
| Victor A. Robertson | " | 1884 | Dec. | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Edwin H. Norton | Dec., | 1884 | June, | 1885 | " |
| George B. Phelps | " | 1884 | " | 1885 | " |
| Jonathan Wright | " | 1884 | " | 1885 | Physician. |
| Frederick A. Manning. | June, | 1885 | Dec., | 1885 | Surgeon. |
| James R. Hayden | " | 1885 | " | 1885 | " |
| George R. Lockwood | July, | 1885 | June, | 1886 | Physician. |
| Bern B. Gallaudet | Dec., | 1885 | " | 1886 | Surgeon. |
| William C. Deming. | " | 1885 | " | 1886 | " |
| Howard Van Rensselaer | June, | 1886 | Dec., | 1886 | Physician. |
| James W. Markoe | " | 1886 | " | 1886 | Surgeon. |
| Calvin T. Adams | " | 1886 | " | 1886 | " |
| Walter J. Vought | Dec., | 1886 | June. | 1887 | Physician. |
| Frank K. Hallock. | " | 1886 | " | 1887 | Surgeon. |
| Henry W. Hughes | " | 1886 | " | 1887 | " |
| George A. Richards | June, | 1887 | Dec., | 1887 | Physician. |
| John L. Adams | " | 1887 | " | 1887 | Surgeon. |
| Ernest H. Lines | " | 1887 | " | 1887 | " |
| William E. Wilson | Dec., | 1887 | June, | 1888 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1888 | " | 1889 | Surgeon. |
| William Gordon | " | 1887 | " | 1888 | " |
| George E. Steel | " | 1887 | " | 1888 | " |
| Hersey G. Locke | June, | 1888 | Dec., | 1888 | Physician. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward W. Clarke | June, | 1888 | Dec., | 1888 | Surgeon. |
| Ellsworth Eliot, Jr | " | 1888 | " | 1888 | " |
| Wilbur F. Martin | Dec., | 1888 | June, | 1889 | Physician. |
| Clarence W. Sheldon | " | 1888 | " | 1889 | Surgeon. |
| George H. Cobb | July, | 1889 | Jan., | 1890 | Physician. |
| John L. Buel | " | 1889 | " | 1890 | Surgeon. |
| William L. Culbert | " | 1889 | " | 1890 | " |
| Forbes R. McCreery | Jan., | 1890 | July, | 1890 | Physician. |
| Frank P. Wilson | " | 1890 | " | 1890 | Surgeon. |
| William B. Coley | " | 1890 | " | 1890 | " |
| Henry A. Griffin | July, | 1890 | Jan., | 1891 | Physician. |
| Harry M. Hallock | " | 1890 | " | 1891 | Surgeon. |
| William G. Schauffler | " | 1890 | " | 1891 | " |
| Morison T. Hutchinson | Jan., | 1891 | July, | 1891 | Physician. |
| John McGrath | " | 1891 | " | 1891 | Surgeon. |
| Albert C. Stanard | " | 1891 | " | 1891 | " |
| Lewis A. Conner | July, | 1891 | Jan., | 1892 | Physician. |
| Charles F. Adams | " | 1891 | " | 1892 | Surgeon. |
| Perry R. Bolton | " | 1891 | " | 1892 | " |
| James Pedersen | Jan., | 1892 | July, | 1892 | Physician. |
| Elton J. Sherow | " | 1892 | " | 1892 | Surgeon. |
| Edward M. Foote | " | 1892 | " | 1892 | " |
| Harmon A. Vedder | July, | 1892 | Jan., | 1893 | Physician. |
| John Rogers | " | 1892 | " | 1893 | Surgeon. |
| Henry S. Leake | " | 1892 | " | 1893 | " |



NEW YORK HOSPITAL—Broadway, opposite Pearl Street.

Opened for Patients January 3, 1791.



APPROACH TO OLD HOSPITAL.



HOSPITAL AS IT APPEARED WHEN ABANDONED IN 1869.



PRESENT HOSPITAL—West Fifteenth Street.

Completed and occupied, 1877.



RECREATION ROOM FOR CONVALESCENTS IN MAIN HOSPITAL.



ADMINISTRATION BUILDING—West Sixteenth Street.



PATHOLOGICAL CABINET, LIBRARY, AND NURSES' HOME,

West Sixteenth Street.

Completed and occupied, 1891.




HOUSE OF RELIEF (Formerly Police Station),
160 Chambers Street.
1875–1894.




HOUSE OF RELIEF—NEW BUILDING,
HUDSON AND JAY STREETS.
1894.



BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM—Bloomingdale, N. Y.

Completed and occupied, 1821.



BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

1881.



APPROACH TO ASYLUM.

SHOWING GROUNDS.



BLOOMINGDALE

WHITE PLAINS N. Y.

1894



# The Society of the New York Hospital

One Hundred and Twenty-third Annual Report,

For the Year 1893

PRESS OF
L. H. BISLOW & COMPANY,
62 BROAD ST., N. Y

# GOVERNORS.

MERRITT TRIMBLE, *President.*

SHEPPARD GANDY, *Vice-President.*

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
EDWARD KING,
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
FORDHAM MORRIS,
JAMES R. ROOSEVELT,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
J. EDWARD SIMMONS.
GEORGE G. DE WITT.
JOHN HARSEN RHOADES.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

# Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

### EXECUTIVE.

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
J. EDWARD SIMMONS,
GEORGE G. DE WITT.

### BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman*,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED, *Secretary*,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.

### ON LAW.

CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE.

### REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman*.
EDWARD KING,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN
JAMES O. SHELDON

### ON NOMINATIONS.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman*.
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex officio* members of all Committees.

# MEDICAL BOARD.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D., *President.*
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D., *Secretary.*

**Consulting Physicians.**

THOMAS F. COCK, M. D.
GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M. D.
JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.

**Consulting Surgeons.**

GEORGE A. PETERS, M. D.
THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.

**Attending Physicians.**

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.

**Attending Surgeons.**

ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.

**Attending Surgeon to the House of Relief.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Pathologist.**

FRANK FERGUSON, M. D.

**Ass't Pathologist**

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

**Librarian.**

FRANK P. FOSTER, M. D.

**Assistant Librarian.**

JOSEPH H. VANDERVOORT.

**Physician to the Training School for Nurses.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D.

**Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.**

ALBERT C. STANARD, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

### Surgery.

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M.D., *Principal.* ARTHUR L. FISK, M. D., *Principal.*
CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., *Assistant.* HENRY H. FORBES, M. D., *Assistant.*

### General Medicine.

GEORGE H. COBB, M. D., *Principal.* CHAS. E. NAMMACK, M. D., *Principal.*
LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D., *Assistant.* JOHN ALDRICH, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Skin and Venereal Diseases.

PRINCE A. MORROW, M.D., *Principal.* JAMES C. JOHNSTON, M.D., *Assistant.*

### Diseases of Women.

NELSON H. HENRY, M. D., *Principal.* J. H. EMERSON, M. D., *Principal.*
J. MILTON MABBETT, M. D., *Assistant.* GEORGE V. FOSTER, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Orthopædic Surgery.

A. B. JUDSON, M. D., *Principal.*

## EVENING CLASS.

### General Medicine.

GEORGE H. COBB, M. D., *Principal.* DANIEL B. HARDENBERGH, M. D., *Ass't.*

### Surgery.

CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., *Principal.*

# HOUSE OFFICERS.

**Superintendent.**

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

**House Staff.**

CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M. D. ..... *House Physician.*
DONALD McLANE BARSTOW, M. D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
WILLIAM J. GREANELLÉ, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*
FRANK SIDNEY FIELDER, M. D. }
FRANK W. CHAMBERLIN, M. D. } ..... *House Surgeons.*
WILLIAM H. ROCKWELL, JR., M. D. }
JOSEPH J. HIGGINS, M. D. } ..... *Senior Assistants.*
ALBERT MARTIN JUDD, M. D. }
WILLIAM VAN VALZAH HAYES, M. D. } ..... *Junior Assistants.*

Served as House Physician during 1893.

JAMES J. MAPES, M. D.

Served as House Surgeons during 1893.

C. CHURCHILL CARMALT, M. D. GEORGE SHERRILL, JR., M. D.

**Apothecary.**

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, PH. G.

**Apothecary's Assistant.**

JOHN H. BURCHILL, PH. G.

**Directress of Nurses.**

IRENE H. SUTLIFFE.

**Housekeeper.**

FRANK M. SUTLIFFE.

**Clerk**

ERNEST P. COX.

# House of Relief, 160 Chambers Street.

**Attending Surgeon.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Assistant Surgeon Out-Patient Department.**

CHARLES T. PARKER, M. D.

**House Staff.**

WILLIAM B. BRINSMADE, M. D.....*House Surgeon.*
MATTHIAS NICOLL, Jr., M. D.....*First Assistant.*
CORNELIUS D. VAN WAGONEN, M. D.....*Second Assistant.*
FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M. D.....*Third Assistant.*

**Served as House Surgeons during 1893.**

EDWARD STAEHLIN, M. D. C. CHURCHILL CARMALT, M. D.

**Clerk.**

AMZI LAKE

# Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane.

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.....*Medical Superintendent.*
WILLIAM E. DOLD, M. D.....*First Assistant Physician.*
CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D.....*Second " "*
ALBBERT DURHAM, M. D.....*Clinical Assistant.*
MALCOLM C. ROSE.....*Apothecary.*
Rev. JOHN P. PETERS.....*Chaplain* (non-resident).

TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW YORK

---

The Governors of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1893, as required by law.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital, present herewith the One hundred and twenty-third Annual Report of the several Institutions under their management, located as follows :

The New York Hospital, situated in Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, west of Fifth Avenue; Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, occupying the grounds extending from One Hundred and Fourteenth to One Hundred and Twentieth Street, and from Tenth Avenue to the Boulevard; and the House of Relief, No. 160 Chambers Street, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases; and their farm at White Plains, Westchester County.

The total number of patients receiving care and treatment in all departments of the service, for the year 1893, was 39,377, and the grand total since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3d, 1791, 617,005.

The proportion of patients in the wards of the several institutions receiving absolutely free treatment during 1893 was 62 per cent., and a large proportion of the remainder paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st December was:

| | |
|---|---|
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital and temporary loans | $935,000 00 |
| Less Cash on hand (for building purposes) | 145,725 66 |
| | $789,274 34 |

At the New York Hospital in West Fifteenth Street, the number of patients receiving Medical or Surgical treatment in its wards, was 4,764, and the highest census of the Hospital was 193 and the lowest 147, the average daily number of patients being 169. The average number of days of treatment per patient

was 13. Of the total days of treatment of ward patients, namely, 61,536, seventy-eight per cent. were absolutely free.

In the Out-Patient Department connected with the Hospital, 9,249 patients were treated in its several classes, and the total number of visits of such patients amounted for the year to 40,394, and the number of prescriptions compounded 34,493.

It having been represented to the Board of Governors that a large number of patients, on account of their daily occupations, were unable to avail themselves of the advantages of the Out-Patient Department during the afternoon sessions, the Governors have recently established as an experiment, evening classes for two evenings in each week from 8 to 10 o'clock.

At the House of Relief, 160 Chambers Street, 2,339 patients were treated in its wards, of whom 1,972 were treated only in the Reception Ward, a large proportion being transferred to other hospitals a few hours after admission. In the Out-Patient Department 22,555 new patients were examined and treated, with a total attendance for the year of 65,008 visits.

The Ambulance department at the New York Hospital responded to 1,433 calls and at the House of Relief to 2,844 calls, the daily average ambulance calls at the New York Hospital numbering 3, and at the House of Relief 7.

The service at the House of Relief being free in all its departments, was maintained at an expense to the Society of $21,926.46 for the year 1893.

During the past year the Governors have commenced the erection, on the property at the northwest corner of Hudson and Jay Streets, recently purchased by the Society, of a new House of Relief which will be a fire-proof building and will take the place of the present House of Relief, No. 160 Chambers Street. It is expected that the new building will be completed and ready for occupancy by midsummer of the present year.

In the appendix will be found carefully prepared tables, compiled under the direction of the Committee on Statistics, showing the results of treatment in the various classes of disease.

At the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane 470 patients received care and treatment, and of the total treated 55 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their maintenance, the deficiency amounting to $37,006.04.

In the appendix will be found the report of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. Samuel B. Lyon, to which reference is made for general details of the service.

The new asylum buildings for the insane on the Society's farm at White Plains, New York, the erection of which was commenced about May 1st, 1892, are now rapidly approaching completion, and it is believed the same will be finished and ready for the removal of patients thereto by July 1, 1894.

The Governors have been called upon during the past year to record the loss by death of one of their esteemed associates, WILLIAM TURNBULL, whose death occurred on the 11th of November last. Mr. TURNBULL was elected a member of the Society October 2, 1877, and a Governor March 5, 1878.

MERRITT TRIMBLE,
*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,
*Secretary.*

NEW YORK, February 6th, 1894.

# THE BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent.

*To the Governors of* THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1893 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1893.

| | MEN. | WOMEN. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1893 | 148 | 158 | 306 |
| " admitted in the year | 88 | 76 | 164 |
| " treated " " | 236 | 234 | 470 |
| The discharges were: Recovered | 24 | 27 | 51 |
| Improved | 27 | 32 | 59 |
| Unimproved | 17 | 8 | 25 |
| By death | 23 | 10 | 33 |
| | 91 | 77 | 168 |
| There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1893 | 145 | 157 | 302 |
| The average number under treatment was | 145 | 157 | 302 |
| The lowest number was: Men, in June and July | 135 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in September | .. | 151 | .. |
| " total was, in July | .. | .. | 290 |
| The highest number was: Men, in Jan. and Sept | 151 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in May | .. | 165 | .. |
| " total was, in Jan. and March | .. | .. | 309 |

### *PERSONS AND CASES.*

There were four less persons, 2 men and 2 women, than cases treated, they having been once discharged, and re-admitted in the course of the year.

## *ADMISSIONS.*

Twenty-four patients, 11 men and 13 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1893—2 men three times, and 3 men and 2 women twice, and 6 men and 11 women each once. Of those re-admitted for the first time, 3 men and 10 women were discharged as recovered, 3 men and 1 woman as improved; 3 men and 2 women had been discharged twice as recovered, and 2 men had been discharged three times as recovered.

One hundred and thirty-five of the admissions, 74 men and 61 women, were first attacks, 124 of which, 65 men and 59 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 22 cases that had been admitted in previous years; 4 cases discharged and re-admitted during the year, and 128 first admissions in first attacks, leaves 10 cases that have been either treated at home or in other institutions in previous attacks.

Eighty-six patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 16 between 3 and 6 months; 19 between 6 and 12 months, and 43 more than a year.

The following table shows the form of disease existing, and the results obtained in the 164 cases admitted during the year:

ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1893.

| Form of Disease. | Result in those Discharged. | | | | | | | | | | Condition of those Remaining. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Recovered. | | Improved. | | Unimproved. | | Died | Convales't. | | Improved. | | Unimproved | |
| | Men. | Women. | Total | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| Acute Mania | 12 | 12 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Subacute Mania | 7 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chronic Mania | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Acute Melancholia | 18 | 41 | 59 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 3 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 5 |
| Chronic Melancholia | 1 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Primary Dementia | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Terminal and Senile Dementia | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Post Apoplectic Dementia | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Primary Delusional Insanity | 15 | 11 | 26 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Paresis | 21 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Epileptic Insanity | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | 88 | 76 | 164 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 10 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 20 | 16 |

Of the cases of Acute Mania, 2 men and 1 woman were alcoholic cases, and 3 men among the Sub-acute cases were alcoholics.

Of the cases of Acute Melancholia, 7 men and 5 women were alcoholic and narcotic cases.

The Alcoholic cases were distinctly insane.

TABLE SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1893.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Under fifteen years | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| From fifteen to twenty years | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| From twenty to twenty-five years | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| From twenty-five to thirty years | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| From thirty to thirty-five years | 14 | 12 | 26 |
| From thirty-five to forty years | 10 | 14 | 24 |
| From forty to forty-five years | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| From forty-five to fifty years | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| From fifty to sixty years | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| From sixty to seventy years | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| From seventy to eighty years | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Total | 88 | 76 | 164 |

TABLE SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1893.

| Civil Condition. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Single | 38 | 22 | 60 |
| Married | 44 | 40 | 84 |
| Widowed | 6 | 12 | 18 |
| Divorced | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 88 | 76 | 164 |

TABLE SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1893.

| Heredity. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paternal branch | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| Maternal branch | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Paternal and maternal branches | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Brother or sister | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Denied or unknown | 59 | 52 | 111 |
| Total | 88 | 76 | 164 |

## TABLE SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1893.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Injurious habits | 27 | 11 | 38 |
| Moral causes—includes grief, anxiety, business and domestic trouble, fright, etc. | 7 | 24 | 31 |
| Overwork | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Physical decay and ill health | 22 | 11 | 33 |
| Pubescence and climacteric | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Puerperal state | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Traumatic causes | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Tabes Dorsalis | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Epilepsy | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Sunstroke | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Unknown | 22 | 16 | 38 |
| Total | 88 | 76 | 164 |

In view of the interest which is now felt in the remote or immediate connection between Syphilis and General Paresis, I append the following brief resumé of the cases of that disease admitted in 1893:

Case 1: Male; age, 37; married; two children; salesman; duration, 5 months; hereditary influence denied; had syphilis years ago; formerly was intemperate, but has not drank for several years. On admission was depressed and hypochondriacal; pupils small; increased reflexes; speech hesitating. Present condition: Is filthy, demented and destructive.

Case 2: Male; age, 51; married; one child; civil engineer; duration, 5 years; father had "some mental disease;" was temperate; no history of syphilis; attack came on gradually; patient was extravagant and had mania for burning and destroying things. On admission patient was feeble; could not stand; hesitancy of speech; pupils myotic; slight tremor of facial muscles; inability to pronounce test sentences; knee-jerks absent; delusions not marked; was greatly demented. *Died* two months after admission of exhaustion of General Paresis.

Case 3: Male; age, 37; married; no children; real estate agent; duration, 1 month; hereditary influence denied; had syphilis when young; was very dissipated. On admission was in exalted state (first stage), with delusions of great wealth and strength; pupils unequal, left being larger; knee-jerks lively; tongue slightly tremulous. After admission patient soon became troublesome

and dictatorial, demanding impossible things; tried to escape, etc. Was removed at expiration of two months to another institution.

CASE 4: Male; age, 48; married; four children; policeman; duration, probably 3 years; no hereditary history; had syphilis several years ago; habits temperate. On admission was greatly excited, was noisy and fought the attendants; gait slightly unsteady; speech hesitating and ataxic; pupils irregular, right larger; tongue tremulous; knee-jerks normal. Since admission has been very changeable; at times violent, destructive and incoherent, and probably the next day would be quiet, coherent and tractable. At present continues in the general condition noted above.

CASE 5: Male; age, 52; single; saloon-keeper; duration, 3 months; hereditary influence denied; had syphilis several years ago; was dissipated and given to sexual excesses and sexual perversion is suspected. On admission was exalted; had delusions of great wealth and strength; pupils myotic; speech hesitating; facial muscles tremulous when speaking; knee-jerks lively; gait fairly steady. Present condition: Disease is progressing; very much demented; speech more affected; is unruly at times.

CASE 6: Male; age, 41; single; salesman; duration, 2 or 3 years; hereditary influence denied; syphilis denied; habits temperate; not a typical case; was a patient here two years ago and was discharged *improved*. On admission was dull and seemed demented; had various delusions of persecution and hallucinations of sight; hesitancy of speech; tremor of muscles about mouth when excited; gait unsteady; pupils slightly dilated; knee-jerks exaggerated; was very hypochondriacal. After admission brightened up some, and was discharged *improved* at expiration of five weeks.

CASE 7: Male; age, 42; married; dentist; duration, 3 months; no known hereditary tendency; no history of syphilis or intemperance; tabes dorsalis appeared four years ago; become blind two years ago; mental symptoms appeared three months ago. On admission patient was unable to stand; voice feeble and high-pitched, with slight hesitancy; knee-jerks abolished; tongue tremulous; mental faculties greatly impaired; marked delusions of persecution; refused all medicine for fear of poisoning; destructive to bed-clothing. Present condition continues about the same.

CASE 8: Male; age, 41; married; one child; theatrical manager; duration, 9 months; no known hereditary influence; had syphilis several years ago; has indulged in sexual excesses (probably unnaturally); psychic symptoms dev-

eloped some months after the physical, he becoming neurasthenic and gait unsteady before mind was apparently affected, although for several years he has been subject to violent paroxysms of anger. On admission was somewhat maniacal; facial muscles tremulous; speech thick and hesitating; pupils myotic and responded slowly to light; knee-jerks exaggerated; tongue tremulous; gait unsteady; grandiose ideas. Present condition: Disease progressing rapidly; is demented; has no control over sphincters.

Case 9: Male; age, 42; married; two children; agent Transfer Co.; duration, 4 months; hereditary influence denied; had syphilis some 10 years ago; was temperate; 2 years ago suffered with headache, which was at the time said to have been due to gumma. On admission had hallucinations of sight and hearing; was restless and excitable, and suddenly *died* two weeks later.

Case 10: Male; age, 46; single; merchant; duration, 5 months; uncle was insane; no history of syphilis; fairly temperate; had apoplectic stroke 8 months prior. On admission was depressed, irritable and hypochondriacal; grandiose ideas; ataxic gait; reflexes abolished; pupils irregular. Present condition: Is at times excitable; is growing more demented; occasionally soils clothes.

Case 11: Male; age, 49; single; railroad agent; duration, 1 year; hereditary denied; had syphilis several years ago; was periodical drinker. On admission speech is aphasic and hesitating; gait unsteady; is demented; memory greatly impaired; tongue tremulous; knee-jerks normal; had general feeling of well-being, and delusions of great wealth. Present condition: Is feeble and confined to bed; has had several epileptiform convulsions of short duration; no control over sphincters.

Case 12: Male; age, 48; married; two children; railroad employé; duration, 10 months; no hereditary history; had syphilis 9 years previously; was liberal liver; would be called intemperate; at beginning of disease had usual symptoms of exaltation, with delusions of great wealth. On admission was quiet and composed; did not think anything was the matter, or that he should be here; was talkative, tractable and easily influenced; speech hesitating; gait unsteady; pupils irregular; exaggerated reflexes; memory impaired. Patient was removed at expiration of two months in about the same condition as when admitted.

CASE 13: Male; age, 43; single; merchant; duration, 1 month; mother had senile dementia; brother had paresis; probably had syphilis, and was intemperate; was probably given to sexual excesses. On admission patient was composed and cheerful, exalted and self-confident; claimed there was nothing the matter with him; pupils were small and responded to light; knee-jerks lively; tongue showed fibrillary tremor; patient was discharged at expiration of six weeks on authority of sheriff's jury.

CASE 14: Male; age, 56; single; publisher; duration, 2 years; father was insane; no history of syphilis or intemperance; patient naturally of nervous temperament; had two slight epileptiform seizures prior to admission. On admission had fracture of tibia and fibula of two weeks standing; was very delusional and had hallucinations of sight and hearing; general physical exaltation with ideas of great strength; speech hesitating; memory impaired; pupils unequal; tongue inclined to dryness. Present condition: Is able to get about on crutches; seems to be free of delusions; there is great mental impairment.

CASE 15: Male; age, 37; married; one child; merchant; duration, 9 months; no hereditary history; no history of syphilis; was dissipated, and was probably given to sexual excesses; had an attack previously and seemed to recover entirely. On admission was wildly maniacal; delusions of great wealth and strength; pupils unequal; tongue tremulous; incoherent and destructive; refused all medicine. Present condition continues about the same, exhibiting the symptoms of the maniacal stage of general paresis.

CASE 16: Male; age, 41; married; two children; fire-engine driver; duration, 6 weeks; maternal grandmother and two uncles were insane, and committed suicide; claims to have had syphilis several years ago; not intemperate. On admission patient had delusion that he was suffering from various diseases and was greatly depressed; pupils equal; speech slow and drawling; tongue not tremulous; left knee-jerk is lively, right is slight. Present condition: Is depressed and very hypochondriacal.

CASE 17: Male; age, 50; single; merchant; duration, 3 months; no hereditary history; his former physician thinks he (the patient) exhibited symptoms of secondary syphilis; patient denies this; has probably indulged in sexual excesses. Prior to admission he became prodigal, extravagant, erratic, etc.; he came willingly; was composed and coherent; since that time he has changed but little; pupils contracted and irregular; gait slightly unsteady;

tremor of muscles of face; knee-jerks absent. Present condition: Patient is restless and wants to get away; claims that there is nothing the matter, and that he should not have been sent here.

Case 18: Female; age, 24; married; duration, 1 year; father died of traumatic insanity; patient had syphilis four years ago; habits dissipated. On admission she was in second stage of the disease; had delusions of wealth; hallucinations of sight and hearing; tongue tremulous; pupils contracted and sluggish; reflexes diminished; gait unsteady; speech thick; patient incoherent and greatly demented; has syphilitic eruption on body. Patient continues in about the same general condition.

Case 19: Male; age, 35; married; no children; musician; duration, 2 years; formerly drank to excess; history as to syphilis and hereditary influence unascertained. On admission was dull, stupid and heavy; pupils contracted and re-acted slowly; tongue tremulous; memory impaired; speech drawling; gait unsteady; knee-jerks lively. Present condition: Dull, stupid and demented: has no appreciation or condition; incoherent.

Case 20: Male; age, 38; married; no children; merchant; duration, 6 weeks; has history of sexual and alcoholic excesses; syphilis denied; sister was insane. On admission was exalted; had delusions of great wealth; speech hesitating; pupils irregular; tongue tremulous; knee-jerks marked; is nervous and emotional. Present condition: Childish, emotional and self-confident, exhibiting physical and mental signs of general paresis.

Case 21: Male; age, 50; single; jeweler; duration, 1 year; said to have been temperate; was given to sexual excesses; "probably had syphilis" several years before; hereditary influence unascertained. On admission was dull, confused and demented; no marked hesitancy of speech; pinhole pupils; tongue tremulous; knee-jerks absent; gait unsteady. Patient failed rapidly and lost power of right extremities, and *died* five weeks after admission. Autopsy showed syphilitic changes in the coats of the vessels, etc.

Case 22: Male; age, 44; married; no children; lawyer; duration, 4 months; drank and smoked to excess; had syphilis 18 years previously; hereditary influence denied. On admission pupils were irregular; knee-jerks lively; tongue pale and flabby, and slightly tremulous; muscles of face slightly tremulous, especially when speaking; slight hesitancy of speech; gait slightly unsteady. At present disease has made no marked progress since admission; patient is irritable, impatient, fault-finding and talkative; is easily diverted.

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF CASES OF GENERAL PARESIS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1893, AND THEIR RELATION TO SYPHILIS.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. who have had syphilis uncomplicated | 2 |
| " " " and indulged in sexual excesses | 1 |
| " " " and were intemperate | 8 |
| " " " in which there was an hereditary tendency | 1 |
| " have probably had syphilis | 1 |
| " " " " " intemperate and hereditary influence | 1 |
| No. in which there was an hereditary tendency toward insanity | 3 |
| " " " " " " and sexual excesses | 1 |
| No. who were intemperate | 2 |
| No. in which was no history of syphilis, intemperance or heredity | 2 |
| | 22 |

The length of time since the syphilitic attack varied from 4 years; the most recent period to 18 years, the usual period being designated as "several years ago"—implying a rather distant date.

## *DISCHARGES.*

The number of recoveries was 51, 24 men and 27 women. They were 30 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths; 26 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 35 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Thirty-four patients, 17 men and 17 women, recovered from the first attack; 11, 3 men and 8 women, from the second; 6, 4 men and 2 women, from the third attack.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 10 months and 20 days; of the men 7 months and 4 days, and of the women 14 months and 4 days. The average duration of treatment was 7 months and 20 days; of the men 5 months and 10 days, and of the women 10 months. The longest period of treatment was 4 years of 1 man, and 10 years and 10 months of 1 woman; the shortest was 15 days of 1 man, and 7 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 5 months—2 months in men, and 2 months and 7 days in women.

Thirty-three patients, 14 men and 19 women, recovered from melancholia; and 18, 10 men and 8 women, from mania.

Of the 59 cases, 27 men and 32 women, who were discharged improved, 13, 3 men and 10 women, seemed likely at the time of their removal by friends

to have been transferred to the recoveries this or next year had their treatment been continued without interruption for a sufficient length of time.

Of the 25 patients, 17 men and 8 women, who were discharged unimproved, 1 man and 1 woman seemed likely to recover.

## *DEATHS.*

The number of deaths was 33, 23 men and 10 women; twelve men and two women died of General Paralysis; two women died of uncomplicated Senile Dementia; one man died of uncomplicated Terminal Dementia; one woman died of Terminal Dementia and Cerebral Apoplexy; one man died of Post-paralytic Dementia, and one man of Terminal Dementia, fatty heart and nephritis. Seven cases of Acute Melancholia died, one man each of acute bronchitis, of pneumonia, of phthisis and of empyemia; one woman of fatty degeneration of the heart; one of acute diarrhœa (after weeks of forcible alimentation) and one of phthisis pulmonalis. One case of Chronic Melancholia died, a woman with chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Two cases of Acute Mania died, one man from simple exhaustion, and one from fracture at base of skull, received prior to admission. Two cases of Chronic Mania died, both men and both from fatty degeneration of the heart. One case of Primary Delusional Insanity died, a woman, from exacerbation of chronic diffuse peritonitis and gastritis.

The 9 deaths in acute diseases occurred after they had been under treatment an average of 4 months and 3 days. The longest period of treatment was 1 year, the shortest 3 days.

The 10 chronic cases, other than paretics were under treatment for periods ranging from 45 years and 10 months and 14 days to 14 days. One patient had been here 45 years, 10 months and 14 days, one 45 years, 7 months and 21 days, one 40 years and one 20 years. The average time they spent in the Institution having been 17 years and 20 days.

In the cases of Paresis, 12 men and 2 women, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 7 years, 3 months and 3 days, the shortest period was 14 days; the average duration 5 months and 16 days. The longest time from marked manifestations of disease was 6 years and 1 month, the shortest 4 months and 2 weeks; the average was 3 years and 1 week.

The deaths were at the rate of 7 per cent. of the persons treated; in the men 10 per cent. and in the women 4 per cent.

There were twenty more admissions this year than last.

Eighty-six women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1893. The amount of income received from that Fund, and expended for these women in 1893 was $9,767.80. The total charitable expenditures during 1893 in caring for and treating patients largely acute and presumably hopeful cases, who were unable to pay the lowest rates charged anywhere else in the State for private patients was $37,006.04. Two hundred and fifty-nine different individuals shared in this assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of $27,238.24 was expended for this purpose from the funds of the Corporation during the year 1893. Seven per cent. of those treated contributed nothing whatever to their support. Twenty per cent. paid less than half the cost of their care. Fifty-five per cent. paid from the bare cost of their care to nothing. Only forty-five per cent. paid any profit to the Institution, which receiving no public money or State or City aid, is self-supporting, and devotes all excess of its receipts over its expenses to the improvement of the Institution, and the support of its beneficiaries.

The average number of patients of all kinds in the Institution during the year was 302, 4 more than the average of the preceding year.

Nothing unusual or untoward has to be reported for the year 1893.

Our Weekly Picnics occurred as heretofore. Seventeen parties went up during the Summer for the day, returning at night, and no mishap occurred to mar the pleasure of these excursions.

The Institution orchestra, varying from six to eight pieces, has been available for all social occasions, and has accompanied the picnic parties on Tuesdays, and played for the weekly base-ball game on Fridays, through the warm season, and furnished music for various other entertainments during the year.

Repairs and improvements have virtually ceased here, the funds available for such use have been used in smoothing and subduing the lands about the new institution, which, it is expected, will be ready for occupancy, within and without, before midsummer.

The total net expenditure for supporting the Bloomingdale Asylum for the year 1893 was $1,271.28 less than for the year 1892. The average number of patients was somewhat larger; the expenditure for repairs and improvements was little, but all was kept neat and efficient, and the standard of comfort and hospital treatment was not reduced.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished for patients was 15,747½.

The average expenditures per patient was $10.44 per week, not including the re-imbursement to the Institution by the friends of patients of the wages paid for private attendants.

No changes in the Medical Staff took place during the year.

It is again a pleasure to be able to state that those connected with the Institution in position other than Medical, but still calling for the exercise of faithfulness, judgment and tact, have with very few exceptions acquitted themselves to the satisfaction of the Superintendent, and those immediately in charge of them, and are entitled to the appreciation of the Society.

It is proposed soon to issue to the Medical profession and to the friends of the patients, in a circular form, the following information, so that the state of uncertainty in their minds respecting the movement from the old to the new place, and its effect upon the persons concerned may be as transient as possible. It is desired to minimise the inconvience to all as much as may be, and it is confidentially believed that any temporary inconvenience involved in the change, will be more than balanced by the greater success and comfort for all in the new situation, and the enlarged ability of the Institution to carry out all parts of its noble mission.

## BLOOMINGDALE.

*To the Medical Profession and Friends of the Institution:*

The present expectation is that the medical work now carried on in the Bloomingdale Asylum at 117th Street, between Amsterdam Avenue and the Boulevard, will be transferred to the new BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, Westchester Co., N. Y., where for the last two years, an Institution of the most modern and liberal character has been in preparation, which is now nearly completed.

It is confidentially believed that the new BLOOMINGDALE will contain all essentials for the best care and treatment of the insane of the class among which the work of the Society has lain for so many years. The new buildings are of the Pavilion type, loosely grouped together, of a cheerful appearance, and are situated upon an elevation from which pleasant inland views are obtained on all sides. They are in the midst of extensive grounds, well adapted to the out-door enjoyments of the patients. The immediate surroundings of the Institution will be comfortable and attractive. Elevators, electric lighting

many single and connected rooms for the individualizing of cases, special departments for hydro-therapeutics, electro-therapeutics, massage, etc., are incorporated in the plan, and it is expected that these will be, in their proper places, essential features of the treatment.

No break will take place in the work of the hospital on account of its change of location.

The new Institution may be reached by the Harlem Railroad by some thirty daily trains, a dozen of which are express trains which make the trip in less than three-quarters of an hour. Public conveyances are always at the depot to convey passengers to the Institution, which is about twelve minutes further, and a special mode of transit may be provided, if the necessity seems to justify it.

The transfer of patients from New York to the new Institution will be made at the season of the year when such residents of cities as are able, are accustomed to go for some months to the country, and the new Institution is situated in a region which attracts many such summer residents, on account of its healthfulness, pleasant drives and ready accessibility from New York.

The Medical Superintendent may be seen on Mondays from three to four o'clock, and some Medical Officer on Wednesdays and Saturdays from twelve to one o'clock, holidays excepted, at the New York Hospital, 8 West 16th Street, New York City, by persons desiring to inquire about patients, or to obtain other information regarding the Institution.

In this Seventy-second, and presumably last Annual Report issuing from the Bloomingdale Asylum in New York City, it is our inclination to become reminiscent, looking backward over the years which have passed since nearly three generations ago, broad-minded and far-seeing members of your Board of Governors of the New York Hospital, founded on this hill the handsome institution we still occupy, and which was for those times, the most advanced provision in all this region, for the humane and enlightened care of the insane.

The truth had not then been long recognized by the Medical Profession as a whole, and much less by the community in general, that insane persons were not properly outcasts, to be condemned and reprobated for their perversity, and punished for their misbehaviour, but rather sick people, to be treated for their disease, and the purpose was only just arising in men's minds of making these unfortunates physicially comfortable in their mentally deplorable state, and of giving them as good an opportunity to recover from their disease as was enjoyed by the other classes of the sick.

For many years Bloomingdale occupied the field in this region, alone. Our City Asylums did not exist. State Hospitals had not been more than dreamed of. It cannot be otherwise than true that this venerable Institution, during those early years, did as important a work in educating the advancing sentiment of the time, as to the humane aspects of the insane problem, as it did in immediately caring for the small number of individuals who came within its walls. This humane sentiment has now expanded till it has made the insane man the ward and particular care of the community, but it was of slow growth at first, and all honor is due to the noble men, lay and professional, who made it part of their creed in those early days, when Bloomingdale was founded by them. Not to cherish the sentiment in these latter days marks a man as being behind the procession, but it was not so at first. Particular praise is due to those persons, in and out of your Board, who truly calling themselves "Friends" were among the very first to recognize their insane "Brother."

In the great expansion of the provision for the insane, now scattered with a pretty even distribution through the land, it is not generally known, or it is too often forgotton, how much of the seed of this growth was raised at Bloomingdale; but we must not be unmindful of it, it is a priceless legacy. The physicians who in succession have presided over this hospital, from Dr. JOHN NELSON, who opened it, to Dr. CHARLES H. NICHOLS, not long since deceased, embraciug PLINY EARLE, JAMES MACDONALD and D. TILDEN BROWN, were always the able and ready counsellors to new boards and committees, who were charged by the communities in which they lived, to found new centers of healing for the insane, and who were anxious to found them in knowledge. These distinguished physicians from within these walls, and their many disciples who went out from them to carry their knowledge and belief to new fields, were ever active in diffusing the enlightened sentiment that there is no nobler work of medical science or Christian charity, than that involved in the best care and treatment of the insane, a sentiment which is so expansive as to embrace all civilized communities.

As in building a small pavilion in the old New York Hospital grounds in 1806 for the insane, till then since 1797 confined in a basement ward, you took a real step forward, and later made an immense advance when you replaced the out-grown pavilion by the Bloomingdale Asylum in 1821, it is our earnest hope that the present movement, from this venerable but antiquated abode, to the wider range and greater opportunities afforded by the new BLOOMINGDALE,

WHITE PLAINS, may be another and decided progress in the scientific and humane care and treatment of the insane, which has so long been one of the missions of your honored Society.

I am, yours very respectfully,

SAMUEL B. LYON,

*Medical Superintendent.*

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

## GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE ASYLUM.

| YEAR. | Admitted. | Whole number during the year. | Whole number discharged and died. | Recovered. | Improved. | Not Improved. | Died. | Voluntary. Not Insane. | Remaining at end of year. | Average number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1821 to 1871..... | 6325 | .... | 6150 | 2769 | 1460 | 1109 | 812 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1872..... | 124 | 299 | 129 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 21 | .... | 170 | 176 |
| 1873..... | 115 | 285 | 96 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 12 | .... | 189 | 174 |
| 1874..... | 110 | 299 | 124 | 25 | 56 | 24 | 19 | .... | 175 | 183 |
| 1875..... | 112 | 287 | 96 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 23 | .... | 191 | 182 |
| 1876..... | 98 | 289 | 115 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 21 | .... | 174 | 186 |
| 1877..... | 81 | 255 | 93 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 22 | .... | 162 | 167 |
| 1878..... | 109 | 271 | 83 | 25 | 43 | 6 | 9 | .... | 188 | 178 |
| 1879..... | 77 | 265 | 81 | 29 | 34 | 11 | 7 | .... | 184 | 182 |
| 1880..... | 114 | 298 | 84 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 23 | .... | 214 | 202 |
| 1881..... | 129 | 343 | 119 | 46 | 48 | 9 | 16 | .... | 224 | 226 |
| 1882..... | 106 | 330 | 107 | 39 | 34 | 11 | 23 | .... | 223 | 233 |
| 1883..... | 141 | 364 | 120 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 18 | .... | 244 | 235 |
| 1884..... | 136 | 380 | 136 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 27 | .... | 244 | 253 |
| 1885..... | 176 | 420 | 148 | 53 | 43 | 24 | 28 | .... | 272 | 261 |
| 1886..... | 177 | 449 | 178 | 67 | 45 | 28 | 37 | 1 | 271 | 272 |
| 1887..... | 202 | 473 | 185 | 42 | 62 | 57 | 23 | 1 | 288 | 283 |
| 1888..... | 187 | 475 | 179 | 52 | 53 | 36 | 38 | .... | 296 | 300 |
| 1889..... | 169 | 465 | 159 | 42 | 65 | 27 | 25 | .... | 306 | 306 |
| 1890..... | 161 | 467 | 162 | 34 | 75 | 21 | 32 | .... | 305 | 306 |
| 1891..... | 148 | 453 | 155 | 39 | 63 | 15 | 38 | .... | 298 | 304 |
| 1892..... | 144 | 442 | 136 | 43 | 30 | 19 | 38 | .... | 306 | 298 |
| 1893..... | 164 | 470 | 168 | 51 | 59 | 25 | 33 | .... | 302 | 302 |
| Total..... | 9305 | .... | 9003 | 3635 | 2436 | 1585 | 1345 | 2 | .... | .... |

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

*Receipts :*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1893 | $ 60,651 55 |
| On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service | 259,057 37 |
| One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund | 9,767 80 |
| Rents and ground rents | 166,150 36 |
| On account sale of real estate 12th Ward | 400,000 00 |
| Bonds of the Society sold, proceeds to be used for building purposes | 435,000 00 |
| Temporary Loans, proceeds to be used for building purposes | 260,000 00 |
| Principal on account of mortgages paid off— | |
| Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund. | 21,670 00 |
| Donations, subscriptions, interest, etc. | 1,797 95 |
| Balance of deposit in Trust Co. | 2,902 87 |
| | $1,616,997 90 |

*The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws to*

NEW YORK, 1st February, 1894.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1893, are as follows:

*Payments:*

| | |
|---|---|
| On account of support of patients in its several departments, | $443,661 67 |
| One year's income from JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund.. | 9,767 80 |
| Expenses of Pathological Department..... | 3,798 00 |
| Drafts of Building Committee on account of construction new Asylum at White Plains..... | 690,814 01 |
| Drafts of Building Committee on account of construction new House of Relief ..... | 64,129 49 |
| Final payments on account alterations to building, 317 Broadway..... | 7,449 25 |
| Real Estate for new House of Relief . ..... | 135,000 00 |
| Real Estate, No. 10 West 16th Street ..... | 42,500 00 |
| Temporary deposit Union Trust Co.—Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund ..... | 20,572 50 |
| Interest on Hospital Bonds and Loans ..... | 20,630 39 |
| City Taxes and Assessments ..... | 22,542 73 |
| Insurance aud Legal Services..... | 8,866 40 |
| Oil Portrait of Dr. THOMAS M. MARKOE..... | 1,540 00 |
| Balance cash on hand December 31, 1893 ..... | 145,725 66 |
| | $1,616,997 90 |

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for 1893 was $184,604.30.

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

*audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find them correct.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
H. H. CAMMANN,
W. P. BROWN. } *Committee.*

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Committee on Statistics,

OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1893.

## In-Patients—Medical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Constitutional Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diabetes :* | | | | | | | |
| Diabetes, mellitus | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 124 |
| " " coma from | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| *Gout :* | | | | | | | |
| Gout, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 111 |
| " " exacerbation of | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " rheumatic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " " sub-acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| Gouty diathesis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| *Purpura :* | | | | | | | |
| Purpura, hæmorrhagica | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 6 |
| " simplex | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| *Rheumatism :* | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, deformans | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " rheumatoid | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 67 |
| Rheumatic fever | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| " synovitis of knee | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Rheumatism | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " acute | 50 | 25 | 66 | 8 | 1 | .. | 1372 |
| " chronic | 6 | 5 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 338 |
| " gonorrhœal | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 208 |
| " muscular (lumbago) | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 70 |
| " " dorsal myalgia, | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " sub-acute | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 218 |
| **Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Blood :* | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia, pernicious | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 120 |
| " primary | .. | 15 | 8 | 6 | .. | 1 | 234 |
| " secondary | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . | 4 |
| Hodgkin's disease | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 80 |
| *Diseases of the Glands :* | | | | | | | |
| Exophthalmic goitre | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Lympho sarcoma | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 21 |
| **Diseases of the Circulatory System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Heart :* | | | | | | | |
| Endocarditis, acute | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " chronic | 27 | 29 | .. | 41 | 3 | 12 | 1513 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Circulatory System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Heart:* | | | | | | | |
| Endocarditis chronic, exacerbation of | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 84 |
| " ulcerative | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Heart, atrophy of | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 210 |
| " dilatation of | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 17 |
| " " and fatty degeneration of | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " fatty | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " hypertrophy and dilatation of | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 145 |
| Myocarditis | 1 | .. | .. | . | .. | 1 | 9 |
| " fibrous | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 36 |
| Neuroses, (angina pectoris) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " ( " pseudo) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " (syncope) | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 8 |
| *Diseases of the Pericardium:* | | | | | | | |
| Pericarditis | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 37 |
| *Diseases of the Vessels:* | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism, aorta | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 124 |
| " dissecting | 1 | . | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " innominate | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 239 |
| " varicose and aneurismal varix | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 33 |
| Endarteritis, chronic (general) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Phlebitis, femoral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 33 |
| **Diseases of the Cutaneous System.** | | | | | | | |
| Burn of chest and abdomen | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Cellulitis | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Cyst of scalp | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Dermatitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Eczema, acute | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " chronic, exacerbation of | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Erythema, general | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Varicose ulcer | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Ulcer of leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| **Diseases of the Digestive System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Mouth:* | | | | | | | |
| Alveolar abscess | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| Stomatitis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| *Diseases of the Salivary Glands:* | | | | | | | |
| Parotiditis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Pharynx :* | | | | | | | |
| Pharyngitis | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | . | .. | 35 |
| *Diseases of the Tonsils :* | | | | | | | |
| Tonsillitis, follicular | 10 | 4 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 76 |
| " suppurative | 3 | 5 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 59 |
| *Diseases of the Stomach :* | | | | | | | |
| Cancer of the stomach | 2 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 134 |
| Dyspepsia | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Functional disturbance of the stomach | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Gastritis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " acute | 9 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 2 | .. | 161 |
| " alcoholic | 16 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 1 | .. | 135 |
| " chronic | 11 | 12 | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 407 |
| " sub-acute | 8 | 8 | 11 | 5 | .. | .. | 235 |
| Hæmatemesis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Neuroses of stomach, (gastralgia) | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " (vomiting of pregnancy) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| Ulcer of the stomach | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 213 |
| *Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines :* | | | | | | | |
| Gastro-duodenitis, acute | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| Gastro-enteritis, acute | 3 | 5 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 67 |
| *Diseases of the Intestines :* | | | | | | | |
| Appendicitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Cholera infantum | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 9 |
| Cholera morbus | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Colic, intestinal | 11 | 2 | 10 | 3 | .. | .. | 38 |
| Colic, lead | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Colitis, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " sub-acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 40 |
| Constipation | 2 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 62 |
| Diarrhœa | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | .. | .. | 172 |
| " chronic | 2 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 285 |
| Enteritis, acute | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 86 |
| " membranous | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Entero-colitis | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 28 |
| Indigestion, intestinal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 35 |
| *Diseases of the Liver :* | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of the liver | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 45 |
| Cancer " " | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Cirrhosis " " | 10 | 4 | .. | 10 | .. | 4 | 334 |
| Fatty and cirrhotic liver | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diseases of the Bile Passages :* | | | | | | | |
| Colic, biliary | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 52 |
| Jaundice, acute catarrhal | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 68 |
| *Diseases of the Peritoneum :* | | | | | | | |
| Ascites | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 52 |
| Cancer of the peritoneum | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 37 |
| Peritonitis | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 102 |
| " pelvic | .. | 13 | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | 289 |
| Diseases of the Eye and Ear. | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Eye :* | | | | | | | |
| Choroiditis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| *Diseases of the Ear :* | | | | | | | |
| Otitis media, acute | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " chronic | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | . | 133 |
| Diseases of the Generative System. | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Fallopian Tubes :* | | | | | | | |
| Pyosalpingitis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 6 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | 107 |
| *Diseases of the Uterus :* | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 8 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 158 |
| Cancer of the uterus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 19 |
| Dysmenorrhœa | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Endometritis, cervical | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Fibroids, uterine | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| Harmatocele, pelvic | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 57 |
| Menorrhagia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | 4 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 7 | 5 | 2 | . | .. | 97 |
| Pregnancy | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| *Diseases of the Vagina :* | | | | | | | |
| Vaginitis, traumatic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Vulva :* | | | | | | | |
| Vulvitis | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 108 |
| " gonorrhœal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Brain :* | | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Nervous System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Brain:* | | | | | | | |
| Embolism | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Endarteritis | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 40 |
| Hæmorrhage | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 14 |
| Hemiplegia | 2 | 5 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 216 |
| Meningitis | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 34 |
| *Diseases of the Nerves:* | | | | | | | |
| Neuralgia, facial | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " of feet | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| " intercostal | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " ovarian | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| " sciatic | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | 420 |
| Neuritis, alcoholic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " peripheral | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 157 |
| *Diseases of the Spinal Cord:* | | | | | | | |
| Congestion of the spine | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Locomotor ataxia | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Paraplegia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Functional Diseases:* | | | | | | | |
| Aphasia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 11 |
| "Caisson" disease | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| Cephalalgia | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 118 |
| Chorea | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 94 |
| Dementia | 4 | 3 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 26 |
| " paralytic | 1 | .. | . | .. | 1 | .. | 23 |
| " paretic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 42 |
| Epilepsy | 27 | 1 | .. | 28 | .. | .. | 41 |
| " convulsions of | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Hysteria | 9 | 13 | 2 | 19 | 1 | .. | 75 |
| Insanity | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Mania | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Neurasthenia | 9 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3 | .. | 155 |
| " spinal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| Neuroses of menopause | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Paranoia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| **Diseases of the Respiratory System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Nose:* | | | | | | | |
| Epistaxis | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Rhinitis, acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Respiratory System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Larynx:* | | | | | | | |
| Laryngitis, acute | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 93 |
| *Diseases of the Bronchi:* | | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 12 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 1 | .. | 288 |
| Bronchitis | 8 | 8 | 11 | 5 | .. | .. | 263 |
| " acute | 19 | 12 | 29 | 2 | .. | .. | 416 |
| " chronic | 5 | 3 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 162 |
| " general | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| " sub-acute | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 164 |
| *Diseases of the Lungs:* | | | | | | | |
| Congestion of the lungs | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Emphysema | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 29 |
| Gangrene of the lungs | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Hæmorrhage from the lungs | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2 | .. | .. | 149 |
| Pneumonia, broncho | 2 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 103 |
| " lobar | 86 | 18 | 65 | 3 | .. | 36 | 1972 |
| *Diseases of the Pleura:* | | | | | | | |
| Empyema | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 18 |
| Hydro-pneumo—thorax | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 113 |
| Pleurisy, acute | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " dry | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " with effusion | 18 | 7 | 21 | 3 | .. | 1 | 707 |
| " fibrous | 7 | .. | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | 221 |
| Diseases of the Urinary System. | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Bladder:* | | | | | | | |
| Cystitis, acute | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| *Diseases of the Kidney:* | | | | | | | |
| Nephritis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " acute | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 86 |
| " chronic | 4 | 2 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 88 |
| " " diffuse | 43 | 17 | .. | 33 | 2 | 25 | 1392 |
| " " " exacerbation of | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 67 |
| Uræmia | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 9 |
| Infectious Diseases. | | | | | | | |
| Cerebro-spinal Meningitis | 13 | 5 | 7 | .. | 1 | 10 | 429 |
| Diphtheria | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 6 |
| Dysentery, acute | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Infectious Diseases—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| Dysentry, amœbic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 33 |
| Ephemeral fever | 10 | 4 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 189 |
| Erysipelas | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | 12 |
| Gonorrhœa | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| Influenza | 13 | 8 | 19 | 2 | .. | .. | 198 |
| *Malarial Fever :* | | | | | | | |
| Intermittent fever | 10 | 9 | 17 | 2 | .. | .. | 255 |
| " " irregular | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " " pernicious | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| " " quotidian | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " tertian | 12 | 2 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 115 |
| Malarial cacheia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 30 |
| Measles | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Scarlet fever | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 5 |
| Septicæmia, puerperal | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 59 |
| Small-pox, (variola) | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 5 |
| " (vaccination) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| *Syphilis :* | | | | | | | |
| Chancre of lip | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| Syphilis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " hereditary | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " secondary | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 27 |
| " tertiary | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " visceral (brain) | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 84 |
| Syphilitic arthritis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " cephalalgia | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 83 |
| " endarteritis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " periostitis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " multiple | . | 1 | . | 1 | .. | . | 20 |
| *Tuberculosis :* | | | | | | | |
| Tuberculosis, general | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 256 |
| " of hip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 89 |
| " pulmonary | 39 | 16 | .. | 43 | 3 | 9 | 913 |
| Tubercular meningitis | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 43 |
| " peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 16 |
| " pleurisy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " with effusion | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 48 |
| " ulcer of intestines | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 81 |
| Typhoid fever | 68 | 23 | 74 | 1 | .. | 16 | 3166 |
| Typhus fever | 10 | 1 | .. | 4 | 7 | .. | 23 |
| Varicella | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| Whooping cough | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Miscellaneous Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis of knee, suppurating | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Asphyxia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Coma | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 4 |
| Debility | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Destitution | 9 | 8 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | 25 |
| Exhaustion | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Inanition | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. | 13 |
| Insolation | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Intermittent fever, quotidian (non-malarial) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 39 |
| Immersion | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Malingering | 4 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 41 |
| Œdema lower extremities | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 55 |
| Prostration from coal gas | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | . | 1 |
| " " heat | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " smoke | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Senility | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Singultus persistans | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. | 19 |
| Suffocation by smoke | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Synovitis of knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| Wound of lip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| **Parasites.** | | | | | | | |
| Tænia solium | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. | 6 |
| Scabies | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| **Poisons.** | | | | | | | |
| Alcoholism | 44 | 18 | 8 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 102 |
| Arsenic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Belladonna | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Chloral | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Coal gas | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| Hyoscyamine | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Morphine | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 21 |
| Narcotic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Opium habit | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| Paris green | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 3 |
| "Rough on Rats" | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Unknown | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Totals | 939 | 543 | 647 | 581 | 62 | 192 | 25147 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Injuries.** | | | | | | | |
| Burns and scalds | 38 | 10 | 6 | 39 | .. | 3 | 639 |
| Contusions, general | 14 | 8 | 1 | 21 | .. | .. | 229 |
| Frost-bite | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fractures, multiple | 22 | 7 | 3 | 22 | .. | 4 | 984 |
| " " compound | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 276 |
| Shock | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 23 |
| Wound (bullet) of trachea and abdomen | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| **Local Injuries.** | | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 512 | 58 | 3 | 563 | .. | 4 | 738 |
| Concussion | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | . | .. | 15 |
| Dislocation of inferior maxilla | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Foreign body in ear | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " eye | 6 | 4 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " nose | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " throat | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Fracture frontal bone, compound | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " nasal bones | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 58 |
| " " compound | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " inferior maxilla | 8 | 1 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 78 |
| " " compound | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " skull (base) | 7 | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | 51 |
| " " (vault) | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | 7 | 96 |
| " " compound | 7 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 78 |
| " " " and depressed | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 49 |
| " " depressed (simple) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " superior maxilla " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " (compound) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 1 |
| Rupture of the cornea | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 8 |
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 490 | 46 | 1 | 534 | 1 | .. | 866 |
| Dislocation of clavicle | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " humerus | 16 | 8 | .. | 24 | .. | .. | 95 |
| " metacarpals | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " phalanges | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " (compound) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " radius | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " radius and ulna | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | . | .. | 85 |
| " " (compound) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Division of median nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " tendons of forearm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Foreign body in arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Foreign body in finger | 14 | 5 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " " forearm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " hand | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " shoulder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture of clavicle | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | 51 |
| " humerus, shaft | 15 | 5 | 1 | 19 | .. | .. | 127 |
| " " " (compound) | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 187 |
| " " (supracondylar) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " (ununited) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 100 |
| " " (greater tuberosity) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " (internal condyle) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " (internal epicondyle) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " metacarpals | 8 | 1 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " (componnd) | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " phalanges | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " (compound) | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " radius | 27 | 14 | .. | 40 | .. | 1 | 96 |
| " " (compound) | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " (malunion) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " (greenstick) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " (multiple) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " radius and ulna | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " " (compound) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 71 |
| " " " (greenstick) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " scapula | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 14 |
| " ulna | 5 | 2 | .. | 7 | . | .. | 11 |
| " " (compound) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " " (olecranon) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " " (ununited) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 18 |
| Fracture and dislocation of radius and ulna | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 40 |
| Fracture head of radius, and dislocation of radius and ulna | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 24 |
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 140 | 32 | 9 | 163 | .. | .. | 981 |
| Diastasis of fibula | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 25 |
| Dislocation of femur | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 10 |
| " phalanges | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " subastragaloid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| Foreign body in foot | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " knee | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 30 |
| Fracture of femur | 16 | 1 | 9 | 7 | .. | 1 | 784 |
| " " (compound) | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 154 |
| " " (neck) | 5 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 532 |
| " " " ununited | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 218 |
| " fibula | 16 | 5 | .. | 21 | .. | .. | 178 |

## In-Patients----Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity—Continued.* | | | | | | | |
| Fracture of fibula (compound) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 82 |
| " " (Potts) | 20 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 1 | .. | 357 |
| " metatarsals | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " (compound) | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 68 |
| " os calcis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " os magnum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " patella | 10 | . | 2 | 7 | 1 | .. | 555 |
| " " (refracture) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 113 |
| " phalanges (compound) | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " tibia | 13 | 1 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 92 |
| " " (internal malleolus) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " tibia and fibula | 22 | 1 | 1 | 22 | .. | . | 256 |
| " " " (comp.) | 10 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 1 | 667 |
| " " " " & comminuted | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 81 |
| " " " (deformed) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 59 |
| " " " (ununited | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 284 |
| Rupture of internal lateral ligament of knee | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 64 |
| " ligamentum patellæ | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 54 |
| Separation of epiphysis of femur | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| *Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | . | 65 |
| Contusion of kidney | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " vulva | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Fracture of coccyx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " pelvis | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 94 |
| Laceration of cervix uteri | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | . | .. | 54 |
| " " " and perineum | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 191 |
| " perineum | .. | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | 127 |
| Rupture of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | . | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " intestines | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " kidnev | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Wound of vagina | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| *Injuries of Chest, Back, and Side:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 36 | 3 | 4 | 34 | .. | 1 | 288 |
| Dislocation of gladiolus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Foreign body in side | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Fracture of ribs | 28 | 1 | .. | 26 | .. | 3 | 204 |
| " spine | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 208 |
| Pleurisy (traumatic) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Subluxation, costo-choudral | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | 22 |
| Abscess abdominal wall | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abscess alveolar | 8 | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 81 |
| " arm | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 54 |
| " axillary | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 46 |
| " back, cold | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 78 |
| " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " cerebellum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " elbow | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " face | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 52 |
| " finger | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " forearm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 1 |
| " groin | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 18 |
| " intracranial | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " ischio-rectal | 17 | 5 | 1 | 21 | .. | .. | 338 |
| " jaw | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " leg | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " liver | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 99 |
| " multiple | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " neck | 11 | .. | 3 | 7 | 1 | .. | 175 |
| " os calcis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " pelvic | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 33 |
| " perineal | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 78 |
| " perinephritic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 79 |
| " peritonsillar | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| " periurethral | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 42 |
| " psoas | 5 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 426 |
| " retropharyngeal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 56 |
| " scalp | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " submammary | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " submaxillary | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " thigh | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 42 |
| " vulvar | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " vulvo-vaginal | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 82 |
| " and fistula, ischio-rectal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Adenitis axillary | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " cervical | 2 | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 70 |
| " " (malignant) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " (tubercular) | 12 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 1 | .. | 271 |
| " " and axillary (tubercular) | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 54 |
| " femoral | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " inguinal | 21 | 4 | 5 | 20 | . | .. | 834 |
| " " (syphilitic) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " " (tubercular) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| Adeno-fibroma of breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| Adenoma of breast | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 35 |
| " prostate | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| " thyroid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| Anæmia after pelvic abscess | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ankylosis of knee | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " shoulder | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " wrist (fibrous) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Alcoholism | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Appendicitis | 30 | 7 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1187 |
| Arthritis of ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " (bony) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 51 |
| " " (tubercular) | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 182 |
| " elbow | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 76 |
| " " (tubercular) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 59 |
| " hands (gonorrhoral) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 58 |
| " hip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " (tubercular) | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 91 |
| " knee | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 91 |
| " " (chronic) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " (rheumatic) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 87 |
| " " (sub-acute) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " (suppurating) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 140 |
| " " (syphilitic) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 51 |
| " " (tubercular) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 212 |
| " wrist (tubercular) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 79 |
| Ascaris lumbricoides | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | 12 |
| Atresia vaginæ | .. | 1 | . | .. | 1 | . | 7 |
| Atrophy of muscles | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 9 |
| Bowlegs | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 63 |
| Bursitis elbow (suppurating) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " olecranon | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " popliteal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " prepatella | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 33 |
| Cancer of breast | .. | 16 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 266 |
| " breast and spine | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 |
| " cæcum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 |
| " cervical glands | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " face | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 145 |
| " general | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| " intestines | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 70 |
| " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " œsophagus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " " and liver | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 43 |
| " peritoneum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " prostate | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " rectum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " stomach | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 75 |
| " " (pylorus) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 41 |
| " " and liver | 2 | .. | . | .. | . | 2 | 25 |
| " submaxillary | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cancer of uterus | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 13 |
| Calculus, biliary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| " " (impacted) | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 39 |
| " renal | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 174 |
| " salivary | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| " urethral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " vesical | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 127 |
| Callus, painful | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 55 |
| Carbuncle of neck | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 82 |
| Caries of femur (tubercular) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " rib | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " shoulder (sicca) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " spine | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 50 |
| Cellulitis | 34 | 6 | 5 | 35 | .. | .. | 501 |
| Cephalalgia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Chancre of tonsil | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| Chancroids | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Cholangitis (suppurative) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Cicatrix of chin | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 67 |
| " painful | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| Cleft palate | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 49 |
| Club foot | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 135 |
| Coccygodynia | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 50 |
| Colitis, ulcerative | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 79 |
| Condyloma of anus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " vulva | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| Contracture of abdomen, cicatricial | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " fingers | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 112 |
| Cyst of breast, papillomatous | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " coccyx, dermoid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " eyelid | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " suppurating | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " epididymis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " face, sebaceous | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " neck, brachiogenetic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " congenital | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " ovary | .. | 7 | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 353 |
| " " dermoid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 57 |
| " parovarian | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 92 |
| " sacro-coccygeal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " spermatic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| " thigh, sebaceous | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Cystic accessory thyroid gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 33 |
| " tumour of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Cystitis, acute | 7 | .. | . | 6 | 1 | .. | 172 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 47 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cystitis, hæmorrhagic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 16 |
| " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 11 |
| " tubercular-spermato | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " suppurative and pyelitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Cystocele | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 153 |
| Deformity of arm | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " foot | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 97 |
| " forearm | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 73 |
| " hand | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 42 |
| " knee | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " leg | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " nose | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 180 |
| " thigh | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 51 |
| Destitution | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Dysmenorrhœa | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 108 |
| Dyspepsia, intestinal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Eczema leg | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " nipple | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| Empyema | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .. | 2 | 551 |
| Enchondroma of parotid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Endocarditis, ulcerative | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Endometritis | .. | 26 | 4 | 21 | 1 | .. | 511 |
| Enteroptosis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 93 |
| Epidydimitis | 16 | .. | 2 | 14 | .. | .. | 173 |
| Epilepsy, traumatic | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 65 |
| Epistaxis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Epithelioma of cheek | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " cheek and lips | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " face | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| " hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " jaw and mouth | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 27 |
| " leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 80 |
| " lip | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " mouth | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 39 |
| " neck and mouth | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 |
| " neck and tonsil | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " nose | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " palate | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 14 |
| " parotid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| " thigh | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 23 |
| " tongue | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " tongue and pharynx | 1 | .. | . | .. | .. | 1 | 137 |
| Epulis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Erysipelas | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Etherization | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Extravasation of urine | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fæcal impaction | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Fatty heart | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| Fibroma of breast | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " ear | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " uterus | .. | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .. | 342 |
| Fibro-myxoma of knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 48 |
| Fibro-sarcoma of parotid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| Fissure ani | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 35 |
| Fistula in ano | 21 | 4 | 2 | 23 | .. | .. | 322 |
| " fæcal | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 190 |
| " perineal | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 161 |
| Floating cartilage in knee | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |
| " kidney | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 160 |
| Furuncle of thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Furunculosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Ganglion of hand | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| Gangrene of foot | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 355 |
| " " (senile) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| " mouth and face | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 14 |
| " scrotum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 35 |
| " toes | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 69 |
| Gastralgia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Gastritis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Genu valgum | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 205 |
| Goitre | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| Gumma of face and finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 57 |
| " foot (tubercular) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Hæmatoma of back | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 45 |
| " eyelid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " face | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " leg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " scalp | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Hæmaturia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Hæmo-pneumo-thorax | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 143 |
| Hæmorrhage from abscess of chest | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " gums | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " meningeal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " post-partum | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| " urethral | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " uterine | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 72 |
| " varicose veins | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Hæmorrhoids | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " inflamed | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 42 |
| " internal | 11 | .. | 9 | 2 | .. | .. | 134 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hæmorrhoids, internal and external | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " external | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 12 |
| Hallux valgus | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| Hare-lip | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 65 |
| Hernia inguinal | 30 | 4 | 28 | 5 | .. | 1 | 1205 |
| " " congenital | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 19 |
| " " incarcerated | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 151 |
| " " irreducible | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | 242 |
| " " strangulated | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 60 |
| " femoral | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 137 |
| " umbilical | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 91 |
| " ventral | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 |
| Hodgkin's disease | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 120 |
| Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis | 7 | .. | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 99 |
| " spermatic cord | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| " " " (encysted) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Hydronephrosis | 2 | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 81 |
| Hypospadias | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 26 |
| Hysteria | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 53 |
| Hystero-epilepsy | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Ingrowing nail | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Intestinal obstruction | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 23 |
| Lipoma thigh | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| Locomotor Ataxia | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 12 |
| Lymphadenitis axillary | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Lymphangitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Lympho-sarcoma of neck | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Malingering | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Mastitis, acute | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 8 |
| Myositis of back | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Myxoma of breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 54 |
| Myxo-sarcoma of thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Nævus of back and arm | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " " face | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 18 |
| " " hand | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 74 |
| " " nose | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| Necrosis of femur | 5 | 1 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 217 |
| " " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " inferior maxilla | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 62 |
| " " metacarpals | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " os calcis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 152 |
| " " phalanges | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 61 |
| " " pubes, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " ribs | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " scalp | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| " " scapula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Necrosis of scapula, syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " " tibia | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 210 |
| " " ulna | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Nephralgia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Nephritis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Neuralgia ovarian | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " uterine | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Neurasthenia | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 46 |
| Oedema of lungs | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 43 |
| Orchitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " suppurative | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Osteitis of elbow | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " femur | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 46 |
| " " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " ulna | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Osteo-chondroma of femur | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 65 |
| " " fibula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Osteoma of humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " inferior maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| Osteo-myelitis of clavicle | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " femur | 6 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 591 |
| " " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 54 |
| " " inferior maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " metatarsus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| " " phalanges | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " tibia | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 150 |
| Otitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " media, suppurative | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| Paralysis, infantile | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Paraplegia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 14 |
| Pelvic inflammation | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Pericarditis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Periostitis, alveolar | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " of tibia | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 42 |
| Periphlebitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| Peritonitis | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 67 |
| " pelvic | .. | 5 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 69 |
| " septic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " tubercular | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 140 |
| Pes equinus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 35 |
| " planus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 57 |
| " varus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 48 |
| Pharyngitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Phimosis | 12 | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | 104 |
| Phlebarterectasia of mons veneris | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| Pneumonia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 |
| Polypus, nasal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Polypus, uterine | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| Pregnancy, extra-uterine | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 18 |
| " and post-partum condition | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| Pressure on brachial plexus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 16 |
| Proctalgia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Proctitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Prolapse of uterus | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 114 |
| Prostatitis, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Pyæmia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 43 |
| Pyelitis | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 256 |
| Pyelo-nephritis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| Pyonephrosis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 84 |
| Retention of urine | 22 | .. | 2 | 20 | .. | .. | 23 |
| Retroflexion of uterus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| Rheumatism, acute | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " gonorrhœal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Rupture of muscle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " varicose vein | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 58 | 14 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 1599 |
| Salpingo-oophoritis | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 93 |
| Sarcoma of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 81 |
| " " breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 55 |
| " " face | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| " " glands, femoral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 45 |
| " " groin | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " inferior maxilla | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " kidney | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 91 |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " " testicle and spermatic cord | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 123 |
| " " thigh | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 91 |
| Septicæmia | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 39 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Sinus of ankle | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " " chin | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " elbow | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " groin | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " " heel | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " ischio-rectal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " " side | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " " superior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Stricture of œsophagus | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 174 |
| " " rectum | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 477 |
| " " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 260 |
| " " " and urethra | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 77 |
| " " urethra | 38 | .. | 16 | 21 | 1 | .. | 902 |
| Stump, conical | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stump, faulty | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 95 |
| Synovitis of knee | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 76 |
| " " " chronic | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 116 |
| " " " and ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " " wrist | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " chronic serous | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 70 |
| Syphilis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Talipes-equino-varus | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 32 |
| Tarsalgia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Teno-synovitis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Tetanus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 44 |
| Tuberculosis, general | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " of forearm | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " " hip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 81 |
| " " ilium | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " " intestines | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " " kidney and bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " " " ureters | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 110 |
| " " knee | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 125 |
| " " pelvis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 15 |
| " " pulmonary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| " " testis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Tumour of abdomen | 5 | 2 | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | 231 |
| " " arm | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " " back | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " " breast (fibro-cystic) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " forehead | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " neck | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 20 |
| " " omental hernia (malignant) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 40 |
| " " pelvis | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 36 |
| " " right iliac fossa | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " " thyroid | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 31 |
| Ulcer of bladder | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 24 |
| " " buttocks and thigh | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " " chest | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 63 |
| " " colon | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " " " tubercular | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 48 |
| " " elbow | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| " " face, rodent | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " " finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " foot | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " " knee | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " leg | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | 182 |
| " " " and foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " penis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " chancroidal | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ulcer, varicose | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 168 |
| " of wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Urethral caruncles | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " fever | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |
| Urethritis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " chronic | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 186 |
| Uvula, elongated | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Vaccination | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Vaginitis | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 56 |
| " acute | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Varicocele | 14 | .. | 9 | 3 | 2 | .. | 207 |
| Varicose veins | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 78 |
| " " and ulcer | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 96 |
| Warts on prepuce, gonorrhœal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Webbed fingers | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| Totals | 2398 | 714 | 401 | 2519 | 93 | 99 | 41123 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations of* | | | | | | |
| Arm, for compound fracture of humerus and forearm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Foot (tarso-metatarsal joint), for arthritis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " (Syme's), for necrosis of tarsus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Leg, for crushed foot and ankle | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " (Gritti-Stokes), for epithelioma | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " for tuberculosis of ankle | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (re-amputation), for conical stump | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " faulty stump | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Phalanges, for necrosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and metacarpals (2d and 3d), for epithelioma | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Thigh, for compound and comminuted fracture of leg | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Incisions :* | | | | | | |
| Abdominal, for abscess of liver | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " " " pelvis | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1[7] |
| " " appendicitis | 19 | 3 | 18 | 3 | .. | 1 |
| " " " (carcinoma) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " cyst of ovary | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " (dermoid) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " parovarian | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ectopic gestation | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " enteroptosis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " fæcal fistula | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| " " peritonitis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " pyosalpingitis | .. | 8 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " rupture of bladder intraperitoneal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| " " salpingitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " salpingo-oophoritis | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tumour of pelvis (inflammatory) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " (sarcoma) | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| " exploratory, for calculus renal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " cancer of caecum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| " " " " colon | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " " " stomach | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] 1[10] |
| " " " cholithæmia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " cyst of ovary | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " fibroids of uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " peritonitis | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1[4] |
| " " " salpingo-oophoritis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " sarcoma of kidney | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " tuberculosis of " | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " tumour, abdominal | 4 | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1[9] |
| Lumbar, for abscess perinephritic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions for* | | | | | | |
| Abscess, alveolar | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " axillary | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " (periarticular) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " intracranial | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " ischio-rectal | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " with division of sphincter | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " neck | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | . |
| " " and chest | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " perineal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " periurethral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " psoas | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Bursitis over olecranon | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Calculus salivary | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Carbuncle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cellulitis of hand | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " scalp (phlegmonous) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Empyema | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Gangrene of scrotum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hydrocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma of thigh (exploratory) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Wound of scalp (exploratory) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Incision and Excision of* | | | | | | |
| Sac, for abscess of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " periurethral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sinus, for fistula in ano | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| *Incision and Scraping, for* | | | | | | |
| Abscess, abdominal wall | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " back (cold) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ischio-rectal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Adenitis, cervical | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " inguinal | .. | 1 | 1 | | .. | .. |
| Fistula in ano | 7 | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | .. |
| Sinus of thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Incisions for* | | | | | | |
| Contraction of fingers after burn | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cholecysto-duodenotomy (Murphy's button) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Cholecystotomy, for gall stones | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " obstructive jaundice | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Colostomy inguinal, for stricture of rectum | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1[4] |
| Cystotomy suprapubic, for calculus vesical | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " cystitis chronic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

| OPERATIONS | Male | Female | RESULT: Cured | Improved | Unimproved | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions for—Continued.* | | | | | | |
| Cystotomy suprapubic, for vesical calculus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[a] |
| " " " sarcoma of bladder | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[a] |
| " " " abdominal wall | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Enterotomy, for ulcer of colon | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Gastro-enterostomy, for cancer of pylorus | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1[a] |
| " " " stomach and liver | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[a] |
| Herniotomy, for femoral hernia, reducible | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " irreducible | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " strangulated | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " Inguinal " irreducible | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " " " reducible | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " congenital hernia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " incarcerated " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " irreducible " | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " reducible " | 26 | 3 | 28 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " strangulated " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " (Bassini-Halstead) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " (Halstead) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " exploratory | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1[a] |
| " " " (Bassini) and internal suture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Herniotomy, for umbilical hernia (excision of sac) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hysterectomy (abdominal), for obstructive Dysmenorrhœa | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hysterectomy (abdominal), for uterine fibroids | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1[a] |
| Hysterorraphy, for retroflexion of uterus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " retroversion | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lithotomy suprapubic, for vesical calculus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Meatotomy, for stricture of urethra | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nephrolithotomy, for renal calculus | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Nephropexy (Koenig's), for displaced kidney | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " movable kidney | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nephrotomy, for calculus renal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (Koenig's), for hydronephrosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " pyonephrosis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Oesophagotomy, external, for stricture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Oophorectomy, for cyst of ovary | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " salpingitis | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ovariotomy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " for uterine fibroids | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Proctotomy (linear), for stricture of rectum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Salpingectomy, for pyosalpinx | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Salpingo-oophorectomy, for pyosalpinx | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tenotomy, for deformity of foot | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

## IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions for—Continued* | | | | | | |
| Tenotomy, for pes equinus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " talipes-equino-varus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Thyroidectomy, for cystic goitre | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1* |
| " " tumour of thyroid | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Urethrotomy, external, for abscess periurethral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " calculus urethral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " extravasation of urine | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " fistula of urethra | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " stricture of urethra | 6 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " and internal, for fistula perineal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Urethrotomy, external and internal, for stricture of urethra | 9 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | 1* |
| Urethrotomy, internal, for stricture of urethra | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Blood Vessels:* | | | | | | |
| Ligation of subclavian and carotid arteries, for anurism of innominate | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ligation of axillary artery, for bullet wound of shoulder and lung | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1* |
| Ligation of anterior jugular vein, for hæmorrhage from neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ligation, for hæmorrhoids, internal | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| Whitehead's operation, for hæmorrhoids, internal and external | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Excision of veins and ablation of scrotum, for varicocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ligation, for varicocele | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of veins and ablation of scrotum, for varicocele | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Resection of veins, for varicocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ligation and division, for varicose veins of leg | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ligation and skin graft, for varicose veins and ulcer | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Resection of veins and skin graft, for varicose veins and ulcer | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Bones and Joints:* | | | | | | |
| Arthrectomy, for tarsalgia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " tubercular medio-tarsal joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Arthrotomy, for floating cartilage in knee-joint | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " movable body " " | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " osteomyelitis and arthritis of ankle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " suppurating ankle-joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tuberculosis of hip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " (exploratory), for limited motion at elbow | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Aspiration and injection of knee-joint, for synovitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Bone scraping, for caries of rib | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Bone scraping, for necrosis of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " " tubercular | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| " " " " " jaw | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " " " scapula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " " tibia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " osteomyelitis of femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " " ilium | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " "and extraction of teeth (cyst dentigerous) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. |
| " " " osteotomy, for necrosis of jaw | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Craniotomy, for fracture of skull (base) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Elevation of fragments, for fracture of skull (comp. and depressed) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Erasion, for necrosis of pubes | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " osteomyelitis of hip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " vertebræ and metacarpals | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Excision of cocyx, for coccygodynia | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus (head), for fracture and dislocation | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Excision of rib, for caries | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| " " " " empyema | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " superior maxilla, for epithelioma | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. | 1 |
| " " wrist, for arthritis, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " cartilages and bone scraping, for necrosis of sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incision, for osteomyelitis of clavicle | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| " " " " femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " (exploratory), for fracture and comp. dislocation of wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incision (exploratory), for osteomyelitis of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and bone scraping, for " " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " drainage, for fracture of humerus comp. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Incision and reduction for dislocation of elbow | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Irrigation of knee-joint, for chronic synovitis | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Osteoclasis manual, for bow-legs | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteoplastic, for deformity of arm (non-union) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " fracture of tibia and fibula (comp. and comminuted) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteoplastic, for fracture of tibia and fibula (Potts) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| " " wound (bullet) of heel | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy, for abscess of tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " bunion | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " caries of tibia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " curvature (anterior) of tibia and fibula | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy, for deformed fracture of leg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Osteotomy, for deformed fracture of radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " deformity of foot | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " forearm | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " nose (open method) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " genu valgum | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " hallux valgus | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " necrosis of tibia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " " ulna | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " non-union of forearm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " tibia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " " and fibula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " old comp. fracture (Potts) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " osteomyelitis of femur | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " " " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " inferior maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " talipes varus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ununited fracture of femur | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (multiple), for genu valgum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and bone scraping, for arthritis (gonorrhœal of hand) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy and erasion, for tuberculosis of hip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " suturing, for ununited fracture of tibia and fibula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy and tenotomy, for club-foot | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Reduction of dislocation of humerus | 18 | 8 | .. | 26 | .. | .. |
| " " " inferior maxilla | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " " hip | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " " gladiolus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " metacarpals | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " " phalanges | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " " radius | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " " radius and ulna | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. |
| Removal of bone, for fracture (comp.) of femur | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1[7] |
| " " " " " and depressed) of skull | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Removal of bone, for wound of skull | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[7] |
| " " jaw, for epithelioma | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[7] |
| " " sequestrum, for necrosis of phalanx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Resection of elbow, for tuberculosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " knee, " arthritis deformans | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " deformity | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " injury, old | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " rib, " empyema | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1[6] |
| " " " " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " elbow, for fracture of humerus (comp. and com.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Male. | Female. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Sequestrotomy, for necrosis of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " os calcis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and bone scraping, for necrosis of inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sequestrotomy and osteotomy, for necrosis of tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Suturing of bones, for fracture of humerus (comp. and com.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Suturing of bones, for fracture of tibia and fibula (comp. and com.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Suturing of patella, for fracture | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " " " " " (open method) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " re-fracture | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Trephining, for fracture of skull (comp. and depressed) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Trephining and elevation fracture of skull (comp. and depressed) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Trephining (exploratory), for suppuration of middle ear | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 [4] |
| Wiring, for fracture (comp.) of tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " non-union of ulna after fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Plastic Operations, for* | | | | | | |
| Absence (pathological) of penile urethra | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Burns (skin graft) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cicatrix of chin | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cleft palate | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (staphylorraphy uranoplasty) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Deformity of hand (skin graft) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " and fingers (skin graft) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " nose | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " (Roe's method) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " rectum after operation | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fæca fistula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fistula after operation on rectum | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Hare-lip | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " (Hagedorn's method) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [5] |
| Incontinence of fæces after operation on rectum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lacerated wound of leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Removal of Tumors:* | | | | | | |
| Adeno-fibroma of breast | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Callus of foot | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cancer of breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " and axilla | .. | 10 | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 [17] |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " secondary | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " submaxillary gland | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cancerous nodules in breast | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Caruncle, urethral | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Male. | Female. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumours—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Condylomata of vulva | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Cyst, coccygeal (dermoid) | I | .. | .. | I | .. | .. |
| " neck, congenital | I | I | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " sacrococcygeal, suppurating | I | .. | .. | I | .. | .. |
| " " and sinuses | I | .. | .. | I | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma of cheek | I | .. | .. | I | .. | .. |
| " " " and neck | I | .. | .. | .. | .. | I |
| " " face | I | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " lip | I | .. | .. | I | .. | .. |
| " " neck | I | .. | I | .. | .. | .. |
| " " nose | I | .. | I | .. | .. | .. |
| " " palate (hard) | I | .. | .. | I | .. | .. |
| " " parotid | I | .. | I | .. | .. | .. |
| " " submaxillary gland | I | .. | .. | I | .. | .. |
| " " superior maxilla (curetting) | .. | I | .. | .. | .. | I[10] |
| " " tongue | I | I | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Fibroma of breast | I | I | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " (amputation) | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| " " ear | I | .. | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibro-adenoma of breast | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibro-cystic tumour of breast | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibro-myxoma of semi-lunar cartilage | I | .. | .. | I | .. | .. |
| Fibro-sarcoma of parotid | I | .. | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Ganglion of hand | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Gland mammary, for eczema of nipple | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| " thyroid, supernumerary | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Glands, cervical | 2 | .. | I | .. | .. | I |
| " " tubercular | 5 | I | 5 | I | .. | .. |
| " femoral | I | .. | .. | I | .. | .. |
| " inguinal | 2 | .. | I | I | .. | .. |
| Lipoma of thigh | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lymphadenoma of neck | I | .. | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Lympho-sarcoma of neck | .. | I | .. | .. | .. | I |
| Myxoma of breast | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Nævus of back | I | .. | .. | I | .. | .. |
| " " hand | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Osteoma of fibula | I | .. | I | .. | .. | .. |
| " " humerus | I | .. | I | .. | .. | .. |
| " " superior maxilla | .. | I | .. | I | .. | .. |
| Osteo-chondroma of femur | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Phlebarterectasia of mons veneris | .. | I | .. | I | .. | .. |
| Polypus, nasal | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| " uterine | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma of breast and axilla | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |
| " " face | I | .. | I | .. | .. | .. |
| " " groin | 2 | .. | I | I | .. | .. |
| " " inferior maxilla | .. | I | .. | I | .. | .. |
| " " " " (epulis) | .. | I | I | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumours—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Sarcoma of thigh | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tumour of foot, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " forearm, soft | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " thyroid, encapsulated | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " parotid, mixed | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Unclassified Operations:* | | | | | | |
| Aspiration, for empyema | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Castration, for sarcoma of testicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tuberculosis of testicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " uncovered testicle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Circumcision, for phimosis | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Cleaning and packing wound of scalp and face | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| " suturing and draining wound of hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Curetting of uterus, for endometritis | .. | 6 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " epithelioma | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " hæmorrhage after miscarriage | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Curetting of uterus, for retained secundines | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Enucleation of eye | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Evacuation and excision of sac, for spermatocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision of cicatrix of chin | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " palm | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " nerve ends, for painful cicatrix | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " sac, for hydrocele | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " slough, for noma | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[9] |
| " " rectum (Kraske), for stricture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Litholapaxy, for vesical calculus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Perineorrhaphy, for laceration of perineum | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " (Hegar) and ant colporraphy for cystocele | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Removal of sutures from sinus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Resection of colon, for prolapse after colostomy | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " rib and incision through diaphragm, for abscess of liver | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Shortening round ligaments for prolapse of uterus | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| Stretching of sphincter, for fissure ani | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Suture of incised wounds | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ligamentum patellae, for rupture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " sphincter ani, for division after excision rectum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tenorrhaphy and neurorrhaphy, for divided tendons and nerves | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Trachelorrhaphy | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " (Emmets) and perineorraphy (Hegar) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Volkman's op. for hydrocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Totals | 405 | 232 | 283 | 299 | 6 | 49 |

### CAUSE OF DEATH.

[1] Perforated ulcer of stomach.
[2] Inanition.
[3] Delirium tremens.
[4] Peritonitis.
[5] Pneumonia.
[6] Pericarditis.
[7] Shock.
[8] Uræmia.
[9] Septicæmia.
[10] Exhaustion.

## In-Patients—Nationality.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Africa | 1 | Ireland | 1076 |
| Armenia | 1 | Italy | 89 |
| Australia | 4 | Norway | 18 |
| Austria | 29 | Poland | 3 |
| Bavaria | 1 | Portugal | 1 |
| Belgium | 5 | Roumania | 4 |
| Bermuda | 2 | Russia | 44 |
| Bohemia | 2 | Scotland | 70 |
| Canada | 51 | South America | 2 |
| Chili | 1 | Spain | 13 |
| China | 4 | Sweden | 46 |
| Cuba | 3 | Switzerland | 25 |
| Denmark | 12 | Syria | 4 |
| England | 254 | Turkey | 6 |
| France | 60 | United States | 2398 |
| Germany | 329 | Unknown | 6 |
| Greece | 5 | Wales | 2 |
| Hayti | 1 | West Indies | 12 |
| Holland | 3 | | |
| Hungary | 5 | | 4594 |
| India | 2 | | |

## Out-Patients.

| | |
|---|---|
| Treated in Class of Surgery | 3,649 |
| " " General Medicine | 3,799 |
| " " Skin and Venereal Diseases | 1,083 |
| " " Diseases of Women | 587 |
| " " Orthopædic Surgery | 131 |
| Total | 9 249 |

Total number of visits of patients.....40,394.

## Record by Months.

| | MEDICAL. | | | | | | | SURGICAL. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. |
| January | 75 | 35 | 42 | 50 | 2 | 16 | 2370 | 189 | 66 | 35 | 214 | 2 | 6 | 3540 |
| February | 75 | 50 | 57 | 40 | 7 | 21 | 2340 | 172 | 50 | 29 | 179 | 7 | 7 | 3244 |
| March | 91 | 53 | 66 | 46 | 10 | 22 | 1850 | 160 | 57 | 25 | 178 | 7 | 7 | 3134 |
| April | 93 | 48 | 58 | 53 | 6 | 24 | 2026 | 164 | 33 | 22 | 163 | 5 | 7 | 2400 |
| May | 91 | 48 | 56 | 57 | 8 | 18 | 2081 | 230 | 54 | 32 | 237 | 7 | 8 | 3973 |
| June | 67 | 41 | 53 | 40 | 3 | 12 | 2283 | 205 | 72 | 33 | 223 | 11 | 10 | 4264 |
| | 492 | 275 | 332 | 286 | 36 | 113 | 12950 | 1120 | 334 | 176 | 1194 | 39 | 45 | 20555 |
| July | 88 | 45 | 60 | 53 | 6 | 14 | 2288 | 240 | 53 | 43 | 237 | 7 | 6 | 3502 |
| August | 74 | 42 | 51 | 48 | 9 | 8 | 2044 | 211 | 66 | 24 | 236 | 8 | 9 | 2620 |
| September | 71 | 45 | 61 | 42 | 2 | 11 | 1986 | 226 | 59 | 50 | 217 | 9 | 9 | 4364 |
| October | 75 | 52 | 57 | 49 | 5 | 16 | 2455 | 222 | 67 | 40 | 227 | 9 | 13 | 3407 |
| November | 65 | 40 | 44 | 47 | 2 | 12 | 1664 | 200 | 74 | 38 | 215 | 14 | 7 | 3402 |
| December | 74 | 44 | 42 | 56 | 2 | 18 | 1760 | 179 | 61 | 30 | 193 | 7 | 10 | 3183 |
| | 447 | 268 | 315 | 295 | 26 | 79 | 12197 | 1278 | 380 | 225 | 1325 | 54 | 54 | 20568 |
| Totals | 939 | 543 | 647 | 581 | 62 | 192 | 25147 | 2398 | 714 | 401 | 2519 | 93 | 99 | 41123 |

### Grand Totals.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 3337 | Cured | 1048 | Unimproved | 155 |
| Females | 1257 | Improved | 3100 | Died | 291 |
| No. of days in Hospital | | | | | 66270 |

## COMBINED SERVICES.

| | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 264 | 103 | 77 | 264 | 4 | 22 | 5910 |
| February | 247 | 100 | 86 | 219 | 14 | 28 | 5584 |
| March | 251 | 110 | 91 | 224 | 17 | 29 | 4984 |
| April | 257 | 81 | 80 | 216 | 11 | 31 | 4426 |
| May | 321 | 102 | 88 | 294 | 15 | 26 | 6054 |
| June | 272 | 113 | 86 | 263 | 14 | 22 | 6547 |
| | 1612 | 609 | 508 | 1480 | 75 | 158 | 33505 |
| July | 328 | 98 | 103 | 290 | 13 | 20 | 5880 |
| August | 285 | 108 | 75 | 284 | 17 | 17 | 4664 |
| September | 297 | 104 | 111 | 259 | 11 | 20 | 6350 |
| October | 297 | 119 | 97 | 276 | 14 | 29 | 5862 |
| November | 205 | 114 | 82 | 262 | 16 | 19 | 5066 |
| December | 253 | 105 | 72 | 249 | 9 | 28 | 4943 |
| | 1725 | 648 | 540 | 1620 | 80 | 133 | 32765 |

## Summary of Report for 1893.

| | | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1893, | | Medical | 37 | 24 | 61 |
| | | Surgical | 63 | 35 | 98 |
| Total | | | 100 | 59 | 159 |
| Patients admitted to Wards, | | Medical | 979 | 548 | 1527 |
| | | Surgical | 2381 | 697 | 3078 |
| Total | | | 3360 | 1245 | 4605 |
| Patients discharged from Wards, | Cured | Medical 647 | .... | .... | 1048 |
| | | Surgical 401 | | | |
| | Improved | Medical 581 | .... | .... | 3100 |
| | | Surgical 2519 | | | |
| | Unimproved, | Medical 62 | .... | .... | 155 |
| | | Surgical 93 | | | |
| | Died | Medical 192 | .... | .... | 291 |
| | | Surgical 99 | | | |
| Total | | | .... | .... | 4594 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1894, | | Medical | 38 | 30 | 68 |
| | | Surgical | 64 | 38 | 102 |
| Total | | | 102 | 68 | 170 |
| Operations performed | | | .... | .... | 637 |
| Out-Patients treated during the year | | | .... | .... | 9249 |

Number of ambulance calls.....1433.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Committee on Statistics,

OF THE

# HOUSE OF RELIEF,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1893.

## In-Patients—Medical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcoholism | 7 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 |
| Abortion | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Asphyxia, gas | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Cerebral embolus and endocarditis | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " hœmorrhage | 7 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 2 |
| Constipation | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Colic, intestinal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " renal | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Epilepsy | 6 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. |
| Endocarditis | 2 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 |
| Enteritis | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Gastro enteritis | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Gastritis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Heat prostration | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Insolation | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Intermittent fever | 3 | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | .. |
| Meningitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Nephritis, chronic | 6 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 1 |
| Phthisis, pulmonalis | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 |
| Pneumonia, acute lobar | 21 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Empyema | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Rheumatism | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Senility and debility | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Submersion | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sciatica | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Typhoid fever | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Typhus fever | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Syncope | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Emphysema | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hysteria | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Dysentery | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Jaundice, obstructive | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Totals | 99 | 14 | 16 | 77 | 1 | 19 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Multiple injuries of body, shock | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| " " " fract. tibia, comp. hum. | 1 | . | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " comp. rad. and ulna | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Head and Face :* | | | | | | |
| Lac. wound scalp | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. |
| Penetrating wound of orbit | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Contusion both eyes | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fract. of base of skull | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " " " with fract. vault | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 |
| " " " " " " " sup. and inf. max. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " vault, simple | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 |
| " " " " depressed | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " comp., " | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .. | 1 |
| " " " " infected | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " nasal bones | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound head, penetrating | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Extensive lacerated wounds | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| *Thorax and Back :* | | | | | | |
| Fract. ribs, with internal injuries | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 |
| Stab wounds of thorax, penetrating | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of thorax | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sprain of back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Fracture of spine | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Abdomen and Pelvis :* | | | | | | |
| Contusions of abdomen | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Stab wounds of abdomen | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " penetrating | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound, penetrating | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " " and arm and back | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture of pelvis | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Upper Extremities :* | | | | | | |
| Extensive lacerated wounds | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " " with rupture of mus. spiral nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sprain of wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Dislocation of radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture of humerus, simple | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " comp. comm. | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " ulna, with extensive laceration | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. |
| " " radius and ulna, with fract. humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " metatarsals and phalanges | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Traumatic amputation of forearm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Pistol shot wound, humerus | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lower Extremities :* | | | | | | |
| Subastragaloid luxation, with fract. both malleoli .... | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Luxation of patella..... | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " femur (dorsal)..... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sprain of ankle..... | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Traumatic synovitis of knee..... | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pott's fracture..... | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Fract. of femur..... | 9 | 2 | .. | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| " " patella..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. |
| " " " bilateral..... | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia, comp..... | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " with ext. lac. both legs ..... | 1 | .. | . | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " and fibula, comp..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " fibula..... | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " tarsus ..... | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Totals ..... | 124 | 11 | 22 | 100 | 2 | 11 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Surgical Diseases.** | | | | | | |
| Abscess, alveolar | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " abdominal wall | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " axillary | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " ischio-rectal | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " mastoid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " periurethral | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Adenitis, cervical | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " femoral | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " inguinal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Angioma tongue | .. | 1 | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| Appendicitis | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bursitis | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Burns, extensive | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Carcinoma, breast | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " cervix uteri | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " jaw | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cellulitis, hand and arm | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cicatricial contraction | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Extravasation of urine and septicæmia | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Epithelioma, face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. |
| Floating cartilage, knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hemorrhoids | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Hernia, ing. reduc | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " strang | 6 | . | 5 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " femoral " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ventral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Frozen feet | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Mastitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Necrosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Neuroma, thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteo myelitis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Periostitis | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. |
| Pyonephrosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Painful stump | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Prolapse of anus | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Papilloma, thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Stricture of urethra | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. |
| Salpingitis | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma, thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " testicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tubercular arthritis | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " orchitis | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tuberculosis of sternum, scapula and malar | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tumour of brain | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ulcer | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| Varicocele | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Totals | 99 | 14 | 29 | 79 | 2 | 3 |

## In-Patents—Surgical.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations:* | | | | | | |
| Arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Forearm | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Foot (Symes, both) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Hip | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Incisions:* | | | | | | |
| For abcess leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " periurethral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " fistula in ano | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " periproctitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Abdominal:* | | | | | | |
| For appendicitis, suppurating | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " intermediary | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | . |
| " tubercular peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " iujuries, exploratory | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| " pistol shot wound, penetrating | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " stab wound, penetrating | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Adenitis | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| *Herinotomy:* | | | | | | |
| Ing. (irreduc.) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " (red.) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " (strang.) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Fem. " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Nephrotomy:* | | | | | | |
| For pyonephrosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Urethrotomy:* | | | | | | |
| Ext. and int | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| Int | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| For urethral calculus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " extravasation and cellulitis | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| *Bones and joints:* | | | | | | |
| Reduction of luxation of femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " comp. of foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " patella | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " subastragaloid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| For fract. of patella | 10 | 1 | .. | 11 | .. | .. |
| " " femur, comp | 2 | . | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " humerus, comp | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " tibia and fibula, comp | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " " " w. ext. laceration | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " vault skull, comp. depressed | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " (Pott's) comp | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ulna, comp | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bones and Joints—Continued.* | | | | | | |
| For necrosis | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. |
| " osteo myelitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " foreign body knee-joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ununited fractures | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " malunion after fract. femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tubercular arthritis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " periositis | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| *Blood Vessels and Nerves :* | | | | | | |
| For hemorrhoids | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| " variocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ligation of arteries (rad., ulna and brach.) | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Liberation of musculo-spiral nerve | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " brachial plexus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Neurectomy, int. and ext. popliteal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Neurorraphy of ulnar | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Plastic :* | | | | | | |
| For deformity chin | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Thiersch's skin grafting | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. |
| UNCLASSIFIED. | | | | | | |
| *Removal of Tumors :* | | | | | | |
| Epithelioma thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " palate | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Angioma tongue | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lipomata back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Adeno fibroma | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Extensive suturing for lacerated wounds | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Curetting | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Enucleation of eye | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Castration | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| For bursitis | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hallux valgus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " empyema (resection of rib) | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Tenorraphy of all extensor tendons hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Total | 142 | 17 | 40 | 113 | 0 | 6 |

## Out-Patient Department.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical diseases | 2,139 | 169 | 2,308 |
| Surgical " | 5,473 | 387 | 5,860 |
| Injuries | 13,419 | 968 | 14,387 |
| Total | 21,031 | 1,524 | 22,555 |

Total number of visits, 65,008.

---

# OUT-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

### OPERATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amputation of phalanges | 101 |
| Ascites, tapping | 4 |
| Aspiration bladder | 13 |
| Catheterization | 88 |
| Condylomata, removed | 1 |
| Circumcision | 26 |
| Extraction of teeth | 188 |
| For bursitis | 2 |
| " external hemorrhoids | 1 |
| " foreign bodies, removed | 333 |
| " hydrocele, tapping | 5 |
| " ingrowing toe-nail | 19 |
| " necrosis | 3 |
| Incision for inflammatory processes | 694 |
| Meatotomy | 1 |
| Plugging nares | 13 |
| Reduction of luxations | 116 |
| " paraphimosis | 4 |
| " hernial, taxis | 6 |
| Tenorraphy | 29 |
| Tenotomy for hammer-toe | 1 |
| Revaccination | 60 |
| Urethrotomy, int | 3 |
| Cysts | 9 |
| Ganglion | 2 |
| Total | 1,722 |

## Out-Patient Department.

| FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS. | Fractures. | Luxations. |
|---|---|---|
| Carpus | 2 | .. |
| Clavicle | 50 | 6 |
| Femur | 4 | 2 |
| Fibula | 28 | .. |
| Humerus | 50 | 46 |
| Ilium | 1 | . |
| Malar | .. | .. |
| Maxilla, inf | 22 | 8 |
| " sup | 4 | .. |
| Metacarpal | 84 | .. |
| Metacarpal-phalangeal | .. | 7 |
| Metatarsal | 16 | .. |
| Nasal | 42 | .. |
| Patella | 6 | .. |
| Phalanges | 184 | 30 |
| Radius | 129 | 2 |
| " and ulna | 17 | 13 |
| Ribs | 102 | .. |
| Scapula | 5 | .. |
| Skull, vault circumscribed | 6 | .. |
| " " fissure | 4 | .. |
| Tibia, shaft | 4 | .. |
| Tibia, and fibula, shaft | 3 | .. |
| Potts' | 29 | .. |
| Uina | 35 | 1 |
| Total | 827 | 115 |

## AMBULANCE SERVICE.

Total number of calls ..... 2,844.

### TRANSFERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bellevue Hospital | 1 000 | Jersey City | 1 |
| New York " | 128 | Chambers Street Ferry | 1 |
| Brooklyn | 28 | Barclay " " | 1 |
| Home | 15 | Staten Island " | 1 |
| Trinity Hospital | 8 | Pier A. N. R. | 2 |
| St. Vincent's " | 8 | Barge Office | 1 |
| St. Francis " | 4 | Tombs | 1 |
| St. Luke's " | 1 | Fifth Precinct | 1 |
| Gouveneur " | 2 | Sixth " | 1 |
| Emergency " | 2 | | |
| Marine " | 2 | | 1,209 |
| Eye and Ear " | 1 | | |

## Reception Ward.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical | 933 | 154 | 1,087 |
| Surgical | 144 | 58 | 202 |
| Injuries | 613 | 70 | 683 |
| Total | 1,690 | 282 | 1,972 |

Deaths in Reception Ward..... 115.

Of these 1,972 cases, only those remaining twenty-four hours in the hospital appear in the preceding lists.

## SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1893.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1893 | 5 | | |
| Patients admitted to Wards during 1893 (including all cases remaining in Reception Ward over 24 hours) | 362 | | |
| Total number of patients treated in Wards | .... | .... | 36 |
| Patients discharged from Wards — Cured | 75 | | |
| Patients discharged from Wards — Improved | 248 | | |
| Patients discharged from Wards — Unimproved | 6 | | |
| Patients discharged from Wards — Died | 33 | .... | 362 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1894 | .... | .... | 5 |
| Reception Ward: | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | .... | .... | 1,972 |
| Deaths from injuries within 24 hours | .... | ... | 29 |
| " " disease " " | .... | .... | 46 |
| Out-patient Department: | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | .... | .... | 22,555 |
| " " " visits | .... | .... | 65,008 |
| Ambulance Service: | | | |
| Number of calls | .... | .... | 2,844 |
| " of transfers | .... | .... | 1,209 |
| Operations in Wards | .... | .... | 159 |
| " in Out-Patient Department | .... | .... | 1,722 |
| Hospital days | .... | .... | 3,134 |
| " " Reception Ward | .... | .... | 2,563 |

# Pathological Department.

## PREPARATIONS ADDED DURING THE YEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 8 |
| " " joints and tendons | 2 |
| " " digestive system | 30 |
| " " respiratory system | 2 |
| " " circulatory system | 20 |
| " " nervous system | 1 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 20 |
| Tumors | 16 |
| Miscellaneous | 1 |
| Total | 100 |

## THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 577 |
| " " joints and tendons | 64 |
| " " digestive system | 422 |
| " " respiratory system | 88 |
| " " circulatory system | 356 |
| " " nervous system | 143 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 544 |
| Casts | 175 |
| Pictures | 347 |
| Tumors | 240 |
| Miscellaneous | 86 |
| Total | 3,042 |

## LIBRARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of volumes | 20,798 | |
| Added during the year | 385 | |
| Periodicals—United States | 31 | current. |
| Great Britain | 13 | " |
| France | 30 | " |
| Germany | 41 | " |
| Transactions, Hospital and other reports | 50 | " |

# GOVERNORS

OF

# The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the sixth of February, 1894, with the date of their respective elections, and the length of time they continued in office:

| Governors. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A.** | | | | |
| Charles Ward Apthorp | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| William Axtell | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| John Alsop | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1799 | 1809 | | |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1811 | 1812 | 15 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1815 | | | |
| John Atkinson | 1800 | 1809 | 9 years | |
| John Aspinwall | 1814 | 1817 | 3 years | |
| John Adams | 1818 | 1854 | 36 years | |
| Stephen Allen | 1823 | 1830 | | |
| Stephen Allen | 1835 | | 24 years | Died in office, 1852. |
| Augustin Averill | 1848 | 1857 | 9 years | |
| John Jacob Astor | 1860 | 1864 | 4 years | |
| George W. Abbe | 1877 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1879. |
| William W. Astor | 1879 | 1882 | 3 years | |
| **B.** | | | | |
| Gerardus William Beekman | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| George Bowne | 1770 | 1784 | | |
| George Bowne | 1785 | 1797 | 26 years | |
| William Bayard | 1777 | 1784 | | |
| William Bayard | 1800 | 1802 | 9 years | |
| Robert Bowne | 1784 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1818. |
| Aaron Burr | 1784 | 1792 | 8 years | |
| James Beekman | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| Theophylact Bache | 1785 | 1797 | 12 years | |
| Thomas Buchanan | 1785 | 1800 | 15 years | |
| Francis Basset | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| William Backhouse | 1787 | 1792 | 5 years | |
| Nicholas Bayard | 1794 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| John Barrow | 1795 | 1807 | 12 years | |
| Samuel Bowne | 1796 | 1797 | 1 year | |
| Walter Bowne | 1800 | 1805 | 5 years | |
| Dr. Samuel Bard | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Rev. Abraham Beach | 1801 | 1806 | 5 years | |
| Thomas Buckley | 1802 | 1842 | 40 years | |
| John Bogert | 1804 | 1817 | 13 years | |
| John L. Bowne | 1810 | 1815 | 5 years | |
| Abraham Barker | 1813 | 1816 | 3 years | |
| Robert H. Bowne | 1815 | 1827 | 12 years | |
| William Bayard, Jr. | 1818 | 1823 | 5 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John L. Buckley | 1842 | 1855 | 13 years | |
| James W. Beekman | 1850 | 1854 | 23 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| James W. Beekman | 1858 | | | |
| Nathaniel P. Bailey | 1858 | | 33 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| James M. Brown | 1861 | | 29 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| Theodore B. Bronson | 1864 | 1868 | 4 years | |
| James H. Banker | 1869 | | 8 years | |
| James William Beekman | 1884 | | 10 years | Continues in office. |
| Cornelius N. Bliss | 1885 | | 9 years | Continues in office. |
| George S. Bowdoin | 1887 | | 7 years | Continues in office. |
| Waldron Post Brown | 1887 | | 7 years | Continues in office |
| **C.** | | | | |
| David Clarkson | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1792 | 1822 | 30 years | |
| John Campbell | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| John B. Coles | 1796 | 1798 | 2 years | |
| Isaac Collins | 1800 | 1808 | 8 years | |
| John T. Champlin | 1801 | 1811 | 10 years | |
| John G. Coster | 1801 | 1803 | 2 years | |
| Samuel Corp | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Richard Cunningham | 1812 | 1814 | 2 years | |
| Cadwallader D. Colden | 1812 | 1827 | 15 years | |
| Nathan Comstock | 1818 | 1823 | 5 years | |
| Duncan P. Campbell | 1818 | 1827 | 9 years | |
| John Clark, Jr | 1819 | 1834 | 15 years | |
| Isaac Carow | 1826 | | 24 years | Died in office, 1850. |
| Robert C. Cornell | 1832 | | 13 years | Died in office, 1845. |
| Stacy B. Collins | 1846 | 1864 | 18 years | |
| Henry Chauncey | 1848 | 1852 | 4 years | |
| James N. Cobb | 1855 | 1861 | 6 years | |
| David Clarkson | 1856 | 1865 | 9 years | |
| Frederick A. Conkling | 1857 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| Henry Chauncey, Jr | 1859 | 1865 | 6 years | |
| Israel Corse | 1864 | 1869 | 5 years | |
| Joseph H. Choate | 1877 | | 17 years | Continues in office. |
| Hermann H. Cammann | 1882 | | 12 years | Continues in office. |
| **D.** | | | | |
| Oliver Delancey | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Elias Desbrosses | 1775 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1778. |
| James Duane | 1784 | 1789 | 5 years | |
| William Denning | 1784 | 1792 | 14 years | |
| William Denning | 1805 | 1811 | | |
| Jacob de la Montagnie | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Frederick De Peyster | 1809 | 1818 | 9 years | |
| Cornelius Dubois | 1814 | 1818 | 4 years | |
| James F. De Peyster | 1827 | 1869 | 42 years | |
| James Donaldson | 1843 | 1856 | 17 years | |
| James Donaldson | 1858 | 1862 | | |
| William Dennistoun | 1865 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Henry J. Davison | 1873 | | 17 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| William Alexander Duer | 1890 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| Henry W. de Forest | 1890 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| George G. De Witt | 1892 | | 2 years | Continues in office. |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **E.** | | | | |
| Andrew Elliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Lawrence Embree | 1784 | 1796 | 12 years | |
| William Edgar | 1787 | 1798 | 11 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1793 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1827. |
| William Edgar, Jr | 1819 | 1823 | 4 years | |
| **F.** | | | | |
| Walter Franklin | 1770 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1781. |
| Dr. John Fothergill (*London*) | 1770 | 1773 | 3 years | |
| Georgé Folliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Samuel Franklin | 1781 | 1794 | 13 years | |
| Sampson Fleming | 1789 | 1792 | 3 years | |
| Gabriel Furman | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| Thomas Franklin | 1796 | 1798 | 28 years | |
| Thomas Franklin | 1803 | 1829 | | |
| John Franklin | 1806 | 1808 | 2 years | |
| Matthew Franklin | 1807 | 1815 | 8 years | |
| Moses Field | 1817 | 1818 | 1 year | |
| Augustus Fleming | 1837 | 1856 | 19 years | |
| Thos. Hall Faile | 1855 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1873. |
| William H. Fogg | 1877 | | 7 years | Died in office, 1884. |
| **G.** | | | | |
| Hugh Gaine | 1790 | 1806 | 16 years | |
| John I. Glover | 1796 | 1802 | 6 years | |
| Archibald Gracie | 1802 | 1803 | 1 year | |
| Jonathan Goodhue | 1823 | | 25 years | Died in office, 1848. |
| John C. Green | 1856 | | 19 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Sheppard Gandy | 1864 | | 30 years | Continues in office. |
| Geo. D. H. Gillespie | 1866 | 1872 | 6 years | |
| Elbridge T. Gerry | 1878 | | 16 years | Continues in office. |
| **H.** | | | | |
| Whitehead Hicks | 1770 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1781. |
| Henry Haydock | 1777 | 1794 | 17 years | |
| Joseph Hallet | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| Abijah Hammond | 1794 | 1795 | 1 year | |
| Henry Haydock, Jr | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Valentine Hicks | 1809 | 1812 | 3 years | |
| Philip Hone | 1823 | 1840 | 17 years | |
| James Heard | 1829 | 1843 | 14 years | |
| John Hone | 1831 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1832. |
| Jacob Harvey | 1838 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1848. |
| William M. Halsted | 1841 | 1856 | 15 years | |
| George F. Hussey | 1849 | 1859 | 10 years | |
| Abram S. Hewitt | 1857 | 1859 | 2 years | |
| William J. Hoppin | 1866 | 1867 | 1 year | |
| William B. Hoffman | 1866 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1880. |
| Meredith Howland | 1873 | | 4 years | |
| William M. Halsted | 1875 | | 19 years | Continues in office. |
| William Warner Hoppin | 1877 | | 17 years | Continues in office. |
| George G. Haven | 1892 | | 2 years | Continues in office. |
| **J.** | | | | |
| James Jauncey | 1777 | 1784 | 7 years | |
| Samuel Jones | 1784 | 1790 | 8 years | |
| Samuel Jones | 1792 | 1794 | | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Jay | 1787 | 1789 | 2 years | |
| William Jauncey | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| John Jones | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| William Johnson | 1804 | 1824 | 20 years | |
| Peter A. Jay | 1809 | 1833 | 24 years | |
| Edward R. Jones | 1834 | 1837 | 3 years | |
| James I. Jones | 1840 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| Geo. F. Jones | 1854 | 1867 | 13 years | |
| Jas. Boorman Johnston | 1859 | 1876 | 17 years | |
| Edward S. Jaffray | 1867 | 1878 | 11 years | |
| **K.** | | | | |
| Lawrence Kortright | 1770 | 1786 | 16 years | |
| Archibald Kennedy | 1770 | 1779 | 9 years | |
| John Keese | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| William Kenyon | 1795 | 1797 | 2 years | |
| Rev. John C. Kunzie | 1797 | 1806 | 9 years | |
| James Kent | 1797 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| James Kent | 1827 | 1830 | | |
| John Kane | 1806 | 1809 | 3 years | |
| David S. Kennedy | 1845 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1853. |
| Robt. Lenox Kennedy | 1853 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| William M. Kingsland | 1885 | 1888 | 3 years | |
| Edward King | 1888 | | 6 years | Continues in office. |
| **L.** | | | | |
| Robert R. Livingston | 1770 | | 6 years | Died in office, 1776. |
| Abraham Lott | 1770 | 1777 | 10 years | |
| Abraham Lott | 1784 | 1787 | | |
| Leonard Lispenard | 1770 | 1777 | 10 years | |
| Leonard Lispenard | 1784 | 1787 | | |
| Philip Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 8 years | |
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1784 | 1785 | | |
| John Livingston | 1777 | 1786 | 9 years | |
| William Laight | 1787 | 1803 | 16 years | |
| R. R. Livingston, Jr | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| John Lawrence | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| Jonathan Little | 1798 | 1803 | 25 years | Died in office, 1826. |
| Jonathan Little | 1806 | | | |
| Richard R. Lawrence | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*) | 1800 | 1804 | 4 years | |
| Herman Le Roy | 1803 | 1804 | 1 year | |
| Jacob Le Roy | 1804 | 1805 | 1 year | |
| John B. Lawrence | 1808 | | 37 years | Died in office, 1845. |
| James Lovett | 1824 | 1847 | 23 years | |
| Edward W. Laight | 1830 | 1831 | 1 year | |
| Richard M. Lawrence | 1837 | 1853 | 16 years | |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1865 | | 26 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| Herman R. Le Roy | 1875 | 1884 | 9 years | |
| **M.** | | | | |
| Roger Morris | 1770 | 1773 | 10 years | |
| Roger Morris | 1777 | 1784 | | |
| Abraham Mortier | 1770 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1771. |
| William McAdam | 1770 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1780. |
| Nathaniel Marston | 1770 | 1772 | 2 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Murray | 1773 | 1775 | } 30 years | Died in office, 1809. |
| John Murray | 1781 | | | |
| David Matthews | 1776 | 1784 | 8 years | |
| Charles McEvers | 1777 | 1784 | 7 years | |
| Robert Murray | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Lindley Murray | 1784 | 1785 | 1 year | |
| Richard Morris | 1784 | 1793 | 9 years | |
| William Maxwell | 1784 | 1792 | 8 years | |
| Alexander McDougall | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| John Murray, Jr | 1787 | | 32 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Alexander McComb | 1788 | 1792 | 4 years | |
| William Minturn | 1796 | 1802 | 6 years | |
| John McVicker | 1798 | 1802 | 4 years | |
| Benjamin G. Minturn | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| Robert Mott | 1800 | 1802 | 2 years | |
| Samuel Mansfield | 1803 | 1809 | 6 years | |
| Andrew Morris | 1804 | 1823 | 19 years | |
| John R. Murray | 1806 | 1837 | 31 years | |
| Samuel Mott | 1810 | 1814 | 4 years | |
| Peter Mesier | 1810 | 1819 | 9 years | |
| Robert I. Murray | 1816 | | 42 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| John McComb, Jr | 1818 | 1837 | 19 years | |
| Samuel F. Mott | 1837 | 1846 | 9 years | |
| E. D. Morgan | 1850 | 1859 | 9 years | |
| D. Colden Murray | 1853 | 1882 | 29 years | |
| William H. Macy | 1869 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Harry M. Morris | 1874 | 1876 | 2 years | |
| William D. Morgan | 1882 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Fordham Morris | 1891 | | 3 years | Continues in office. |
| **N.** | | | | |
| George Newbold | 1808 | 1810 | } 48 years | |
| George Newbold | 1811 | 1857 | | |
| Russel H. Nevins | 1852 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1853. |
| **O.** | | | | |
| Samuel Osgood | 1792 | 1795 | 3 years | |
| D. W. C. Olyphant | 1848 | 1850 | 2 years | |
| Geo. Talbot Olyphant | 1855 | 1864 | } 13 years | Died in office, 1873. |
| Geo. Talbot Olyphant | 1869 | | | |
| Wm. H. Osborne | 1876 | 1879 | 3 years | |
| Frederick P. Olcott | 1888 | 1889 | 1 year | |
| **P.** | | | | |
| Thomas Pearsall | 1772 | 1777 | } 16 years | |
| Thomas Pearsall | 1784 | 1795 | | |
| Daniel Phœnix | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Edmund Prior | 1795 | 1803 | 8 years | |
| Jotham Post | 1795 | 1796 | } 2 years | |
| Jotham Post | 1801 | 1802 | | |
| Elijah Pell | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| William Post | 1800 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1805. |
| John V. Provost | 1802 | 1805 | 3 years | |
| Henry Post, Jr | 1803 | 1810 | 7 years | |
| Benjamin D. Perkins | 1808 | 1809 | } 1½ years | Died in office, 1810. |
| Benjamin D. Perkins | 1810 | | | |
| Henry L. Pierson | 1858 | 1863 | 5 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **R.** | | | | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1774 | 1777 | 13 years | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1784 | 1794 | | |
| Walter Rutherford | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Alexander Robertson | 1790 | 1793 | 3 years | |
| Cornelius Ray | 1792 | 1797 | 5 years | |
| Moses Rodgers | 1792 | 1799 | 7 years | |
| Henry Rutgers | 1794 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| William Robinson | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Herman G. Rutgers | 1801 | 1803 | 2 years | |
| John P. Ritter | 1806 | 1813 | 7 years | |
| Benjamin W. Rodgers | 1818 | 1855 | 37 years | |
| Nathaniel Richards | 1827 | 1851 | 24 years | |
| Edmund D. Randolph | 1890 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| James R. Roosevelt | 1891 | | 3 years | Continues in office. |
| John Harsen Rhoades | 1894 | | | Continues in office. |
| **S.** | | | | |
| William Smith | 1770 | 1777 | 12 years | |
| William Smith | 1779 | 1784 | | |
| William Shotwell | 1794 | 1795 | 1 year | |
| Peter Schermerhorn | 1795 | 1802 | 7 years | |
| Paschal N. Smith | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| James Scott | 1802 | 1814 | 12 years | |
| Jacob Sherred | 1809 | 1819 | 10 years | |
| Ebenezer Stevens | 1809 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1823. |
| Allen Shepherd | 1809 | 1810 | 1 year | |
| Rev. F. C. Shaffer | 1819 | 1827 | 8 years | |
| Thomas R. Smith | 1822 | | 25 years | Died in office, 1847. |
| Benjamin L. Swan | 1827 | 1857 | 30 years | |
| John A. Stevens | 1828 | 1869 | 41 years | |
| Peter G. Stuyvesant | 1833 | 1838 | 5 years | |
| Frederick Sheldon | 1837 | 1855 | 18 years | |
| Caleb Swan | 1851 | 1854 | 3 years | |
| Thos. B. Stillman | 1855 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| Otis D. Swan | 1858 | | 19 years | |
| Jackson S. Schultz | 1865 | 1890 | 25 years | |
| Chas. E. Strong | 1877 | | 17 years | Continues in office. |
| Philip Schuyler | 1880 | | 14 years | Continues in office. |
| James O. Sheldon | 1881 | | 13 years | Continues in office. |
| J. Edward Simmons | 1892 | | 2 years | Continues in office. |
| **T.** | | | | |
| John Thurston | 1797 | 1804 | 7 years | |
| Najah Taylor | 1810 | 1860 | 50 years | |
| Thomas C. Taylor | 1817 | 1829 | 12 years | |
| George Taylor | 1827 | 1827 | ½ year | |
| George T. Trimble | 1846 | | 26 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Jonathan Thorn | 1868 | 1875 | 7 years | |
| Merritt Trimble | 1872 | | 22 years | Continues in office. |
| Samuel Thorne | 1887 | 1888 | 11 years | |
| William Turnbull | 1878 | | 15 years | Died in office, 1893. |
| Frederick D. Tappen | 1892 | | 2 years | Continues in office. |
| **U.** | | | | |
| William Ustick | 1777 | 1784 | 7 years | |
| William Ustick, Jr | 1709 | 1802 | 3 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **V.** | | | | |
| Augustus Van Cortland | 1777 | 1786 | 9 years | |
| Augustus Van Horn | 1780 | 1785 | 6 years | |
| Augustus Van Horn | 1793 | 1794 | | |
| Richard Varick | 1794 | 1795 | 3 years | |
| Richard Varick | 1802 | 1804 | | |
| Gulian Verplanck | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| Wynant Van Zandt, Jr | 1806 | 1808 | 2 years | |
| Gulian C. Verplanck | 1823 | 1865 | 42 years | |
| Hubert Van Wagenen | 1835 | 1838 | 2 years | |
| **W.** | | | | |
| John Watts | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Hugh Wallace | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Henry White | 1770 | 1773 | 10 years | |
| Henry White | 1777 | 1784 | | |
| Jacob Walton | 1773 | 1777 | 4 years | |
| Gerard Walton | 1789 | 1799 | 10 years | |
| Robert Watts | 1791 | 1792 | 1 year | |
| James Watson | 1792 | 1799 | 8 years | |
| James Watson | 1801 | 1802 | | |
| Gilbert C. Willett | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| William W. Woolsey | 1799 | 1802 | 8 years | |
| William W. Woolsey | 1829 | 1834 | | |
| Joshua Waddington | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Henry I. Wyckoff | 1802 | 1809 | 16 years | Died in office, 1839. |
| Henry I. Wyckoff | 1830 | | | |
| Dr. Hugh Williamson | 1814 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Ezra Weeks | 1823 | 1834 | 11 years | |
| Charles Wilkes | 1827 | 1828 | 1 year | |
| John David Wolfe | 1854 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Joseph Walker | 1855 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| Samuel Willets | 1860 | | 23 years | Died in office, 1883. |
| George Cabot Ward | 1865 | | 22 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| John Earle Williams | 1869 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| Theodorus B. Woolsey | 1873 | | 21 years | Continues in office. |

# Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

# THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

| PRESIDENTS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Watts | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| John Alsop | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Richard Morris | 1788 | 1790 | 2 years | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1790 | 1794 | 4 years | |
| Theophylact Bache | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| Gerard Walton | 1797 | 1799 | 2 years | |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1799 | 1822 | 23 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1822 | 1827 | 5 years | |
| Peter Augustus Jay | 1827 | 1833 | 6 years | |
| George Newbold | 1833 | 1857 | 24 years | |
| George T. Trimble | 1858 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| John C. Green | 1872 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1875 | 1882 | 7 years | |
| William H. Macy | 1882 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| James M. Brown | 1887 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1890 | | | Died in office, 1891. |
| Merritt Trimble | 1891 | | 3 years | Continues in office. |
| **VICE-PRESIDENTS.** | | | | |
| Andrew Elliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Abraham Lott | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Richard Morris | 1787 | | 1 year | Elected President, 1788. |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1788 | | 2 years | Elected President, 1790. |
| Theophylact Bache | 1790 | | 4 years | Elected President, 1794. |
| Gerard Walton | 1794 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1797. |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1797 | | 2 years | Elected President, 1799. |
| Hugh Gaine | 1799 | 1805 | 6 years | |
| Robert Bowne | 1805 | 1818 | 13 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1818 | | 4 years | Elected President, 1822. |
| Peter Augustus Jay | 1822 | | 5 years | Elected President, 1827. |
| Thomas Buckley | 1827 | 1833 | 6 years | |
| Najah Taylor | 1833 | 1837 | 4 years | |
| Isaac Carow | 1837 | 1849 | 12 years | |
| George T. Trimble | 1850 | | 8 years | Elected President, 1858. |
| Gulian C. Verplanck | 1858 | 1865 | 7 years | |
| John David Wolfe | 1865 | | 7 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1872 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1875. |
| James W. Beekman | 1875 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| Samuel Willets | 1877 | 1882 | 5 years | |
| James M. Brown | 1882 | | 5 years | Elected President, 1887. |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1887 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1890. |
| Merritt Trimble | 1890 | | | Elected President, 1891. |
| Nathaniel P. Bailey | 1891 | | | Died in office, 1891. |
| Sheppard Gandy | 1892 | | 2 years | Continues in office. |

| TREASURERS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served ihe Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Henry Haydock | 1777 | 1792 | 15 years | |
| John Murray | 1792 | 1808 | 16 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1808 | 1818 | 10 years | |
| John Adams | 1818 | 1854 | 36 years | |
| John A. Stevens | 1854 | 1862 | 8 years | |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1862 | 1872 | 10 years | |
| William Dennistoun | 1872 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| William H. Macy | 1875 | | 7 years | Elected President, 1882. |
| George Cabot Ward | 1882 | 1885 | 3 years | |
| William D. Morgan | 1885 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Cornelius N. Bliss | 1887 | | 7 years | Continues in office. |
| ASSISTANT TREASURERS. | | | | |
| Benjamin W. Rogers | 1818 | 1822 | 4 years | Office then abolished. |
| Robert H. Bowne | 1822 | 1827 | 5 years | |
| SECRETARIES. | | | | |
| John Moore | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| John Murray, Jr | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| John Keese | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1794 | 1799 | 5 years | |
| John Barrow | 1799 | 1800 | 1 year | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1800 | 1806 | 6 years | |
| Henry Post, Jr | 1806 | 1807 | 1 year | |
| Thomas Buckley | 1807 | 1824 | 17 years | |
| Robert I. Murray | 1824 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| D. Colden Murray | 1858 | | 27 years | Died in office, 1885. |
| Henry W. Crane | 1885 | | 9 years | Continues in office. |

# PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following are the names of the gentlemen who have served the Institution as Physicians and Surgeons, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service :—

| Physicians and Surgeons. | | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. | Samuel Bard | 1774 | 1797 | 23 years | |
| P. | Peter Middleton | 1774 | 1791 | 17 years | |
| P. | John Jones | 1774 | 1791 | 17 years | |
| P. | Malachi Treat | 1774 | 1794 | 20 years | |
| P. | John Charlton | 1791 | 1792 | 1 year | |
| P. | Thomas Jones | 1791 | 1792 | 4 years | |
| S. | Thomas Jones | 1792 | 1795 | | |
| S. | Richard Bayley | 1792 | 1805 | 13 years | |
| S. | James Tillary | 1792 | 1792 | 1 month | |
| S. | Wright Post | 1792 | 1821 | 36 years | Died in office, 1828. |
| Cons'g S. | Wright Post | 1821 | | | |
| S. | Richard S. Kissam | 1792 | 1796 | 29 years | Died in office, 1822. |
| S. | Richard S. Kissam | 1797 | | | |
| P. | Samuel Nicholl | 1792 | 1796 | 4 years | |
| P. | William P. Smith | 1792 | 1796 | 4 years | |
| P. | J. R. B. Rodgers | 1794 | 1807 | 13 years | |
| S. | Samuel Borrowe | 1795 | 1817 | 22 years | |
| S. | Valentine Seaman | 1796 | | 21 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. | Elihu H. Smith | 1796 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1798. |
| P. | Samuel L. Mitchell | 1796 | 1817 | 21 years | |
| P. | David Hosack | 1797 | 1806 | | |
| P. | David Hosack | 1807 | 1826 | 34 years | Died in office, 1832. |
| Cons'g P. | David Hosack | 1826 | | | |
| P. | William Hamersley | 1798 | 1817 | 31 years | Died in office, 1833. |
| Cons'g P. | William Hamersley | 1821 | | | |
| P. | Edward Miller | 1806 | | 6 years | Died in office, 1812. |
| P. | James S. Stringham | 1807 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. to L. A. | Archibald Bruce | 1808 | 1817 | 9 years | |
| P. | John C. Osborne | 1809 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. | Benjamin Dewitt | 1809 | 1810 | 1 year | |
| S. | Valentine Mott | 1817 | 1837 | 48 years | Died in office, 1865. |
| Cons'g S. | Valentine Mott | 1837 | | | |
| S. | Alex. H. Stevens | 1817 | 1839 | 52 years | Died in office, 1869. |
| Cons'g S. | Alex. H. Stevens | 1839 | | | |
| P. | John Watts | 1817 | 1829 | 14 years | Died in office, 1831. |
| Cons'g P. | John Watts | 1829 | | | |
| P. | John Neilson | 1817 | 1819 | 13 years | |
| P. to L. A. | John Neilson | 1819 | 1829 | | |
| C. P. to B. A. | John Neilson | 1829 | 1830 | | |
| P. to L. A. | William Handy | 1817 | 1819 | 2 years | |
| P. | Peter C. Tappan | 1817 | 1824 | 7 years | |

| PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. | | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. | Thomas Cock | 1819 | 1834 | 50 years | Died in office, 1869. |
| Cons'g P. | Thomas Cock | 1834 | | | |
| S. | John C. Cheesman | 1821 | 1856 | 41 years | Died in office, 1862. |
| Cons'g S. | John C. Cheesmsn | 1856 | | | |
| S. | J. Kearney Rodgers | 1822 | | 29 years | Died in office, 1851. |
| P. | Samuel W. Moore | 1824 | 1828 | 4 years | |
| P. | Stephen Brown | 1826 | 1832 | 6 years | |
| P. | Fr. U. Johnston | 1828 | 1848 | 30 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| Cons'g P. | Fr. U. Johnston | 1848 | | | |
| P. to B. A | James Macdonald | 1829 | 1830 | 6 years | |
| | James Macdonald | 1832 | 1837 | | |
| P. | Joseph M. Smith | 1829 | | 37 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| P. to B. A. | Guy C. Bayley | 1830 | 1832 | 2 years | |
| P. | John B. Beck | 1832 | 1843 | 11 years | |
| P. | Edw. Delafield | 1834 | 1838 | 4 years | |
| S. | Alfred C. Post | 1836 | 1853 | 50 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886. |
| Cons'g S. | Alfred C. Post | 1853 | | | |
| S. | R. K. Hoffman | 1836 | 1851 | 24 years | Died in office, 1860. |
| Cons'g S. | R. K. Hoffman | 1851 | | | |
| S. | John G. Adams | 1837 | 1837 | | |
| S. | Gurdon Buck | 1837 | | 40 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| P. to B. A. | Benjamin Ogden | 1837 | 1839 | 2 years | |
| P. | James Macdonald | 1838 | 1843 | 5 years | |
| P. to B. A. | William Wilson | 1839 | 1844 | 5 years | |
| S. | John Watson | 1839 | 1863 | 24 years | |
| P. | John A. Swett | 1842 | | 12 years | Died in office, 1854. |
| P. | John H. Griscom | 1843 | 1866 | 23 years | |
| P. to B. A. | Pliny Earle | 1844 | 1849 | 5 years | |
| P. | Henry D. Bulkley | 1848 | | 24 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| P. to B. A. | Chas. H. Nichols | 1849 | 1852 | 15 years | Died in office, 1889. |
| M. S. to B. A. | Chas. H. Nichols | 1877 | | | |
| S. | Thaddeus M. Halsted | 1851 | 1865 | 19 years | Died in office, 1870. |
| Cons'g S. | Thaddeus M. Halsted | 1865 | | | |
| S. | Thomas M. Markoe | 1852 | 1892 | 42 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon. |
| Cons'g S. | Thomas M. Markoe | 1892 | | | |
| P. to B. A. | D. Tilden Brown | 1852 | 1877 | 25 years | |
| S. | Wm. H. Van Buren | 1853 | 1860 | 23 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883. |
| Cons'g S. | Wm. H. Van Buren | 1867 | | | |
| P. | John T. Metcalf | 1854 | 1855 | 1 year | |
| P. | Thomas F. Cock | 1855 | 1878 | 35 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Thomas F. Cock | 1878 | | | |
| S. | Willard Parker | 1856 | 1867 | 28 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884. |
| Cons'g S. | Willard Parker | 1867 | | | |
| S. | George A. Peters | 1860 | 1884 | 34 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon. |
| Cons'g S. | George A. Peters | 1884 | | | |
| P. | Thomas B. Dash | 1862 | 1867 | 5 years | |
| P. | William H. Draper | 1862 | 1889 | 32 years | Continues in office. |
| Cons'g P. | William H. Draper | 1889 | 1893 | | |
| P. | William H. Draper | 1893 | | | |
| S. | Henry B. Sands | 1863 | 1883 | 20 years | |
| S. | Charles M. Allin | 1865 | | 15 years | Died in office, 1880. |
| P. | Gouverneur M. Smith | 1866 | 1879 | 28 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Gouverneur M. Smith | 1879 | | | |
| P. | Charles E. Hackley | 1866 | 1885 | 28 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Charles E. Hackley | 1885 | | | |
| P. | James W. McLean | 1867 | 1884 | 27 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | James W. McLean | 1884 | | | |

| PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. | | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. | Ernst Kracowizer | 1867 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| P. | Woolsey Johnson | 1872 | | 15 years | |
| S. | Robert F. Weir | 1876 | | 18 years | Continues in office. |
| S. | William T. Bull | 1883 | | 11 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | George L. Peabody | 1884 | | 10 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | A. Brayton Ball | 1888 | | 6 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | Edward L. Partridge | 1888 | 1892 | 6 years | Continues in office as |
| Cons'g P. | Edward L. Partridge | 1893 | | | Cons'g Physician. |
| S. | Lewis A. Stimson | 1888 | | 6 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | W. Gilman Thompson | 1889 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| S. | Frank Hartley | 1892 | | 2 years | Continues in office. |
| S. | Francis W. Murray | 1893 | | 1 year | Continues in office. |
| M. S. to B. A | Samuel B. Lyon | 1890 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| Cons'g P. | L. Duncan Bulkley | 1894 | | | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A., Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum.

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

*The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:*

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

## Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

**A.**

*Charles Ward Apthorp..... 1771
*William Axtell..... "
*John Alsop..... "
*Francis Atkinson.....
*Josiah Adams.....
*Gilbert Aspinwall..... 1795
*John Atkinson..... 1797
*William Adamson.....
*John Jacob Astor..... 1807
*John Aspinwall..... "
*Stephen Allen..... "
*John Adams..... "
*Samuel Akerly..... 1813
*James Anderson..... 1823
*David Austin..... 1827
*Saul Alley..... 1829
*Moses Allen..... "
*William Adamson, Jr..... "
*William H. Aspinwall..... 1845
*William B. Astor..... "
*George T. Adee..... "
*Augustin Averill..... 1848
*Loring Andrews..... 1856
*John L. Aspinwall..... "
*John Alstyne..... "
*John Jacob Astor..... 1860
*John G. Adams..... 1874
*George W. Abbe..... 1877
*Richard T. Auchmuty..... 1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....1878
*Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
Thatcher M. Adams..... "
William W. Astor..... 1879

**B.**

*Samuel Bard..... 1771
*William Bayard..... "
*John Bogert..... "
*Gerard William Beekman..... "
*George Bowne..... "
*John Beekman..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Samuel Broome..... "
*Samuel Bowne, Jr.....
*James Beekman..... 1771
*Theophylact Bache..... "
*Grove Bend..... "
*Evert Bancker..... "
*Thomas Buchanan..... "
*Andrew Barclay..... "
*William Brownjohn..... "
*Francis Basset..... "
*Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794
*William Bowne..... 1795
*Robert Bowne..... "
*Joseph Byrnes..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Dr. John Bard..... "
*William Backhouse.....
*Dirk Brinkerhoff.....
*Benjamin Booth.....
*Abraham Brinkerhoff.....
*Walter Buchanan.....
*Goldsboro Banyer.....
*John Bogert..... 1804
*Samuel Belamy..... 1809
*John Barrow..... "
*Walter Bowne..... "
*Aaron Burr..... "
*Thomas Buckley..... "
*Gerard G. Beekman..... "
*G. G. Beekman, Jr.....
*James Bowne.....
*James Buck.....
*Samuel Burling.....
*Robert L. Bowne.....
*Thomas H. Brantingham.....

*John L. Bowne..... 1809
*Abraham Bell..... "
*J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
*Egbert Benson..... 1810
*Divie Bethune..... "
*Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
*Abraham Barker..... 1809
*William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
*Benjamin Butler..... "
*Joseph Blackwell..... "
*Abraham Brinckerhoff, Jr..... "
*Philip Brasher..... "
*James Boyd, Jr..... "
*James Boorman..... "
*Robert Blake..... 1823
*John Bolton..... 1829
*J. D. Beers..... "
*William G. Bucknor..... "
*Michael Burnham..... "
*James Boggs..... "
*Gurdon Buck..... "
*John L. Buckley..... 1842
*James Brown..... 1845
*James W. Beekman..... 1850
*Sidney Brooks..... 1856
*August Belmont..... "
*George Bruce..... "
*William G. Bull..... "
*Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
*Mrs. Isaac Burr..... "
*Silas Bronson..... "
*A. O. Brodie..... "
Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
Miss Mary Bronson..... "
*Frederick Bronson..... "
*George Bell..... "
*Japhet Bishop..... "
Robert H. Berdell..... "
*Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
*James Barnes..... "
*Joseph Battell..... "
*Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
George Hunter Brown..... 1859
*James M. Brown..... 1861
*Theodore B. Bronson..... 1864
Ann D. Brown..... 1866
David W. Bishop..... "
*T. Alston Bishop..... "
J. Muhlenberg Bailey..... "

*James H. Banker..... 1866
*Benjamin F. Butler..... 1868
*John Bridge..... 1869
*William Tilden Blodgett..... "
Heber R. Bishop..... 1877
James W. Beekman..... 1878
William Allen Butler..... "
Christopher C. Baldwin..... "
George S. Bowdoin..... 1880
Waldron Post Brown..... 1882
Cornelius N. Bliss..... 1883
Edmund L. Baylies..... 1885
Temple Bowdoin..... 1893

## C.

*De Witt Clinton.....
*Isaac U. Coles.....
*Alexander Colden..... 1771
*David Clarkson..... "
*Cornelius Clopper..... "
*John Harris Cruger..... "
*John Crook..... "
*Isaac Corsa..... "
*Peter Clopper..... 1784
*Henry Cruger.....
*Robert Crommelin.....
*Matthew Clarkson..... 1792
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....
*Cadwallader Colden.....
*Major Edward Clark.....
*Daniel Cotton..... 1795
*James Constable.....
*William Constable.....
*Francis Childs.....
*Isaac Cock..... 1795
*John B. Coles.....
*John Clark..... 1809
*Samuel Corp..... "
*John T. Champlain..... "
*John G. Coster..... "
*John Church..... "
*Uriah Oliver Champlin..... "
*Thomas Collins..... "
*Richard Cunningham..... "
*Israel Corse..... "
*John Clark, Jr..... "
*Willett Coles..... "
*Levinus Clarkson..... 1810
*Duncan Pearsall Campbell..... 1810
*William Cairnes..... "
*Peter Crary, Jr..... "
*Isaac Carow..... "
*David Clarkson..... "
*Matthew Clarkson, Jr..... "
*William Bayard Clarkson..... "
*Thomas Cadle..... 1811
*James Conklin..... "
*Cadwallader D. Colden..... 1812
*Benjamin U. Coles..... 1816
*William Crary..... "
*George Chance.....
*Nathan Comstock..... 1817
*Thomas S. Clarkson..... "
*Isaac Collins..... 1821
*Stacey B. Collins..... "
*Joseph B. Collins..... "
*Thomas G. Cary..... 1829
*Robert C. Cornell..... "
*John S. Crary..... "
*John M'Comb..... "
*Henry Crary..... 1845
*George J. Cornell..... "
*Henry Chauncey..... 1848
*Wm. Bayard Campbell..... 1852
*Frederick A. Conkling..... "
*Jonathan I. Coddington..... 1853
*James N. Cobb..... 1855
*Francis Cotenet..... 1856
*John Clapp..... "
*James Chambers..... "
*Luther Clark..... "
*Jay Cooke..... "
Enoch W. Clark..... "
*George Carpenter..... "
*John H. Contoit..... "
*William F. Carey..... "
*Samuel T. Carey..... "
Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough..... "
*Horace B. Claflin..... "
*Edwin Clark..... "
*R. Smith Clark..... "
*Hanson K. Corning..... "
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D..... 1858
*Henry Chauncey, Jr..... 1859
James Cassidy..... 1863
*Israel Corse..... 1864
*John J. Cisco..... 1868

*John Caswell..... 1869
Joseph H. Choate..... 1877
*Wm. Bayard Cutting..... 1878
Charles Collins..... "
*John Carey, Jr..... "
Hermann H. Cammann..... "
John L. Cadwalader..... "
Henry W. Crane..... 1886

## D.

*Oliver Delancey..... 1771
*Joshua Delaplaine..... "
*James Duane..... "
*Gerardus Duyckinck..... "
*Gerardus De Peyster..... "
*Abraham Duryee..... "
*Walter Du Bois..... "
*Elias Desbrosses..... 1777
*Madgalen Desbrosses.....
*William Denning.....
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr..... 1795
*William Duncan, London..... 1809
*George Duncan..... 1809
*R. H. John Lord Drummond.....
*Frederick De Peyster..... 1809
*Jacob Doty.....
*Patrick Dennis..... 1809
*David L. Dodge..... "
*James F. De Peyster..... "
*Robert G. L. De Peyster..... 1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr..... "
*Abraham De Peyster..... "
*Matthew L. Davis..... "
*Cornelius Dubois..... "
*Rufus Davenport..... 1816
*Jacob Drake..... 1824
*John Delafield..... 1829
*John B. Dash..... "
*Charles Debevoise..... "
*James Donaldson..... 1843
*Henry C. DeRham..... 1845
Franklin H. Delano..... "
*George Douglas..... 1856
*Charles A. Davis..... "
Henry Dwight, Jr..... "
*William E. Dodge..... "
*William W. De Forest..... "
*William Douglas..... "
William B. Duncan..... 1856
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster..... "
Mrs. Ann De Peyster..... "
*Simeon Draper..... "
*Philip Dater..... "
*John H. Dykers..... "
*Cornelius Du Bois..... "
Frederick J. De Peyster..... 1863
*William Dennistoun..... 1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster..... 1866
*Henry J. Davison..... 1871
William Alexander Duer..... 1890
Henry W. de Forest..... "
Charles D. Dickey, Jr..... 1892
George G. De Witt..... "
W. Butler Duncan..... 1894
Alexander Butler Duncan..... "

## E.

*Andrew Elliott..... 1771
*Lawrence Embree..... 1784
*William Edgar..... 1787
*Thomas Eddy..... 1793
*Effingham Embree..... 1795
*Thomas Ellison.....
*John Elliott..... 1811
*William Edgar, Jr..... 1818
*Charles Ely..... 1856
David Eggleston..... 1866
Ambrose K. Ely..... 1869
*Jonathan Edwards..... 1878

## F.

*John Fothergill, M.D., London..... 1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr..... "
*George Folliott..... 1771
*Samuel Franklin..... 1782
*Sampson Fleming..... 1789
*George Fox..... 1795
*Thomas Franklin..... "
*Thomas Franklin, Jr..... 1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....
*Johnson Fairholme.....
*Thomas Fisher..... 1807
*Henry Franklin..... "
*Francis Fleming.....
*Caleb Frost..... 1807
*John Franklin.....
*John Franklin, Jr..... 1807

*Abraham Franklin.....
*Matthew Franklin..... 1813
*Hickson W. Field..... "
*Hamilton Fish.....
*George Fitch..... 1813
*Moses Field..... 1817
*John W. Francis, M.D..... 1823
*Samuel Flewelling..... 1829
*John Fleming..... "
*Preserved Fish..... "
*Whitehead Fish..... "
*Augustus Fleming..... 1837
*Samuel M. Fox..... 1849
*Thomas H. Faile..... "
*Benjamin H. Field..... 1850
*Edward G. Faile..... 1856
*Cyrus W. Field..... "
*John M. Furman..... "
*Henry S. Fearing..... 1865
*Frederick G. Foster..... 1866
*Wm. H. Fogg..... 1869

## G.

*Peter Goelet..... 1771
*Hugh Gaine.....
*Andrew Gautier.....
*Nicholas Gouveneur.....
*Robert Gray.....
*Edward Goold.....
*Adam Gilchrist.....
*John J. Glover.....
*Archibald Gracie.....
*Malbie Gelston..... 1809
*John Greene..... 1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr..... "
*George Griswold..... "
*John Greenfield..... 1816
*John P. Groshon..... 1817
*John Graham..... 1823
*Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*Nathaniel L. Griswold..... "
*William Green, of England..... 1824
*George Griffin..... 1829
*Peter Goelet Jr..... 1833
*Peter P. Goelet..... "
*John L. Graham..... 1835
*James L. Graham..... "
*Francis Griffin..... 1845
*John C. Green..... 1845
*James Gallatin..... "
*Jasper Grosvenor..... "
*Seth Grosvenor..... "
*Robert C. Goodhue..... 1849
*Charles C. Goodhue..... 1856
*John Gihon..... "
*William W. Gilbert..... "
*Edward M. Greenway..... "
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*William C. Goodhue..... "
*E. Boonen Graves..... "
*Frederick C. Gebhard..... "
*William H. Gebhard..... "
*Thomas Garner..... "
*James G. Garner..... "
Sheppard Gandy..... 1864
*George Griswold..... "
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves..... 1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie..... "
Robert Gordon..... 1868
Elbridge T. Gerry..... "
Horace Gray..... 1869
Robert Livingston Gerry..... 1886
Peter Goelet Gerry..... "
James B. M. Grosvenor..... 1891

## H.

*Daniel Horsemanden..... 1771
*Henry Haydock..... "
*Joseph Hallet..... "
*George Harrison..... "
*Whitehead Hicks..... "
*Oliver Hicks..... 1809
*Philip Hone..... 1810
*John Haggerty..... "
*William Hartshorn..... "
*John Hone..... "
*Elias Haines..... "
*Jacob Hallett..... 1811
*Abijah Hammond..... "
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst..... "
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....
*John Hunter..... 1811
*David Hosack, M. D..... "
*Benjamin Huntington..... "
*Goold Hoyt..... "
*Henry Hammond..... "

*Valentine Hicks ..... 1811
*William Hill ..... 1813
*Samuel Hicks ..... 1816
*Isaac Heyer ..... "
*Jacob Halsey ..... "
*William Hamersly, M.D ..... "
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M.D ..... 1827
*James Heard ..... "
*Isaac S. Hone ..... 1829
*John C. Hamilton ..... 1835
*Silas Holmes ..... 1838
*William M. Halsted ..... 1840
*George F. Hussey ..... 1847
*Townsend Harris ..... 1848
*Jacob Harvey ..... 1850
*William Howard ..... "
*Edwin Hoyt ..... 1856
*William R. Hitchcock ..... "
*Charles A. Heckscher ..... "
*Henry Hopkins ..... "
Edward M. Hopkins ..... "
*Peleg Hall ..... "
*William Hoge ..... "
Thomas P. Huntington ..... "
*James Hewitt ..... "
*David Hadden ..... "
*Joshua J. Henry ..... "
*William F. Havemeyer ..... "
*Valentine G. Hall ..... "
*Irad Hawley ..... "
*Thomas Hunt ..... "
*Wilson G. Hunt ..... "
Abram S. Hewitt ..... 1857
Edward S. Hall ..... 1863
William J. Hoppin ..... 1866
*William B. Hoffman ..... "
*Eben V. Haughwout ..... "
*Samuel V. Hoffman ..... 1868
Meredith Howland ..... 1873
William M. Halsted ..... 1875
William W. Hoppin, Jr ..... 1877
William H. Hoople ..... 1878
*James W. Husted ..... 1890
Anson W. Hard ..... 1891
George G. Haven ..... "

## I.

*Isaac Iseline ..... 1816
*Charles Inglis .....

*Elizabeth Irving ..... 1862
William B. Isham ..... 1869

## J.

*John Jones, M.D ..... 1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet ..... "
*Simon Johnston ..... "
*Nicholas Jones ..... "
*James Jauncey ..... "
*Samuel Jones ..... "
*John Jay ..... "
*Thomas Jones ..... "
*Col. Thomas James ..... "
*John Jones ..... 1810
*William Jauncey ..... "
*Horace Johnson ..... 1810
*Amasa Jackson ..... "
*William Johnson ..... 1810
*Peter A. Jay ..... 1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr ..... "
*Joshua Jones ..... "
*Naphthali Judah ..... 1813
*John Jones ..... 1816
*Edward R. Jones ..... "
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins ..... "
*James Jenkins ..... 1818
*John Johnston ..... 1823
*Jeromus Johnson ..... 1829
*James I. Jones ..... 1840
*Edward Jones ..... 1845
*George F. Jones ..... 1852
*Hezron A. Johnson ..... 1856
*John T. Johnston ..... "
*James B. Johnston ..... "
*Miss Nancy Jay ..... "
Miss Mary S. Jones ..... "
*John Q. Jones ..... "
*Bradish Johnson ..... "
*Elizabeth Jones ..... 1863
*Edward S. Jaffray ..... 1866
Mary H. Johnston ..... 1868
Margaret T. Johnston ..... "
D. Willis James ..... 1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones ..... 1885

## K.

*Archibald Kennedy ..... 1771
*Lawrence Kortright ..... "

*Peter Kettletas..... 1771
*John Keese.....
*William Kenyon..... 1810
*John Knox.....
*Joseph Kettletas..... 1810
*John Tabor Kemp.....
*Robert J. Kemble.....
*Isaac Kibbe..... 1810
*Benjamin Kissam.....
*William Kelly.....
*Jone Kane.....
*Peter Kemble.....
*James Kent..... 1810
*Elias Kane..... "
*John A. King.....
*Joseph Kernochan..... 1810
*Harry Kneeland..... 1829
*James G. King..... "
*David S. Kennedy..... 1845
*Morris Ketchum..... "
*Robert Kermit..... "
*Robert Lennox Kennedy..... "
*Shepheid Knapp..... 1856
*Leonard W. Kipp..... "
Richard Kipling..... "
*Daniel C. Kingsland..... 1856
*James Lennox Kennedy..... "
S. Nicholas Kane..... 1878
William M. Kingsland..... 1884
Samuel Keyser..... 1885
Edward King..... 1888

## L.

*Robert L. Livingston..... 1771
*Philip Livingston..... "
*Leonard Lispenard..... "
*William Livingston..... "
*Abraham Lott..... "
*Peter Van Brug Livingston..... "
*Isaac Low..... "
*William Ludlow..... "
*Gabriel H. Ludlow..... "
*John Livingston, Sr..... "
*Jacob Leroy..... "
*John Leake..... "
*William Laight.....
*John Lawrence.....
*Dr. John C. Lettsom, London..... 1809
*John H. Livingston, D. D..... "
*John Leboyteux.....
*Philip P. Livingston.....
*Robert P. Livingston..... 1809
*Robert R. Livingston, Jr..... "
*Richard R. Lawrence.....
*Caleb Lawrence.....
*Catherine Lawrence..... 1809
*Cornelius P. Low.....
*Thomas Leggett..... 1809
*Leffert Lefferts..... "
*John Lamb.....
*Daniel Ludlow.....
*Nicholas Low.....
*William Lawrence.....
*John B. Lawrence..... 1809
*Dirk Lefferts.....
*Herman Leroy..... 1809
*Jonathan Little.....
*Richard M. Lawrence..... 1809
*Thomas Lawrence..... "
*John T. Lawrence.....
*Edward Lyde, Jr..... 1809
*William Leffingwell..... "
*Robert Lennox..... 1811
*Elisha Leavenworth.....
*Thomas H. Legett..... 1816
*James Lovett..... "
*Jacob Lorillard..... "
*Joseph Lloyd..... "
*Jonathan H. Lawrence..... "
*Henry Laverty..... "
*John G. Leake..... 1818
*Herman LeRoy, Jr..... "
*William Lovett..... "
*Eleazar Lord..... 1824
*General Lafayette..... "
*Cornelius W. Lawrence..... "
*Gulian Ludlow..... 1829
*David R. Lambert..... "
*David Lee..... "
*John W. Leavitt..... "
*Rufus L. Lord..... "
*Edward W. Laight..... 1830
*Gideon Lee..... "
*William Beach Lawrence..... "
*Joseph Lawrence..... 1845
*Cornelius Low..... "

*Nicholas Low..... 1845
George N. Lawrence..... "
*Daniel Lord..... 1846
*James Lenox..... "
*Charles M. Leupp..... 1855
*Miss Jennet Lenox..... 1856
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox..... "
*Peter Lorillard..... "
*James F. D. Lanier..... "
*George Law..... "
*James Lee..... "
*Mrs. Robert Livingston..... "
*George Lovett..... "
*Schuyler Livingston..... "
*Jacob R. Le Roy..... "
*Robert E. Livingston..... 1863
*Robert J. Livingston..... 1865
Josiah O. Low..... 1868
*George W. Lane..... "
*Herman R. Le Roy..... 1875
Joseph Larocque..... 1878
Charles Lanier..... "
J. Bowers Lee..... "
William Libby..... 1882
Woodbury Langdon..... 1890
Newbold T. Lawrence..... 1892

**M.**

*Peter Middleton, M. D..... 1771
*Roger Morris..... "
*Abraham Mortier..... "
*Abraham Mesier..... "
*Richard Morris..... "
*John Moore..... "
*William M'Adam..... "
*Nathaniel Marston..... "
*John Meyer..... "
*Charles McEvers..... "
*Alexander M'Dougall.....
*John Murray, Jr.....
*Lindley Murray.....
*William Maxwell.....
*Robert Murray.....
*John Murray.....
*Alexander M'Comb..... 1809
*William Minturn.....
*John M'Vickar.....
*Benjamin G. Minturn..... 1809
*Robert Mott.....
*John Marslin.....
*Thomas Maule.....
*Mary McEvers.....
*Mordecai Myers..... 1809
*Samuel Mansfield.....
*Andrew Morris..... 1809
*John R. Murray..... "
*James Magee..... "
*Nathaniel G. Minturn..... "
*Samuel Mott..... "
*Peter J. Munro..... "
*Peter Mesier..... "
*James McVickar..... "
*Stephen B. Munn..... "
*Jonas Minturn..... "
*John Mason..... "
*Robert I. Murray..... "
*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D..... 1813
*John B. Murray.....
*Benjamin Marshall..... 1816
*Samuel M'Coun..... "
*John M'Comb..... 1817
*John Mason, Jr..... "
*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D..... "
*Samuel F. Mott..... 1837
*Robert B. Minturn..... 1845
*Robert McCoskry..... "
*Edwin D. Morgan..... 1846
*David Colden Murray..... 1850
*John R. Murray..... 1853
*Samuel Marsh..... 1856
*Charles H. Marshall..... "
*Matthew Morgan..... "
*Josiah Macy..... "
*William H. Macy..... "
Francis H. Macy..... "
*John H. Macy..... "
*John D. Maxwell..... "
*Miss Mary Murray..... "
*Miss Harriet Murray..... "
*Daniel S. Miller..... "
*Edward Minturn..... "
*George Merritt..... "
*William Mackay..... "
Charles Moran..... "
*Daniel E. Moran..... "
*Sidney Mason..... 1858
T. Bailey Myers..... 1860

*Harry M. Morris ..... 1873
George N. Miller..... 1878
Robert I. Murray..... "
Fordam Morris..... "
George Maculloch Miller..... "
Henry Lewis Morris..... "
*William D. Morgan..... 1882
William Bard McVickar..... 1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr..... 1893

**N.**

*William Neilson..... 1809
*George Newbold..... "
*John Neilson, M. D..... 1822
*Russel H. Nevins..... 1829
*Adam Norrie..... 1845
*David H. Nevins ..... 1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton..... "
*Thomas H. Newbold..... "
*William Niblo..... "
*William H. Neilson ..... 1873

**O.**

*Samuel Osgood.....
*Thomas L. Ogden..... 1810
*David B. Ogden..... "
*Andrew Ogden..... 1829
*William Osborn..... "
*John Oothout ..... 1845
*David W. C. Olyphant..... 1848
*David Olyphant ..... 1853
*George Talbot Olyphant..... "
Robert M. Olyphant ..... 1856
*William B. Ogden..... 1869
*Wil iam H. Osborn..... 1876
Robert Olyphant..... 1879
Frederick P. Olcott..... 1887

**P.**

*David Provost..... 1771
*Thomas Pearsall ..... "
*Lewis Pintard..... "
*John Pell.....
*Daniel Phoenix.....
*Joseph Pearsall..... 1809
*Edmund Prior..... "
*Stephen Price ..... 1809
*Frederick Pigou..... "
*Thomas Pearsall.....
*Frederick Phillips..... 1809
*Elijah Pell.....
*William Post.....
*Henry Post, Jr..... 1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....
*Jotham Post, Jr..... 1809
*Allison Post..... "
*Thomas C. Pearsall..... "
*William Plyment.....
*Nathaniel Prime..... 1809
*Isaac Pierson..... "
*Amos Palmer..... 1816
*Gideon Pott..... "
*Wright Post, M. D.....
*Henry Parish..... 1829
*J. Phillips Phœnix..... "
*Thomas W. Pearsall..... 1837
*Waldron B. Post..... 1845
*Edward Prime..... "
*Pelatiah Perit ..... 1856
*John J. Palmer..... "
*James Phalen..... "
*Royal Phelps..... "
*Thomas Paton..... "
*Henry L. Pierson..... "
Jehiel J. Post..... 1859
William H. Pomeroy..... 1866
*Edmund Penfold..... 1869
William Paton..... "
Temple Prime..... 1877
Henry Parish..... 1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall..... "
*Orlando B. Potter..... 1879
Henry E. Pellew..... 1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr..... 1891

**R.**

*Walter Rutherford..... 1771
*Isaac Roosevelt..... "
*Henry Rutgers, Jr..... "
*Alexander Robinson.....
*Cornelius Ray.....
*Moses Rodgers.....
*Jacobus Roosevelt.....
*Elizabeth Richards.....

*Henry Rutgers.....
*John Reid.....
*Nehemiah Rogers..... 1809
*William T. Robinson..... "
*Herman G. Rutgers.....
*John Peter Ritter.....
*Sylvester Robinson..... 1809
*William H. Robinson..... "
*John W. Russell..... "
*Benjamin W. Rogers..... "
*Nathaniel Richards..... "
*Jacob Radcliffe..... "
*George Richards..... 1816
*Henry Remsen..... "
*Philip Rhinelander..... 1818
*John Rathbone, Jr..... 1823
*Henry Rogers..... "
*Morris Robinson..... "
*Peter Remson..... 1829
*Robert Ray..... "
*William Rogers..... "
*Charles H. Russell..... 1845
*William J. Roome..... "
*George P. Rapelye..... 1853
*Guy Richards..... 1855
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt..... 1856
*James Robb..... "
*William C. Rhinelander..... "
George A. Robbins..... "
*Christopher R. Robert..... 1864
S. Howland Robbins..... 1869
*Theodore Roosevelt..... 1876
*Alfred Roosevelt..... 1878
James R. Roosevelt..... "
Robert G. Remsen..... "
Edmund D. Randolph..... 1884
John Harsen Rhoades..... 1892

## S.

*William Smith..... 1771
*John Moran Scott..... "
*Thomas Smith..... "
*Richard Sharpe..... "
*Isaac Sears..... "
*Nicholas Stuyvesant..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....
*Miles Sherbrook.....
*Christopher Smith.....
*William Shotwell..... 1809
*George Stafford..... "
*Jessie Smith.....
*William Seton.....
*Edmund Seaman.....
*Comfort Sands..... 1809
*William Shedden.....
*Henry Sadler.....
*Thomas Stoughton.....
*Christopher M. Slocum.....
*John Stiles..... 1809
*Ebenezer Stevens.....
*James R. Smith.....
*Reuben Smith..... 1809
*Peter Schemerhorn.....
*Pascal N. Smith.....
*James Scott.....
*Jacob Schieffelin..... 1809
*Isaac Sebring..... "
*John Slidell..... 1810
*Benjamin Strong..... "
*Robert Seaman..... 1811
*Jessie Schofield..... 1816
*Jacob Storm..... "
*Ferdinand Suydam..... "
*Stephen Storm..... "
*James Sterling..... "
*Josiah Sturges..... "
*Thomas H. Smith, Jr..... "
*Nathaniel Smith..... 1817
*Alexander H. Stevens, M.D..... "
*Rev. Dr. John Stanford..... 1819
*Thomas R. Smith..... 1820
*Peter Sharpe..... 1824
*Garrit Storm..... 1826
*Peter Skinner..... "
*Benjamin L. Swan..... 1827
*John A. Stevens..... "
*Allan Shepherd..... "
*Jacob Sherred..... "
*Drake Seymour..... "
*Gamaliel Smith..... 1829
*Garrit Stephens..... "
*George W. Strong..... "
*Joseph S. Shotwell..... "
*Frederick Shelden..... "
*John Suydam..... "
*Thomas Suffern..... "
*Peter G. Stuyvesant.....

*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn..... 1845
*Joseph Sampson..... "
*Jonathan Sturges..... "
*Aquilla G. Stout..... "
*Caleb Swan..... 1850
*Thomas B. Stillman..... 1855
*Robert L. Stuart..... 1856
*Alexander Stuart..... "
*George L. Schuyler..... "
Melancthon L. Seymour..... "
*John Fisher Sheafe..... "
*William W. Stone..... "
*Joseph Steele..... "
*John C. Stevens..... "
*Leonardo S. Suarez..... "
*William H. Smith..... "
*Edward F. Sanderson..... "
*Rutsen Suckley..... "
*Rufus R. Skeel..... "
*Horatio G. Stevens..... "
David Stewart..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant..... "
*Mrs. William A. Spencer..... "
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine.... "
Frederick Sheldon, Jr..... 1857
Otis D. Swan..... 1858
*James O. Smith, M.D..... "
Eleanor F. Strong..... 1862
*Jackson S. Schultz..... 1865
*Benjamin B. Sherman..... 1856
*Francis Skiddy..... 1869
*Paul Spofford..... "
George Smith..... "
*James Stokes..... "
Charles E. Strong..... 1877
*Francis A. Stout..... 1878
*Mahlon Sands..... "
Philip Schuyler..... "
*John Sherwood..... "
James O. Sheldon..... 1880
Charles A. Schermerhorn..... 1884
James Stillman..... 1885
*James T. Swift..... "
John Sloane..... 1891
J. Edward Simmons..... 1891

## T.

*John Thurman..... 1771
*John Thurston.....
*John Titus.....
*John Townsend.....
*Najah Taylor..... 1809
*Robert Troup..... 1813
*Jeremiah Thompson..... 1816
*Francis Thompson.....
*Hugh K. Toler..... 1816
*Thomas C. Taylor..... 1817
*George Taylor, Jr..... "
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, Eng..... 1819
*Wilson Taylor..... 1823
*Joseph R. Taylor..... "
*Elihu Townsend..... "
*Frederick A. Tracy..... "
*Jonathan Thompson..... "
*Elisha Tibbets..... 1829
*Daniel Trimble..... 1845
*George T. Trimble..... "
*John R. Townsend..... "
*Thomas Tileston..... "
Merritt Trimble..... 1850
*Jonathan Thorne..... 1856
*Charles N. Talbot..... "
*Mary B. Trimble..... "
*David Thompson..... "
*John Trenor, M. D..... "
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble..... "
*Edward H. Tracy..... 1857
*James H. Titus..... 1868
Samuel Thorne..... 1876
*William Turnbull..... 1877
John P. Townsend..... 1878
Hamilton McK. Twombley..... 1887
Walter Trimble..... 1890
Richard Trimble..... "
Frederick D. Tappen..... 1891
William Turnbull, Jr..... 1893

## U.

*William Ustick..... 1795
*William Ustick, Jr..... 1797
*Benjamin Underhill..... 1795
*Gustaphus Upsom..... "

## V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....
*John Van Cortlandt..... 1771

*Augustus Van Cortland..... 1771
*David Van Horn..... "
*Samuel Verplanck..... "
*Augustus Van Horne..... "
*Henry Van Vleck.....
*Thedorus Van Wyck.....
*Peter Vandervoort.....
*James Van Varick.....
*Gulian Verplanck.....
*John Van Blarcom..... 1809
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....
*William Vandervoort..... 1811
*John V. B. Varick..... 1816
*Gulian C. Verplanck..... 1822
*Myndert Van Schaick..... 1827
*William L. Vandervoort.....
*Richard Varick..... 1827
*Hubert Van Wagenen..... 1835
*Washington R. Vermilye..... 1856
*Alexander Van Rensselaer..... 1869
Cornelius Vanderbilt..... 1878

## W.

*John Watts..... 1771
*Hugh Wallace..... "
*Henry White..... "
*Thomas White..... "
*Jacob Watson..... "
*John Weatherhead..... "
*Casper Wistar..... "
*Erasmus Williams.....
*Thomas Wooldridge.....
*Richard Waldron.....
*William Walton.....
*Gerard Walton.....
*Isaac L. Winn..... 1809
*Robert Watts.....
*Gilbert C. Willet..... 1809
*James Watson.....
*Charles Watkins.....
*William W. Woolsey..... 1809
*Joshua Waddington..... "
*Henry L. Wyckoff..... "
*Jacob Walton..... "
*Henry Ward..... "
*John R. Wheaton..... "
*Eliphalet Williams..... "
*Charles Wilkes..... "
*Lemuel Wells..... "
*Stephen Whitney..... "
*Ezra Weeks..... 1810
*Oliver Wolcott..... 1813
*Samuel Wood..... "
*John G. Warren..... 1816
*Jaspar Ward..... "
*Isaac Wright..... "
*Samuel Ward..... "
*Thomas W. Ward..... "
*Cornelius Williams..... 1817
*Isaac Wood, M. D..... 1818
*John Watts, M. D..... "
*A. W. V. Worev..... "
*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....
*Abijah Weston.....
*Joseph Walker..... 1834
*Samuel Ward..... 1845
*John Ward..... "
*Benjamin R. Winthrop..... 1847
*Samuel Willetts..... 1850
*Stephen C. Williams..... 1853
*John David Wolfe..... 1854
*Richard H. Winslow..... 1856
*James Winslow..... "
*Edward J. Woolsey..... "
*Eli White..... "
*Robert R. Willetts..... "
John M. Wisdom..... "
*Oliver Wetmore..... "
*Augustus Wetmore..... "
Miss Aby G. Williams..... "
*Daniel T. Willetts..... "
*Benjamin M. Whitlock..... "
*John Watson..... "
William H. Webb..... "
*William Whitlock, Jr..... "
*William E. Wilmerding..... "
*Governeur M. Wilkins..... "
*Christopher Wolfe..... "
Theodorus B. Woolsey..... 1864
*George Cabot Ward..... 1865
*John Earle Williams..... 1869
*Francis T. Walker..... 1876
*William H. Wickhan..... 1878
James T. Woodward..... 1883
John D. Wing..... 1890

## Y.

*Richard Yates.....
*Lawrence Yates.....
Hamilton Young.....

# House Physicians and House Surgeons.

## 1792–1894.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Dickson, Jr. | Jan., | 1792 | Jan., | 1793 | Surgeon. |
| Walter Forbes | " | 1793 | July, | 1794 | " |
| Nicholas Bayard | Aug. | 1794 | March, | 1795 | Physician. |
| " " | Jan., | 1795 | May, | 1795 | Surgeon. |
| Jesse Woodhull | July, | 1794 | Jan., | 1795 | Surgeon. |
| Hugh McClean | March, | 1795 | Dec., | 1795 | Physician. |
| Gilbert Smith | Dec., | 1795 | March, | 1796 | " |
| Joseph Bailey | May, | 1795 | July, | 1796 | Surgeon. |
| John Neilson | March, | 1796 | May, | 1797 | Physician. |
| Robert G. Merritt | July, | 1796 | " | 1797 | Surgeon. |
| Adolph Lent | May, | 1797 | April, | 1798 | Physician. |
| Samuel Barnum | " | 1797 | June, | 1799 | Surgeon. |
| James Boyd | " | 1798 | May, | 1799 | Physician. |
| J. Van Beuren | June, | 1799 | Jan., | 1800 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Hayes | May, | 1799 | April, | 1800 | Physician. |
| Jacob V. Brower | Jan., | 1800 | May, | 1801 | Surgeon. |
| Henry C. Kunzie | June, | 1800 | August, | 1801 | Physician. |
| Richard L. Walker | May, | 1801 | June, | 1802 | Surgeon. |
| Nicholas Quackenboss | Aug., | 1801 | Nov., | 1802 | Physician. |
| Isaac Foster | June, | 1802 | June, | 1803 | Surgeon. |
| James D. Gallatian | Nov., | 1802 | Oct., | 1803 | Physician. |
| Benjamin R. Robson | June, | 1803 | June, | 1804 | Surgeon. |
| John Huyler | Nov., | 1803 | July, | 1805 | Physician. |
| Thomas Cock | June, | 1804 | June, | 1805 | Surgeon. |
| James Faitoute | May, | 1805 | April, | 1806 | Physician. |
| Stephen D. Beekman | June, | 1805 | May, | 1807 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Akerly | April, | 1806 | August, | 1807 | Physician. |
| James Vose | May, | 1807 | Sept., | 1807 | Surgeon. |
| Elias Black | August, | 1807 | August, | 1808 | Physician. |
| Thomas Van Beuren | Sept., | 1807 | Jan. | 1809 | Surgeon. |
| Guy Carlton Bayley | August, | 1808 | August, | 1809 | Physician. |
| Peter H. Cole | " | 1809 | " | 1811 | " |
| Caspar Wister Eddy | Feb. | 1810 | Feb., | 1811 | Surgeon. |
| John C. Cheesman | " | 1811 | " | 1812 | " |
| Peter C. Tappan | August, | 1811 | August, | 1812 | Physician. |
| William Van Dewsen | " | 1812 | " | 1813 | " |
| James Inderwich | Feb., | 1812 | Feb., | 1813 | Surgeon. |
| James C. Bliss | " | 1814 | " | 1815 | " |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel W. Kissam | August, | 1813 | August, | 1814 | Physician |
| Peter B. Helme | " | 1814 | " | 1815 | " |
| Isaac Wood | Feb., | 1815 | Feb., | 1816 | Surgeon. |
| James W. Warburton | August, | 1815 | August, | 1816 | Physician. |
| J. K. Rodgers | Feb., | 1816 | Feb., | 1817 | Surgeon. |
| Edward Delafield | August, | 1816 | August, | 1817 | Physician. |
| Benjamin R. Kissam | Feb., | 1817 | Feb., | 1818 | Surgeon. |
| J. M. Campbell | August, | 1817 | August, | 1818 | Physician. |
| Robert M. Sullivan | Feb., | 1818 | Feb., | 1819 | Surgeon. |
| James W. Pendleton | August, | 1818 | August, | 1819 | Physician. |
| James C. Townsend | Feb., | 1819 | Feb., | 1820 | Surgeon. |
| Francis U. Johnston | August, | 1819 | August, | 1820 | Physician. |
| Benjamin Ogden | Feb., | 1820 | Feb., | 1821 | Surgeon. |
| John W. Weed | August, | 1820 | August, | 1821 | Physician. |
| John Neilson, Jr. | Feb., | 1821 | April, | 1822 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Burrowe | August, | 1821 | Sept., | 1822 | Physician. |
| David L. Rogers | April, | 1822 | April, | 1823 | Surgeon. |
| Benjamin McVicker | Sept., | 1822 | Sept., | 1823 | Physician. |
| Marinus Willett, Jr. | April, | 1823 | April, | 1824 | Surgeon. |
| John R. Rhinelander | Sept., | 1823 | Sept., | 1824 | Physician. |
| Frederick G. King | April, | 1824 | May, | 1825 | Surgeon. |
| Joseph W. Duval | Sept., | 1824 | August, | 1825 | Physician. |
| Philip E. Milledollar | May, | 1825 | Nov., | 1825 | Surgeon. |
| George Wilkes | August, | 1825 | Feb., | 1826 | Physician. |
| Amos S. Miller | Nov., | 1825 | May, | 1826 | Surgeon. |
| Isaac De Lima | May, | 1826 | Oct., | 1826 | " |
| Alfred Wagstaff | Oct., | 1826 | May, | 1827 | " |
| Jacob T. Guilford | Nov. | 1826 | April, | 1827 | Physician. |
| Peter D. Vroom | May, | 1827 | Oct., | 1827 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel S. Lawrence | Oct., | 1827 | April, | 1828 | Physician. |
| James E. Cornell | Nov., | 1827 | May, | 1828 | Surgeon. |
| John D. Ogden | April, | 1828 | Oct., | 1828 | Physician. |
| David A. Edgar | May, | 1828 | Oct., | 1828 | Surgeon. |
| William H. Hobart | Oct., | 1828 | April, | 1829 | Physician. |
| Edgar Olcott | Nov., | 1828 | May, | 1829 | Surgeon. |
| William T. Thurston | April, | 1829 | Oct., | 1829 | Physician. |
| Jared Linsly | May, | 1829 | Nov., | 1829 | Surgeon. |
| Lynde C. Ferrez | Oct., | 1829 | April, | 1830 | Physician. |
| James A. M. Gardiner | Nov., | 1829 | May, | 1830 | Surgeon. |
| Gurdon Buck, Jr. | April, | 1830 | Oct., | 1830 | Physician. |
| Henry A. Du Bois | Oct. | 1830 | April, | 1831 | " |
| Alfred C. Post | May, | 1830 | Nov., | 1830 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas G. Swain | Nov., | 1830 | May, | 1831 | " |
| John C. Jay | April, | 1831 | Oct., | 1831 | Physician. |
| James J. Brownlee | May, | 1831 | Nov., | 1831 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas T. Devan | Oct., | 1831 | April, | 1832 | Physician. |
| Joshua S. Felters | Nov., | 1831 | May, | 1832 | Surgeon. |
| John H. Griscom | April, | 1832 | Oct., | 1832 | Physician. |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin L. Main | May, | 1832 | Nov., | 1832 | Surgeon. |
| John L. Vandervoort | Oct., | 1832 | April, | 1833 | Physician. |
| " " | July, | 1833 | Oct., | 1833 | " |
| John Watson | Nov., | 1832 | May, | 1833 | Surgeon. |
| George W. Leach | April, | 1833 | July, | 1833 | Physician. |
| John B. King | May, | 1833 | Nov., | 1833 | Surgeon. |
| Stephen Wood | Oct., | 1833 | April, | 1834 | Physician. |
| Lorenzo T. Warren | Nov., | 1833 | May, | 1834 | Surgeon. |
| Robert W. Cairnes | April, | 1834 | Oct., | 1834 | Physician. |
| Thomas Lee Smith | May, | 1834 | Nov., | 1834 | Surgeon. |
| William P. Turpin | Oct., | 1834 | April, | 1835 | Physician. |
| Abel J. Starr | Nov., | 1834 | May, | 1835 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas C. Chalmers | May, | 1835 | Nov., | 1835 | " |
| Alonzo Clark | Oct., | 1835 | April, | 1836 | Physician. |
| Benjamin W. McCready | April, | 1835 | Oct., | 1835 | Surgeon. |
| William Jackson | May, | 1835 | Nov., | 1835 | " |
| Nelson Shook | " | 1836 | " | 1836 | Physician. |
| Chauncey L. Mitchell | Oct., | 1836 | April, | 1837 | " |
| David L Eigenbrodt | July, | 1836 | Nov., | 1836 | Surgeon. |
| William A. Matthews | Nov., | 1836 | May, | 1837 | " |
| Henry R. Lott | April, | 1837 | Oct., | 1837 | Physician. |
| James W. B. Greenhow | May, | 1837 | Nov., | 1837 | Surgeon. |
| Arthur B. Stout | Oct., | 1837 | April, | 1838 | Physician. |
| George Adam | Nov., | 1836 | May, | 1837 | Surgeon. |
| William M. Smith | May, | 1837 | Nov., | 1837 | " |
| William H. Maxwell | April, | 1838 | April, | 1839 | " |
| John S. Heard | May, | 1838 | May, | 1839 | " |
| William S. Tompkins | Nov., | 1837 | " | 1838 | " |
| James B. Gould | May, | 1838 | " | 1839 | " |
| William Sharrock | " | 1839 | " | 1840 | " |
| William H. McNeven | " | 1840 | " | 1841 | " |
| Thaddeus M. Halsted | " | 1839 | " | 1840 | " |
| Aaron J. Henriques | March, | 1839 | April | 1840 | Physician. |
| Benjamin J. Raphael | May, | 1840 | May. | 1841 | Surgeon. |
| E. T. Richardson | April, | 1840 | April, | 1841 | Physician. |
| James R. Greacen | May, | 1841 | May, | 1842 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas M. Markoe | " | 1841 | " | 1842 | " |
| Peter J. McLaren | April, | 1841 | April, | 1842 | Physician. |
| Hugh Walsh | May, | 1842 | May, | 1843 | Surgeon. |
| W. P. Wanewright | " | 1842 | " | 1843 | " |
| A. H. Wotherspoon | April, | 1842 | April, | 1843 | Physician. |
| John Conger. | May, | 1843 | May, | 1844 | Surgeon. |
| William W. Jones | April, | 1843 | " | 1844 | Physician. |
| " " | May, | 1844 | " | 1845 | Surgeon. |
| J. M. Julian | " | 1843 | " | 1844 | " |
| Augustus G. Elliot | " | 1843 | April, | 1844 | Physician. |
| Henry Cook | " | 1844 | May, | 1845 | Surgeon. |
| John J. Crane | April, | 1845 | April, | 1846 | " |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Israel Moses | April | 1845 | April, | 1846 | Physician |
| Charles E. Washburn | May, | 1846 | Feb., | 1847 | Surgeon. |
| S. Allen Paddock | May, | 1845 | May, | 1846 | Surgeon. |
| Robert H. Littell | May, | 1846 | May, | 1847 | Surgeon. |
| Edward H. Delafield | April, | 1846 | April, | 1847 | Physician. |
| George A. Peters | Feb., | 1847 | May, | 1848 | Surgeon. |
| John Thomson | June, | 1847 | " | 1848 | " |
| James Bathgate | April, | 1848 | " | 1849 | Physician. |
| Henry W. Buell | May. | 1848 | May, | 1849 | Surgeon. |
| John B. Arden | " | 1849 | April, | 1850 | Physician. |
| James R. Merritt | " | 1849 | May, | 1850 | Surgeon. |
| Benjamin Vreeland | June, | 1849 | May, | 1850 | " |
| Frederick D. Lente | May, | 1850 | " | 1851 | " |
| William Henry Church | " | 1850 | " | 1851 | " |
| Frank P. Colton | April, | 1850 | April, | 1851 | Physician. |
| Joseph M. Cleveland | April, | 1851 | April, | 1852 | " |
| Frederick G. Le Roy | May, | 1851 | May, | 1852 | Surgeon. |
| Charles M. Allin | " | 1851 | " | 1852 | " |
| Edwin Van Deusen | April, | 1852 | April, | 1853 | Physician. |
| George Luckley. | May, | 1852 | May, | 1853 | Surgeon. |
| James Cooper | " | 1852 | " | 1853 | " |
| H. Sedgewick Swift | April, | 1853 | April, | 1854 | Physician. |
| John McComb | May, | 1853 | May, | 1854 | Surgeon. |
| Cornelius R. Agnew | " | 1853 | " | 1854 | " |
| John B. Chapin | April, | 1854 | Sept., | 1854 | Physician. |
| Edward W. Derby | May, | 1854 | May, | 1855 | Surgeon. |
| F. Markoe Wright | Sept., | 1854 | " | 1855 | " |
| Henry B. Mills | May, | 1855 | March, | 1856 | Physician. |
| Thomas B. Dash | " | 1855 | May, | 1856 | Surgeon. |
| A. Henry Thurston | " | 1855 | " | 1856 | " |
| Oscar F. Smith | March, | 1856 | Dec., | 1856 | Physician. |
| Henry Van Blarcom | May, | 1856 | Dec., | 1856 | Surgeon. |
| Sylvanus S. Mullford | Dec., | 1856 | August, | 1857 | Physician. |
| Henry D. Noyes | " | 1856 | " | 1857 | Surgeon. |
| George E. S. Keator | May, | 1856 | " | 1857 | " |
| John C. Du Bois | August. | 1857 | April, | 1858 | " |
| Robert Ray, Jr. | " | 1857 | " | 1858 | " |
| Bradford L. B. Bayles, Jr. | April, | 1858 | Dec., | 1858 | " |
| Bartow Darrach | " | 1858 | " | 1858 | Physician. |
| John M. Hooker | " | 1858 | " | 1858 | Surgeon. |
| George F. Shrady | Dec., | 1858 | August, | 1859 | " |
| George A. Quimby | " | 1858 | " | 1859 | " |
| Patrick Nolan | " | 1858 | " | 1859 | Physician. |
| Clarence Cameron | August, | 1859 | April, | 1860 | " |
| Joseph J. Hull | " | 1859 | " | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| Henry N. Fisher | " | 1859 | " | 1860 | Surgeon |
| Samuel S. Harris | April, | 1860 | Dec,, | 1860 | Physician. |
| Alexander T. Bell | " | 1860 | " | 1860 | Surgeon. |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert F. Weir | April | 1860 | Dec. | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| " " | Dec., | 1860 | March, | 1861 | Physician. |
| Samuel B. Tuthill | " | 1860 | April, | 1861 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas B. Ward | " | 1860 | " | 1861 | " |
| James L. Little | August, | 1861 | " | 1862 | " |
| D. B. St. John Roosa | " | 1861 | " | 1862 | " |
| John T. Kennedy | Oct., | 1862 | August, | 1863 | " |
| Frederick D. Sturges | " | 1862 | June, | 1863 | " |
| Normand Smith, Jr | Dec., | 1862 | August, | 1863 | Physician. |
| Frank P. Foster | August, | 1863 | April, | 1864 | Surgeon. |
| L. de Forest Woodruff | " | 1863 | " | 1864 | " |
| Thomas H. White | " | 1863 | April, | 1864 | Physician. |
| William F. Cushman | April, | 1864 | Dec., | 1864 | Surgeon. |
| George G. Wheelock | " | 1864 | " | 1864 | " |
| Thomas H. White | August, | 1865 | April, | 1866 | " |
| A. Brayton Ball | April, | 1864 | Dec., | 1864 | Physician. |
| Woolsey Johnson | Dec., | 1864 | August, | 1865 | Surgeon. |
| David Magie, Jr | " | 1864 | " | 1865 | " |
| James W. McLane | " | 1864 | July, | 1865 | Physician. |
| Thomas T. Sabine | August, | 1865 | April, | 1866 | Surgeon. |
| John H. Emerson | July, | 1865 | " | 1866 | Physician. |
| William W. Hoppin, Jr | April, | 1866 | Dec., | 1866 | Surgeon. |
| John F. Gignoux | " | 1866 | " | 1866 | " |
| William Thurman | " | 1866 | " | 1866 | Physician. |
| Zechariah E. Lewis | Dec., | 1866 | August, | 1867 | Surgeon. |
| Charles T. Poore | " | 1866 | " | 1867 | " |
| Edward C. Seguin | " | 1866 | " | 1867 | Physician. |
| Christopher M. Bell | August, | 1867 | April, | 1868 | Surgeon. |
| Charles Washburn | " | 1867 | " | 1868 | " |
| Thomas Skelding | " | 1867 | " | 1868 | Physician. |
| Stuyvesant F. Morris | April, | 1868 | Dec., | 1868 | Surgeon. |
| William A. M. Wainwright | " | 1868 | " | 1868 | " |
| James Vanderpool | " | 1868 | " | 1868 | Physician. |
| John N. Beekman | Dec., | 1868 | April, | 1869 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas E. Satterthwaite | " | 1868 | " | 1869 | " |
| Albert H. Buck | " | 1868 | " | 1869 | Physician. |
| Charles Laight | August, | 1869 | Feb., | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| Fred F. Harral | April, | 1869 | August, | 1869 | " |
| Lucius D. Bulkley | " | 1869 | " | 1869 | Physician. |
| *Erastus P. Swasey, | Dec., | 1868 | Feb., | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| *George A. Hathaway | " | 1868 | " | 1870 | Physician. |
| *Edward Frankel | " | 1868 | " | 1870 | " |
| *Charles H. Bailey | August, | 1869 | " | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| *William M. Hodges | " | 1869 | " | 1870 | Physician. |

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

(HOSPITAL CLOSED FROM FEBRUARY, 1870, TO MARCH, 1877, DURING ERECTION OF NEW BUILDING ON WEST FIFTEENTH STREET.)

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles H. Knight | March, | 1877 | Oct., | 1877 | Phy'n & Surg'n. |
| Holt C. Wilson | Oct., | 1877 | April, | 1878 | " |
| Samuel S. Kahn | April, | 1878 | Oct., | 1878 | " |
| W. S. Halsted | July, | 1878 | " | 1878 | Physician. |
| Royal W. Amidon | Oct., | 1878 | April, | 1879 | " |
| Charles Slaughter | " | 1878 | " | 1879 | Surgeon. |
| T. R. Chambers | April, | 1879 | Oct., | 1879 | Physician. |
| G. Lee Knapp | " | 1879 | " | 1879 | Surgeon. |
| William G. Stone | Oct., | 1879 | April, | 1880 | Physician. |
| Alexander M. Fisher | " | 1879 | " | 1880 | Surgeon. |
| Frederick M. Townsend | April, | 1880 | Dec., | 1880 | Physician. |
| " " | Dec., | 1881 | June, | 1882 | Surgeon. |
| Francis H. Markoe | April., | 1880 | Dec., | 1880 | " |
| Walter Mendelson | Dec, | 1880 | June, | 1881 | Physician. |
| George W. Leonard | " | 1880 | " | 1881 | Surgeon. |
| George M. Tuttle | June, | 1881 | Dec., | 1881 | Physician. |
| John S. Hawley | " | 1881 | " | 1881 | Surgeon. |
| Henry J. Kelly | Dec., | 1881 | June, | 1882 | Physician. |
| William G. Thompson | June, | 1882 | Dec., | 1882 | " |
| John Vanderpoel | " | 1882 | " | 1882 | Surgeon. |
| Alexander Duane | Dec., | 1882 | June, | 1883 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1883 | " | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| William A. Bardett | " | 1882 | " | 1883 | " |
| Henry W. Stevens | June, | 1883 | Nov., | 1883 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Robert Bowne, Jr. | " | 1883 | Nov., | 1883 | " |
| Edwin T. Doubleday | Nov., | 1883 | June, | 1884 | Physician. |
| Edwin C. Spencer | " | 1883 | " | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Francis E. Dwight | June, | 1884 | Dec, | 1884 | Physician. |
| Victor A. Robertson | " | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Edwin H. Norton | Dec., | 1884 | June, | 1885 | " |
| George B. Phelps | " | 1884 | " | 1885 | " |
| Jonathan Wright | " | 1884 | " | 1885 | Paysician. |
| Frederick A. Manning | June, | 1885 | Dec., | 1885 | Surgeon. |
| James R. Hayden | " | 1885 | " | 1885 | " |
| George R. Lockwood | July, | 1885 | June, | 1886 | Physician. |
| Bern B Gallaudet | D c., | 1885 | " | 1886 | Surgeon. |
| William C. Deming | " | 1885 | " | 1886 | " |
| Howard Van Rensselaer | June, | 1886 | Dec., | 1886 | Physician. |
| James W. Markoe | " | 1886 | " | 1886 | Surgeon. |
| Calvin T. Adams | " | 1886 | " | 1886 | " |
| Walter J. Vought | Dec., | 1886 | June, | 1887 | Physician. |
| Frank K. Hallock | " | 1886 | " | 1887 | Surgeon. |
| Henry W. Hughes | " | 1886 | " | 1887 | " |
| George A. Richards | June, | 1887 | Dec., | 1887 | Paysician. |
| John L. Adams | " | 1887 | " | 1887 | Sargeon. |
| Ernest H. Lines | " | 1887 | " | 1887 | " |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William E. Wilson | Dec., | 1887 | June, | 1888 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1888 | " | 1889 | Surgeon. |
| William Gordon | " | 1887 | " | 1888 | " |
| George E. Steel | " | 1887 | " | 1888 | " |
| Hersey G. Locke | June, | 1888 | Dec., | 1888 | Physician. |
| Edward W. Clarke | " | 1888 | " | 1888 | Surgeon. |
| Ellsworth Eliot, Jr | " | 1888 | " | 1888 | " |
| Wilbur F. Martin | Dec., | 1888 | June, | 1889 | Physician. |
| Clarence W. Sheldon | " | 1888 | " | 1889 | Surgeon. |
| George H. Cobb | July, | 1889 | Jan., | 1890 | Physician. |
| John L. Buel | " | 1889 | " | 1890 | Surgeon. |
| William L. Culbert | " | 1889 | " | 1890 | " |
| Forbes R. McCreery | Jan., | 1890 | July, | 1890 | Physician. |
| Frank P. Wilson | " | 1890 | " | 1890 | Surgeon. |
| William B. Coley | " | 1890 | " | 1890 | " |
| Henry A. Griffin | July, | 1890 | Jan., | 1891 | Physician. |
| Harry M. Hallock | " | 1890 | " | 1891 | Surgeon. |
| William G. Schauffler | " | 1890 | " | 1891 | " |
| Morison T. Hutchinson | Jan., | 1891 | July, | 1891 | Physician. |
| John McGrath | " | 1891 | " | 1891 | Surgeon. |
| Albert C. Stanard | " | 1891 | " | 1891 | " |
| Lewis A. Conner | July, | 1891 | Jan., | 1892 | Physician. |
| Charles F. Adams | " | 1891 | " | 1892 | Surgeon. |
| Percy R. Bolton | " | 1891 | " | 1892 | " |
| James Pedersen | Jan., | 1892 | July, | 1892 | Physician. |
| Elton J. Sherow | " | 1892 | " | 1892 | Surgeon. |
| Edward M. Foote | " | 1892 | " | 1892 | " |
| Harmon A. Vedder | July, | 1892 | Jan., | 1893 | Physician. |
| John Rogers | " | 1892 | " | 1893 | Surgeon. |
| Henry S. Leake | " | 1892 | " | 1893 | " |
| James J. Mapes | Jan., | 1893 | July, | 1893 | Physician. |
| C. Churchill Carmalt | " | 1893 | " | 1893 | Surgeon. |
| George Sherrill, Jr | " | 1893 | " | 1893 | " |
| Charles Howard Peck | July, | 1893 | Jan., | 1894 | Physician. |
| Frank Sidney Fielder | " | 1893 | " | 1894 | Surgeon. |
| Frank W. Chamberlin | " | 1893 | " | 1894 | " |

# HOUSE SURGEONS.

## 1875–1894.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles B. Kelsey | July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875. |
| William T. Bull | September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875. |
| Thomas R. Savage | September 15, 1875—December, 1876. |
| Walter A. Jayne | December, 1876—March, 1877. |
| Alonzo Blauvelt | March, 1877—September, 1877. |
| Addison S. Diossy | September, 1877—April, 1878. |
| George D. Clift | April, 1878—October, 1878. |
| William Tell Kudlich | October, 1878—April, 1879. |
| George W. Davis | April, 1879—October, 1879. |
| Charles H. Wilkins | October, 1879—April, 1880. |
| George E. Moore | April, 1880—October, 1880. |
| William F. Wright | October, 1880—April, 1881. |
| Andrew J. McCosh | April, 1881—October, 1881. |
| Francis W. Murray | October, 1881—February, 1882. |
| Allen M. Thomas, Jr. | February, 1882—June, 1882. |
| Charles A. Jersey | June, 1882—October, 1882. |
| William H. Murray | October, 1882—February, 1883. |
| Charles G. Weld | February, 1883—June, 1883. |
| D. W. Montgomery | June, 1883—October, 1883. |
| Mortimer V. Wilkie | October, 1883—February, 1884. |
| Robert B. Jessup | February, 1884—June, 1884. |
| Charles A. Powers | June, 1884—October, 1884. |
| Charles S. Mack | October, 1884—February, 1885. |
| Edward K. Morton | February, 1885—June, 1885. |
| N. A. Kirby | June, 1885—October, 1885. |
| Frank A. Hathaway | October, 1885—February, 1886. |
| Paul E. Outerbridge | February, 1886—June, 1886. |
| Charles M. Garrison | June, 1886—October, 1886. |
| Charles R. Parke | October, 1886—February, 1887. |
| Paul E. Tiemann | February, 1887—June, 1887. |
| Edward B. Dench | June, 1887—October, 1887. |
| Lute L. von Wedekind | October, 1887—February, 1888. |
| George K. Swinburn | February, 1888—June, 1888. |
| Paul T. Kimball | June, 1888—October, 1888. |
| George R. Harris | October, 1888—February, 1889. |
| Thomas S. Southworth | February, 1889—June, 1889. |
| N. Darrow Harvey | June, 1889—October, 1889. |
| James W. Proctor | October, 1889—February, 1890. |
| Carter S. Cole | February, 1890—June, 1890. |

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James C. Hancock | June, 1890—October, 1890. |
| Fred L. Wells | October, 1890—February, 1891. |
| Joseph R. Crofton | February, 1891—June, 1891. |
| John Van Rensselaer | June, 1891—October, 1891. |
| Joseph S. Manning | October, 1891—February, 1892. |
| Clayton P. Bennett | February, 1892—June, 1892. |
| William S. Stone | June, 1892—October, 1892. |
| Clinton Stevenson | October, 1892—February, 1893. |
| Edward Staehlin | February, 1893—June, 1893. |
| James B. Wood | June, 1893—July, 1893. |
| C. Churchill Carmalt | July, 1893—October, 1893. |
| William B. Brinsmade | October, 1893—February, 1894. |

# Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

## 1821 to 1894.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Neilson | Physician | to | Bloomingdale | Asylum | Appointed | 1821. | Resigned | 1829 |
| Jos. Macdonald | " | " | " | " | 1829 | " | 1830 |
| Guy C. Bayley | " | " | " | " | 1830 | " | 1832 |
| Jos. Macdonald | " | " | " | " | 1832 | " | 1837 |
| Benjamin Ogden | " | " | " | " | 1837 | " | 1839 |
| William Wilson | " | " | " | " | 1839 | " | 1844 |
| Pliny Earle | " | " | " | " | 1844 | " | 1849 |
| Chas. H. Nichols | " | " | " | " | 1849 | " | 1852 |
| D. Tilden Brown | " | " | " | " | 1852 | " | 1877 |
| Chas. Corey, Jr. | 1st Ass't Physician | | | | " | 1857 | " | 1865 |
| Horace K. Wheeler | 1st | " | | | " | 1865 | " | 1867 |
| Edward C. Porter | 1st | " | | | " | 1867 | " | 1871 |
| Dwight R. Burrell | 2d | " | | | " | 1869 | " | 1871 |
| Dwight R. Burrell | 1st | " | | | " | 1871 | " | 1875 |
| Wm. H. McDonald | 2d | " | | | " | 1873 | " | 1875 |
| Wm. H. McDonald | 1st | " | | | " | 1875 | " | 1879 |
| Chas. H. Nichols | Medical Superintendent | | | | " | 1877 | Died | 1889 |
| Wm. B. Goldsmith | 2d Ass't Physician | | | | " | 1877 | Resigned | 1878 |
| Wallace J. Herriman | 2d | " | | | " | 1878 | " | 1880 |
| Wm. B. Goldsmith | 1st | " | | | " | 1879 | " | 1880 |
| Chas. E. Woodbury | 1st | " | | | " | 1880 | " | 1881 |
| Sanger Brown | 2d | " | | | " | 1880 | " | 1881 |
| Sanger Brown | 1st | " | | | " | 1881 | " | 1886 |
| William E. Dold | 2d | " | | | " | 1881 | " | 1885 |
| William Noyes | 2d | " | | | " | 1885 | " | 1889 |
| Sam'l B. Lyon | Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Sup't) | | | | " | 1886 | " | 1890 |
| William E. Dold | 1st Ass't Physician | | | | " | 1886 | Continues in office. | |
| Henry Smith Williams | 2d | " | | | " | 1889 | Resigned | 1892 |
| Sam'l B. Lyon | Medical Superintendent | | | | " | 1890 | Continues in office. | |
| Charles E. Atwood | 2d Ass't Physician | | | | " | 1892 | Continues in office. | |

# Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses

## HOLDING DIPLOMAS AND BADGES.

| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1883 | Miss E. J. Atwater | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. Ardagh | Superintendent | Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa. |
| 1887 | Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith). | At Home | Pleasant Valley, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss M. J. Allen | | Abroad. |
| 1891 | Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes). | At Home | Innesfall, Alberta, Canada. |
| 1878 | Miss J. Baker | | Died Sept. 7, 1885. |
| 1881 | Miss S. Bradley | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliot). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1880 | Mrs. A. S. Burd | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1882 | Miss E. Bonsall | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter). | | Unknown. |
| 1883 | Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. H. Porter). | At Home | Minetto, N. Y. |
| 1884 | Miss J. Best | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman). | At Home | Hornellsville, N. Y. |
| 1885 | Miss S. A. Black | Hospital Nurse | Smith Infirmary, Staten Island. |
| 1886 | Miss D. L. Baker | In Charge | Hospital, Norwalk, Conn. |
| 1887 | Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman). | Foreign Missionary | India. |
| 1887 | Mrs. M. S. Banks | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss M. Brown | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss F. A. Brooks | Private Nurse | Eew York City. |
| 1889 | Mrs. E. C. Beck | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss N. Benedict | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss E. Brown | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss E. Bowe | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. M. Brewster | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. S. Bridges | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss H. R. Beary. | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling). | At Home | Cortland, N. Y. |
| 1882 | Miss M. Carpenter | Private Nurse | New York City. |

| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1885 | Miss M. D. COCHRANE | | Devonshire, England. |
| 1886 | Miss K. M. CLARKE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss E. A. CUMMINGS (Mrs. E. D. Stetson) | At Home | New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1887 | Miss C. P. COVERT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. W. CAMERON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss C. T. CLARKE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss L. E. COLLYER | Matron | Hudson R. S. Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| 1890 | Miss G. A. CRISPELL (Mrs. E. A. Tucker) | Matron | Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss H. B. CONANT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss A. B. CLOSE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss E. L. CORDES | Medical Student | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. A. CLARKE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss F. E. COGGESHALL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1879 | Mrs. M. E. DILTS | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1879 | Miss M. DINWOODY (Mrs. Finlayson). | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss P. DENNISTON | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Mrs. F. N. DAVIES (Mrs. Carter). | | Unknown. |
| 1881 | Miss H. DUBOIS (Mrs. G. M. Bache). | At Home | Washington, D. C |
| 1882 | Miss M. DAVIS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss R. A. DAY | | Cleveland, Ohio. |
| 1884 | Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss G. H. DOWIE (Mrs. N. H. Korff) | At Home | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss L. K. DECKER (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd). | | Unknown. |
| 1889 | Miss E. DENIKE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss D. DWIGHT | Hospital Nurse | Smith Infirmary, Staten Island. |
| 1890 | Miss E. A. DAVIS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss N. O. DUNCAN (Mrs. E. Reid). | At Home | Stouffville, Ontario, Canada. |
| 1893 | Miss A. B. DUNCAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss H. J. DICKSON | | Honolulu, H. I. |
| 1881 | Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE (Mrs. H. H. Warden). | | Unknown. |
| 1883 | Miss C. EDMONSTON | | Dorchester, Mass. |
| 1889 | Miss S. G. ESTELLE (Mrs. W. S. Pratt) | At Home | |
| 1890 | Mrs. E. D. EWING | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss L. H. ELLIS (Mrs. P. A. Waring) | At Home | Savannah, Ga. |
| 1879 | Miss H. FITZHUGH (Mrs. F. Smith). | | Bay City, Mich. |
| 1886 | Miss I. FROST | | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss M. A. FREDERICK | Private Nurse | New York City |
| 1888 | Miss D. A. FALLON | Nurse in Charge, Private Hospital | New York City. |

| Year of Graduation. | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1892 | Miss W. FALCONER (Mrs. J. A. Hart). | At Home | Winnepeg, Canada. |
| 1878 | Miss M. E. GOLDEN | | Died Oct. 1885. |
| 1879 | Miss M. E. GILLETTE (Mrs. O. N. Smith). | | Unknown. |
| 1880 | Miss E. F. GRAY. | | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1880 | Mrs. M. L. GREER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss M. J. GARVIN | | Washington, D. C. |
| 1884 | Miss J. A. GAVETTE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. S. GORTON (Mrs. W. Ritchie). | At Home | Sheboygan, Wis. |
| 1886 | Miss C. GRIFFIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss L. GAYLORD (Mrs. F. Jones). | At Home | Lafayette, N. Y. |
| 1888 | Miss G. A. GOODHART (Mrs. F Uhlenhaut, Jr.). | At Home | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1890 | Miss N. GILLETTE | Nurse in Charge | Norton Infirmary, Louisville, Ky. |
| 1890 | Miss J. GAHRING | Superintendent | Christ Hospital Jersey City, N. J. |
| 1891 | Miss J. GRAHAM (Mrs. E. Slocum). | At Home | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1892 | Miss A. W. GOODRICH | Matron | Post Graduate Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1893 | Miss L. O. GRAFTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. M. GOODRICH | Hospital Nurse | New York Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1893 | Miss S. L. GLADWIN | | East Haddam, Conn. |
| 1878 | Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER | At Home | Rome, N. Y. |
| 1878 | Mrs. K. HENNESSEY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Miss A. HODSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Miss I. HODSON | | Died March, 1890. |
| 1881 | Miss V. HUNTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1882 | Miss E. HURD | Medical Student | San Francisco, Cal. |
| 1883 | Miss M. HIMROD | Practising Physician. | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss E. HODKINSON | | Died April, 1887. |
| 1884 | Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON. | Principal, Training School | Huron St. Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio. |
| 1884 | Miss S. A. HUBBARD. | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. K. HOWELL (Mrs. W. R. Palmer). | At Home | Coudersport, Pa. |
| 1887 | Miss J. E. HATTON | Student | Boston, Mass. |
| 1887 | Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss D. Z. HUGHES (Mrs. J. J. Van Horne). | Practising Physician. | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. E. HUSTLER (Mrs. E. Matthews). | At Home | Zanesville, Ohio. |
| 1888 | Miss C. HAMPTON (Mrs. W. Halsted). | At Home | Baltimore, Md. |
| 1888 | Miss M. H. HUNT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. L. HALL | At Home | Amherst, Mass. |
| 1889 | Miss L. A. HOLLISTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss C. M. HARNED | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. G. HARRIS | | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss A. HUGO (Mrs. R. A. White). | At Home | New York City. |

| Year of Graduation | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson). | At Home | Montreal, Canada. |
| 1891 | Miss J. E. Hitchcock | | Amherst, Mass. |
| 1892 | Miss A. H. Hinchliffe | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. Henderson | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss S. W. Hornby | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss C. Hatch | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss J. Hodson | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss C. E. Horton | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. D. Holt | | Unknown. |
| 1890 | Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols). | At Home | Watertown, Conn. |
| 1891 | Miss H. I. Irwin | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss J. A. C. Jackson | At Home | Brandon, Vt. |
| 1881 | Miss K. Johnston | Matron | Hospital, Westchester, N. Y. |
| 1882 | Miss A. F. Jones, | Medical Student | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1883 | Miss M. Jackson, | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss E. Johnson | Practising Physician. | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss L. V. Jones | Private Nurse | St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1885 | Miss C. E. Jerome | Private Nurse. | Utica, N. Y. |
| 1886 | Miss H. Johnson | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. B. Lines). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. Jacobs | Private Nurse. | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss S. E. Johnson | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton). | At Home | Jamaica, L. I. |
| 1883 | Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet). | Practising Physician. | Newark, N. J. |
| 1886 | Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Zigler). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock). | At Home | Fort McPherson, Georgia. |
| 1893 | Miss A. A. Kelly | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1882 | Mrs. J. Lee | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1884 | Mrs. A. McD. Leese | | Died May, 1892. |
| 1887 | Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph). | At Home | Moorefield, W. Va. |
| 1888 | Miss E. Long | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss G. E. N. Livingston | Lady Superintendent | Montreal Gen'l Hospital, Canada. |
| 1889 | Mrs. A. M. Lawson | Superintendent | Cancer Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1890 | Miss K. Lasher | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss R. Lamphear | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss F. M. Linton | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss D. T. March | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Mrs. M. Mason | | Died March 30, 1889. |
| 1883 | Miss P. Morton | Practising Physician. | Rochester, N. Y. |
| 1884 | Miss H. M. Mitchell | At Home | Wetobuck, N. Y. |
| 1884 | Miss J. H. McVean | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss C. K. A. MacMartin | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss J. H. MacMartin | Private Nurse. | New York City. |

| Year of Graduation. | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1887 | Miss K. A. MALLOY | Matron | Home for Aged Men, Boston, Mass. |
| 1888 | Miss H. E. MACDONALD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. A. MUNN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss C. M. MCLAURY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss N. MITCHELL | Private Nurse | St. Paul, Minn. |
| 1889 | Miss M. M. MILLS | | Springfield, Mass. |
| 1889 | Miss M. D. MUNN | | Leyden, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss E. G. MANTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. W. MACK (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss S. F. MCQUADE (Mrs. R. F. McCreery). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ | | Died Oct. 3, 1893. |
| 1891 | Miss A. E. MONAGHAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss K. MACDIARMID | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss S. J. MACKENZIE | Private Nurse | West Arlington, New Jersey. |
| 1893 | Miss R. A. MCKAY | | Unknown. |
| 1880 | Miss L. I. NICHOLS | | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss H. L. NELDEN | | Died August, 1890. |
| 1882 | Miss I. NEWELL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss S. J. NEFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss S. M NELSON (Mrs. R. A. Frey). | At Home | Paris, France. |
| 1893 | Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL | Clerk | Boston, Mass. |
| 1883 | Miss M. C. PERRY | | Died April, 1893. |
| 1884 | Miss L. M. PLUMLEY (Mrs. A. Phillips). | At Home | Bridgeport, Conn. |
| 1886 | Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES | | Unknown. |
| 1887 | Mrs. A. L. POMFRET (Mrs. J. B. C. Phillips). | At Home | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1887 | Miss M. L. PAGE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Mrs. E. F. PREHN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss S. C. PENDLETON | Private Nurse | Chicago, Ill. |
| 1890 | Miss E. PRICE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss E. M. PEARL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Mrs. M. E. PALMER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. O. PRICE | Private Nurse | Richmond, Va. |
| 1889 | Miss F. QUAIFE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss J. RITCHIE (Mrs. E. Bullard). | | Unknown. |
| 1882 | Miss M. L. RORICK | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss S. F. RAYMOND | | Black Rock, Conn. |
| 1888 | Miss I. ROSS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss K. M. REID (Mrs. J. Duncan). | At Home | Tottenham, Canada. |
| 1889 | Miss I. M. ROOT | Private Nurse | Sherburne, N. Y. |
| 1880 | Miss I. SUTLIFFE | Principal Training School | L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1880 | Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE | Principal Training School | New York Hospital, New York City. |

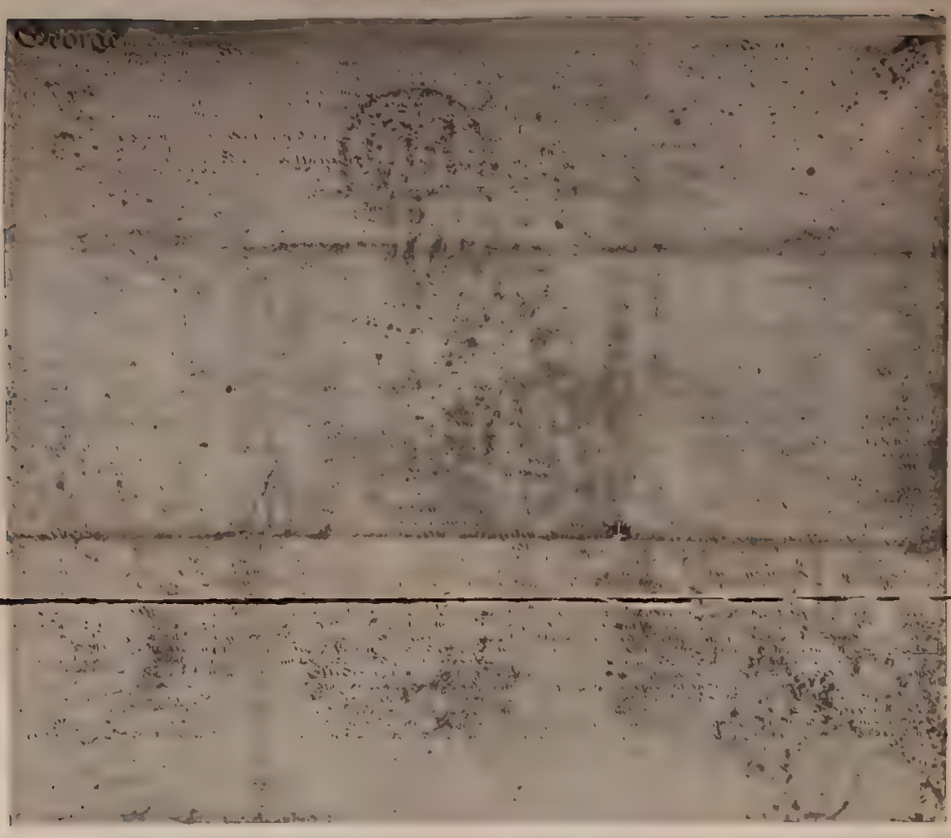
| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1881 | Miss A. B. STEWART | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss C. P. SEARCY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss C. N. STEVENS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE | Housekeeper | New York Hospital, New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss C. B. SUTLIFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss G. M. SPRATT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. D. SPRATT (Mrs. W. B. Nivin). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. T. SPAFFORD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. F. SECORD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Mrs. L. SHAFER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss A. SCHNEIDER (Mrs. C. D. Karl). | | Died August, 1891. |
| 1889 | Miss E. SIEGEL | Principal Training School | St. Luke's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn. |
| 1889 | Miss M. S. SELMER | Superintendent | Smith Infirmary, Staten Island. |
| 1889 | Miss R. H. SLOCUM | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte). | At Home | Hackensack, N. J. |
| 1890 | Miss K. SANBORN | Superintendent of Nursing | St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss E. L. SIMPSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss E. R. SMILLIE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. SHALTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss B. L. SINNOTT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. A. SAMUEL | Privete Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. S. SAUNDERS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1879 | Miss L. J. TALLMAN | | Deceased. |
| 1879 | Miss E. TICKNOR (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg). | | Unknown. |
| 1881 | Miss E. F. THORPE (Mrs. J. F. Durnall) | At Home | Boston, Mass. |
| 1884 | Miss A. TIETJEN (Mrs. E. W. Schade). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss M. E. THOMPSON (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss E. M. THOMPSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss A. I. TWITCHELL | In Charge | Flower Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1890 | Miss A. A. TAYLOR | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss H. M. TURNER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss J. E. TUCKER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss L. H. THOMAS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. M. TURNER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss A. VAN VRANKEN (Mrs. A. Wright). | At Home | Charlotteville, Va. |
| 1881 | Miss S. VON HATTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. VAN ZELLER | Private Nurse | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1888 | Miss K. VAN WIE (Mrs. S. S. Jamesson). | At Home | Newton Centre, Mass. |
| 1892 | Miss A. VELIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. A. VREELAND | | Flemington, N. J. |

| Year of Graduation. | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1879 | Mrs. I. WALDRON | | |
| 1880 | Miss C. S. WEEKS (Mrs. C. Shaw). | At Home | Mountainville, N. Y. |
| 1881 | Miss Z. E. WHITAKER | Nurse in Charge | Rebekah Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1882 | Miss P. B. WASHBURNE (Mrs. Spicer). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1882 | Miss E. L. WARR | Superintendent, Training School. | General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1884 | Miss H. L. WHITE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss F. E. WALLIS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. F. WOODS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss H. A. WOODRUFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss M. M. WINDRAM (Mrs. E. S. Pierce). | At Home | New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1886 | Miss L. W. WESTCOTT | | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 1886 | Miss M. C. WILBUR (Mrs. G. H. Brown). | At Home | Highland Falls, N. Y. |
| 1886 | Miss A. M. WHITMORE (Mrs. W. T. Windram). | At Home | Boston, Mass. |
| 1887 | Miss M. S. WHITE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss L. A. WALDEN | Private Nurse | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss E. WESTERVELT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss E. WALLACE | Superintendent Training School. | Children's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal. |
| 1890 | Mrs. L. WILLSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss A. L. WITHINGTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss L. D. WALD | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. WHEELER | In Charge | Babies Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1892 | Miss C. E. C. WOODROW | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Mrs. S. M. WELLER | Private Nurse | Chicago, Ill. |
| 1893 | Miss L. M WESTON | In Charge | Babies Ward, Post Graduate Hospital, New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss A. L. WITBECK | | Albany, N. Y. |
| 1893 | Miss C. WETMORE | | Englewood, N. J. |
| 1891 | Miss M. H. YOUNG | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. R. YOUNG | Private Nurse | New York City. |

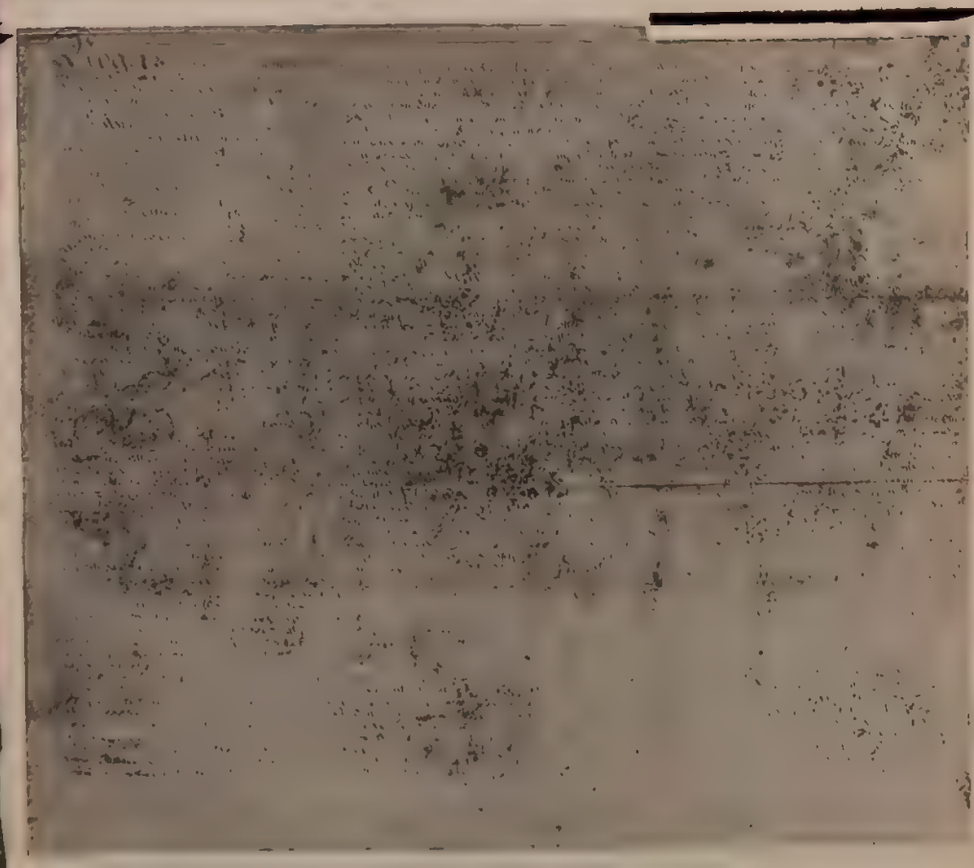



REPRODUCTION, FULL SIZE, OF THE SEAL ATTACHED TO THE CHARTER OF THE SOCIETY.


R MAIL







George

# The Society of the New York Hospital

One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Annual Report,

For the Year 1894

PRESS OF

L. H. BIGLOW & COMPANY,

62 BROAD ST., N Y

# GOVERNORS.

MERRITT TRIMBLE, *President.*

SHEPPARD GANDY, *Vice-President.*

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
WILLIAM M. HALSTED,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
EDWARD KING,
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
FORDHAM MORRIS,
JAMES R. ROOSEVELT,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
J. EDWARD SIMMONS,
GEORGE G. DE WITT,
JOHN HARSEN RHOADES.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

# Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

### EXECUTIVE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Theodore B. Woolsey, | Edward King, |
| Joseph H. Choate, | Henry W. de Forest, |
| William Warner Hoppin, | Edmund D. Randolph, |
| Elbridge T. Gerry, | Fordham Morris, |
| Philip Schuyler, | George G. Haven, |
| Hermann H. Cammann, | George G. de Witt. |

### BLOOMINGDALE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles E. Strong, *Chairman*, | James William Beekman, *Sec'y*, |
| Waldron Post Brown, | Frederick D. Tappen, |
| James O. Sheldon, | J. Edward Simmons. |

### ON LAW.

Charles E. Strong, Elbridge T. Gerry,
Joseph H. Choate.

### REAL ESTATE.

Hermann H. Cammann, *Chairman.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James O. Sheldon, | Waldron Post Brown, |
| George S. Bowdoin, | Edward King. |

### ON NOMINATIONS.

Charles E. Strong, *Chairman.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Elbridge T. Gerry, | Philip Schuyler. |

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

# MEDICAL BOARD.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D., *President.*
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D., *Secretary.*

**Consulting Physicians.**

THOMAS F. COCK, M. D.
GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M. D.
JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.

**Consulting Surgeon.**

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.

**Attending Physicians.**

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.

**Attending Surgeons.**

ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.

**Attending Surgeon to the House of Relief.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Pathologist.**

FRANK FERGUSON, M. D.

**Ass't Pathologist.**

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

**Librarian.**

FRANK P. FOSTER, M. D.

**Assistant Librarian.**

JOSEPH H. VANDERVOORT.

**Physician to the Training School for Nurses.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D.

**Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.**

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

### Surgery.

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M.D., *Principal.* ARTHUR L. FISK, M. D., *Principal.*
CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., *Assistant.* HENRY H. FORBES, M. D., *Assistant.*

### General Medicine.

GEORGE H. COBB, M. D., *Principal.* CHAS. E. NAMMACK, M. D., *Principal.*
LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D., *Assistant.* JOHN ALDRICH, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Skin and Venereal Diseases.

PRINCE A. MORROW, M. D., *Principal.* JAMES C. JOHNSTON, M.D., *Assistant.*

### Diseases of Women.

NELSON H. HENRY, M. D., *Principal.* J. H. EMERSON, M. D., *Principal.*
J. MILTON MABBETT, M. D., *Assistant.* GEORGE V. FOSTER, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Orthopaedic Surgery.

A. B. JUDSON, M. D., *Principal.*

## EVENING CLASS.

### General Medicine.

EDWARD S. FARRINGTON, M. D., *Principal.*

### Surgery.

CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., *Principal.*
R. F. BRENNAN, M. D., *Assistant.*

# HOUSE OFFICERS.

**Superintendent.**

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

**House Staff.**

WILLIAM J. GREANELLÉ, M. D. ..... *House Physician.*

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*

JAMES J. PHILIPS, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*

ALBERT MARTIN JUDD, M. D. }
WILLIAM VAN VALZAH HAYES, M. D. } ..... *House Surgeons.*

CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M. D. }
HENRY SMITH MATHEWSON, M. D. } ..... *Senior Assistants.*

HORACE J. WHITACRE, M. D. }
JAMES IVES EDGERTON, M. D. } ..... *Junior Assistants.*

Served as House Physician during 1894.

DONALD McLEAN BARSTOW, M. D.

Served as House Surgeons during 1894.

WILLIAM H. ROCKWELL, JR., M. D. JOSEPH J. HIGGINS, M. D.

**Apothecary.**

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, PH. G.

**Apothecary's Assistant.**

ERNEST K. LOVELAND, PH.G.

**Directress of Nurses.**

IRENE H. SUTLIFFE.

**Housekeeper.**

FRANK M. SUTLIFFE.

**Clerk.**

LOUIS R. CURTIS.

# HOUSE OF RELIEF,

## 67 AND 69 HUDSON STREET.

**Attending Surgeon.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

---

**Assistant Surgeon, Out-Patient Department.**

CHARLES T. PARKER, M. D.

---

**Assistant Physician.**

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

---

**Out-Patient Staff.**

PERCY R. BOLTON, M. D. — C. CHURCHILL CARMALT, M. D

JOHN ROGERS, M. D. — HENRY S. LEAKE, M. D.

---

**House Staff.**

FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M. D..... .....*House Surgeon.*

JAMES B. CUTTER, M. D ..... ..... ..... ..... *First Assistant Surgeon.*

CHARLES R. GRANDY, M. D ..... .....*Second* " "

CLYDE S. FORD, M. D. ..... ..... ...*Third* " "

---

**Served as House Surgeons during 1894.**

MATTHIAS NICOLL, Jr., M. D. — CORNELIUS D. VAN WAGONEN, M. D.

---

**Clerk.**

AMZI LAKE.

# The Society of the New York Hospital,

# Bloomingdale, White Plains.

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D. ..... *Medical Superintendent*

WILLIAM E. DOLD, M. D. ..... *First Assistant Physician.*

CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D. ..... *Second* " "

ALBERT DURHAM, M. D. ..... *Clinical Assistant.*

EDMUND D. THOMPSON, M. D. ..... " "

CARL G. JOHNSON ..... *Apothecary.*

Rev. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK ..... *Chaplain* (non-resident).

TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1894, as required by law.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital.

---

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital, present herewith the One hundred and twenty-fourth Annual Report of the several Institutions under their management, as follows:

The New York Hospital, situated in Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, west of Fifth Avenue; the Department for the Insane, known as Bloomingdale, White Plains, located at White Plains, Westchester County; and the House of Relief, Nos. 67 and 69 Hudson Street, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases.

The total number of patients receiving care and treatment in all departments of the service, for the year 1894, was 39,012, and the grand total since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3d, 1791, 656,017.

The proportion of patients in the wards of the several Institutions receiving absolutely free treatment during 1894 was 64 per cent., and a large proportion of the remainder paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st December was:

| | |
|---|---|
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital and temporary loans (for building purposes) | $1,000,000 00 |
| Less cash on hand | 18,587 80 |
| | $981,412 20 |

At the New York Hospital in West Fifteenth Street, the number of patients receiving medical or surgical treatment in its wards was 4,878, and the highest census of the Hospital was 201, and the lowest 151, the average number of patients being 174. The average number of days of treatment per patient was

13, and the per capita cost was $1.83+. Of the total days of treatment of ward patients, namely, 68,183, eighty-four per cent. were absolutely free.

In the Out-Patient Department connected with the Hospital 8,700 patients were treated in its several classes, and the total number of visits of such patients amounted for the year to 40,792, and the number of prescriptions compounded, 35,957.

At the House of Relief at 160 Chambers Street, and since November 1st at 67 and 69 Hudson Street, 2,887 patients were treated in its wards, of whom 2,561 were treated only in the Reception Ward, a large proportion being transferred to other hospitals a few hours after admission. In the Out-Patient Department 22,114 new patients were examined and treated, with a total attendance for the year of 64,896 visits.

The Ambulance Department at the New York Hospital responded to 1,441 calls, and at the House of Relief to 2,812 calls, the daily average ambulance calls at the New York Hospital numbering 4, and at the House of Relief, 7.

The service at the House of Relief being free in all its departments, was maintained at an expense to the Society of $19,725.29 for the year 1894.

In the appendix will be found carefully prepared tables, compiled under the direction of the Committee on Statistics, showing the results of treatment in the various classes of disease.

At the Institution for the Insane in New York, and since its removal at Bloomingdale, White Plains, 433 patients received care and treatment, and of the total treated 56 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their maintenance, the deficiency amounting to $38,478.34.

In the appendix will be found the report of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. Samuel B. Lyon, to which reference is made for general details of the service.

During the past year the Society's new buildings at White Plains for the treatment of the insane, reference to which has been made in former reports, have been completed, and the patients were by October 1st all removed from old Bloomingdale without accident.

The New House of Relief at Nos. 67 and 69 Hudson Street, New York City, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases, was also com-

pleted and the work transferred from the old location, No. 160 Chambers Street, to the new building in the early part of November.

All of these new buildings are fire-proof, and embody the most approved ideas in hospital construction. A general description of the same will be found in the appendix of this report.

The Governors call the attention of the public to the new House of Relief at Nos. 67 and 69 Hudson Street, which is situated in the down-town section of the city, in the neighborhood of wharves, ferries and crowded streets, and in the midst of traffic which is peculiarly liable to casualties. This Hospital is absolutely fire-proof, fully equipped with an adequate corps of physicians and surgeons, trained nurses, and ambulances, and ready to respond by day and night to the needs of the sick and injured. In view of these facts, and that the service is absolutely free, it is hoped that the community will assist the Society in its work by their donations.

The Governors acknowledge the receipt of 30 Bibles from the New York Bible Society for use in the wards of the Hospital.

MERRITT TRIMBLE,
*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,
*Secretary.*

New York, February 5th, 1895.

# The Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains.

## The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent.

*To the Governors of* The New York Hospital.

Gentlemen:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1894 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1894.

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1894 | 147 | 158 | 305 |
| " admitted in the year | 63 | 65 | 128 |
| " treated " " | 210 | 223 | 433 |
| The discharged were: Recovered | 22 | 18 | 40 |
| Improved | 19 | 37 | 56 |
| Unimproved | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| By death | 22 | 9 | 31 |
| | 73 | 71 | 144 |
| There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1894 | 137 | 152 | 289 |
| The average number under treatment was | 140 | 154 | 294 |
| The lowest number was: Men, in September | 125 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in October | .. | 148 | .. |
| " total was, in October | .. | .. | 280 |
| The highest number was: Men, in January | 147 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in March | .. | 164 | .. |
| " total was, in January | .. | .. | 305 |

### *PERSONS AND CASES.*

There were the same number of persons as cases treated, there being none who were discharged, and re-admitted in the course of the year.



BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.
Front elevation.

## *ADMISSIONS.*

There were 128 patients, 63 men and 65 women, admitted during the year.

Sixteen patients, 5 men and 11 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1894, 1 man and 3 women twice, and 4 men and 8 women each once. Of those re-admitted for the first time, 2 men and 2 women were discharged as recovered, 2 men and 6 women as improved; 3 women had been discharged twice as recovered, and 1 man had been discharged twice as improved.

One hundred and eight of the admissions, 53 men and 55 women, were first attacks, 81 of which, 39 men and 42 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 16 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 81 first admissions in first attacks, leaves 31 cases that have been either treated at home or in other institutions in previous attacks.

Fifty-three patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 12 between 3 and 6 months; 14 between 6 and 12 months, and 49 more than a year.

The following table shows the form of disease existing, and the results obtained in the 128 cases admitted during the year:—

ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1894.

| Form of Disease. | Patients Admitted. | | | Result in those Discharged. | | | | | | | | Condition of those Remaining | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Recovered. | | Improved. | | Unimproved. | | Died. | | Convales't. | | Improved. | | Unimproved. | |
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| Acute Mania | 11 | 14 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Subacute Mania | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Chronic Mania | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Recurrent Mania | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Acute Melancholia | 12 | 24 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Subacute Melancholia | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chronic Melancholia | 6 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Primary Dementia | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Terminal and Senile Dementia | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Primary Delusional Insanity | 10 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| General Paresis | 14 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| Epileptic Insanity | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Imbecility | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 63 | 65 | 128 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 11 |

Of the cases of Acute Mania, 2 men and 1 woman were alcoholic cases, and 1 man among the Sub-acute cases was alcoholic.

Of the cases of Acute Melancholia, 5 men and 2 women were alcoholic and narcotic cases.

The alcoholic cases were distinctly insane.

TABLE SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1894.

| | Male | Female | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Under fifteen years | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| From fifteen to twenty years | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| From twenty to twenty-five years | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| From twenty-five to thirty years | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| From thirty to thirty-five years | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| From thirty-five to forty years | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| From forty to forty-five years | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| From forty-five to fifty years | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| From fifty to sixty years | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| From sixty to seventy years | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| From seventy to eighty years | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| From eighty to ninety years | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 63 | 65 | 128 |

TABLE SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1894.

| Civil Condition. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Single | 32 | 29 | 61 |
| Married | 25 | 27 | 52 |
| Widowed | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Divorced | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 63 | 65 | 128 |

TABLE SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1894.

| Heredity. | Men | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paternal branch | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Maternal branch | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| Paternal and maternal branches | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Brother or sister | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Denied or unknown | 42 | 48 | 90 |
| Total | 63 | 65 | 128 |

TABLE SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1894.

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arrested development | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Childbirth | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Climacteric | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Disappointment in love | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Epilepsy | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Heredity, combined with ill-health, grief, etc | 15 | 10 | 25 |
| Intemperance | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| Miscarriage | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Masturbation | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Morphine habit | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Moral causes (including grief, anxiety, fright, business and domestic trouble, etc.) | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| Overwork | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Physical decay and ill-health | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Traumatic causes | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Unknown | 13 | 14 | 27 |
| Total | 63 | 65 | 128 |

## *DISCHARGES.*

The number of recoveries was 40, 22 men and 18 women. They were 28 per cent of all discharges, including deaths; 30 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 25 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty-six patients, 15 men and 11 women, recovered from the first attack; 4, 2 men and 2 women, from the second; 5, 1 man and 4 women, from the third attack; 2 men from the fourth; 2, 1 man and 1 woman, from the fifth, and 1 man from the tenth.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 10 months and 25 days; of the men 11 months and 5 days, and of the women 10 months and 16 days. The average duration of treatment was 5 months and 25 days; of the men 5 months and 28 days, and of the women 5 months and 19 days. The longest period of treatment was 4 years and 7 months of 1 man, and 1 year and 11 months of 1 woman; the shortest was 9 days of 1 man, and 30 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 4 months and 15 days—in the men 4 months and 7 days, and in the women 4 months and 20 days.

Twenty patients, 8 men and 12 women, recovered from melancholia; 18, 13 men and 5 women, from mania, and 1 woman from primary dementia.

Of the 56 cases, 19 men and 37 women, who were discharged improved, 15, 5 men and 10 women, seemed likely at the time of their removal by friends to have been transferred to the recoveries this or next year, had their treatment been continued without interruption for a sufficient length of time.

Of the 17 patients, 10 men and 7 women, who were discharged unimproved, none at the time of their discharge seemed likely to recover

## *DEATHS.*

The number of deaths during the year was 31, 22 men and 9 women; ten men and two women died of General Paralysis. Of the nineteen remaining, two cases of Acute Mania died: one woman of acute peritonitis and one of exhaustion of acute mania. Four cases of Acute Melancholia died: one man with ischio-rectal abscess and senile exhaustion; one woman with acute cerebritis, one with valvular heart disease and one with exhaustion. Two cases of Chronic Melancholia died: one man with phthisis pulmonalis and one with chronic gastritis and inanition. One case of Primary Delusional Insanity died, a man, with an exacerbation of mania with exhaustion. Eight cases of Terminal Dementia died: one man with tuberculosis of the genito-urinary tract, one of syphilitic endarteritis and chronic nephritis, one of ileo-colitis, two of senile exhaustion, one of emphysema and abscess of liver, one of chronic nephritis and pulmonary œdema, and one of phthisis pulmonalis. Two cases of Senile Dementia died, one woman with simple exhaustion and one with ulceration of leg and inanition.

The 6 deaths in acute diseases occurred after they had been under treatment an average of 13 days. The longest period of treatment was 39 days, and the shortest was 2 days.

The 13 chronic cases, other than paretics, were under treatment for periods ranging from 34 years and 10 months to 2 months and 9 days. One patient had been under treatment 34 years and 10 months, one for 17 years and 12 days, one for 11 years and 3 months, one for 10 years and 5 days, one for 5 years and 3 months, and the remainder for shorter periods. The average time they spent in the Institution was 7 years, 9 months and 19 days.

In the cases of General Paresis, 10 men and 2 women, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 3 years, 9 months and 12 days, the shortest was



BLOOMINGDALE, White Plains.

View from Macy Villa, showing Centre, and beginning of Men's and Women's Departments.

22 days; the average duration being 1 year and 6 months. The longest time from marked manifestations of disease prior to admission was 5 years; the shortest 9 weeks; the average was 1 year, 4 months and 14 days.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 7 per cent. of the persons treated; in the men 10 per cent. and in the women 4 per cent.

---

There were thirty-six more admissions last year than this.

Seventy-eight women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1894. The amount of income received from that Fund, and expended for these women in 1894, was $9,436.83. The total charitable expenditures during 1894 in caring for and treating patients (largely acute and presumably hopeful cases) was $38,478.34. Two hundred and sixty-five different individuals shared in this assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of $29,041.51 was expended for this purpose from the funds of the Corporation during the year 1894. Eight per cent. of those treated contributed nothing whatever to their support. Twenty-two per cent. paid less than half the cost of their care. Fifty-six per cent. paid from the bare cost of their care to nothing. Only forty-four per cent. paid any profit to the Institution, which, receiving no public or State or City aid, is self-supporting, and devotes all excess of its receipts over its expenses to the improvement of the Institution and the support of its beneficiaries.

The average number of patients of all kinds in the Institution during the year was 294, 8 less than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished for patients was 15,061¼. The average expenditures per patient was $10.69 per week, not including the re-imbursement to the Institution by the friends of patients of the wages paid for private attendants.

The incident of the greatest interest to this department of the New York Hospital during the year was the removal of the establishment from its former home in Bloomingdale Asylum in New York City to its new one at White Plains. This was the subject of considerable thought and no little anxiety, but very fortunately the removal was accomplished without a mishap of any kind, and with comparatively little discomfort or inconvenience to anyone. The great majority of the patients, who are quiet and well-behaved, came by special cars, and by coaches between the institutions and the stations, leaving New York without hurry or confusion, after a comfortable breakfast, and arriving at

the new place in time to get settled in their new halls, and to eat the dinner awaiting them there. The feeble patients and those liable to violent or disorderly impulses came in small parties by ambulances and carriages all the way, the distance being about 20 miles. The ride was borne well even by the most feeble patients. Each party, whether by cars or by carriages, was accompanied by one or two physicians, and a suitable number of attendants.

The First Assistant Physician, who is in attendance upon the women patients, established himself at the new Institution before any patients were removed, and the Second Assistant Physician attending upon the men, remained at the old one until all the patients had been removed from it. The Superintendent, who was at both places almost every day, kept his office in New York until the Women's Department had all been transferred, and then the headquarters were established at the White Plains buildings.

The women were moved during August and the men during September.

The removal from New York to the country was found by most of the patients to be an agreeable change. It took place at a season when the country is especially attractive, and this fact, and the cheerful appearance of the new buildings and grounds caused a very perceptible brightening of faces, and pleased appreciation of their new home by the more intelligent patients. The exercise grounds for each sex are secure from intrusion, and present considerable difficulty to elopers, while they are so extensive, and the enclosing fences are so much under the hill, and so little in evidence, that the patients have a much less sense of restricted liberty than they had in New York, where the proximity of streets and avenues made necessary higher fences and smaller enclosures, to seclude the noisy and unsightly, and to defeat the morbid curiosity of the passers-by. An effort had been made to make the surroundings of the new buildings as finished and inviting as possible, with a large measure of success, considering the time available to make lawns and drives, and to plant trees and shrubs.

The arrangements and appointments of the new place, the abundant light and air, and the advantages it possesses for separating noisy and uncongenial persons from those properly self-controlled, makes the enforced residence of patients here less tedious and painful to them than at the old Bloomingdale

The population, which was intentionally reduced somewhat previous to removal, is growing again, and there is little doubt that the effort of your

Society to meet the necessity for better care of the insane of all classes than you could formerly give, will be fully appreciated, and that a much greater number of deserving persons will experience annually this benefit than ever before.

The Medical Staff remains as reported at the beginning of the year, with the addition of Dr. EDMUND B. THOMPSON, who has had hospital experience at various State and city institutions, and who was fortunately free to come for a few months to help over the period of removal and newness in the new Institution. His services have been very faithful and valuable, and owing to the increase in the staff, which his engagement caused, at no time, even when the patients were occupying two separate institutions, was their medical care and treatment relaxed in any degree.

I am glad to state that all those connected with the Institution exerted themselves to make the removal a success, and accepted temporary inconvenience and discomfort cheerfully while matters were in a somewhat chaotic condition.

It may be well to repeat the substance of the announcement of the last report in regard to Bloomingdale for the information of those interested to whom the former statement may not have come :—

" The Bloomingdale Asylum, formerly located at 117th Street, between Amsterdam Avenue and the Boulevard, New York City, has been transferred during the present season to the new Bloomingdale, White Plains, Westchester County, N. Y., where for the last two years an institution of the most modern and liberal character has been in preparation. It is confidently believed that the new Bloomingdale, White Plains, will contain all the essentials for the best care and treatment of that class of the insane among which the work of the Society has lain for so many years. The new buildings are of the pavilion type, loosely grouped together, of a cheerful appearance, and are situated upon an elevation from which pleasant inland views are obtained on all sides. They are in the midst of extensive grounds, well adapted to the out-door enjoyments of the patients. The immediate surroundings of the Institution will be comfortable and attractive. Elevators, electric lighting, many single and connected rooms for the individualizing of cases, special departments for hydro-therapeutics, electro-therapeutics, massage, etc., are incorporated in the plan, and it is expected that these will be, in their proper places, essential features of the treatment.

The Medical Superintendent may be seen on Mondays from three to four o'clock, and some Medical Officer on Wednesdays and Saturdays from twelve

to one o'clock, *holidays excepted*, at the New York Hospital, 8 West 16th Street, New York City, by persons desiring to inquire about patients, to arrange for new admissions, or to obtain other information regarding the Institution.

"Application for the admission of a patient should be made by some friend acquainted with the facts in the case, either at the Institution, by letter or telephone, or at 8 West 16th Street, New York City, at the times mentioned above, when arrangements for the admission of the patient may be made, if a vacancy exists, and the case is a suitable one.

"The Institution may be reached by the Harlem Railroad by some thirty daily trains from the Grand Central Station, 42d Street and Fourth Avenue, New York City, eleven of which are express trains, that make the trip in less than three-quarters of an hour. Public conveyances are always at the depot to convey passengers to the Institution, which is about twelve minutes further, and a special mode of transit may be provided if the necessity seems to justify it. A stage now meets the principal fast trains.

"On Saturday afternoons, between 1.30 and 5 o'clock, Bloomingdale carriages will meet authorized friends of patients desiring to visit them. Carriages will also meet new patients at the station at any train if sufficient notice is received. Sunday will not be a visiting day.

"Friends of patients under treatment may make inquiries about them on non-visiting days, by note or telephone, No. 204 White Plains, or at the times mentioned as office hours in New York City.

"Parcels for patients may be sent by the American Express Co. They should be directed to "Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y.," and have some name, without or within, indicating the patient to whom each package belongs.

"All communications by mail or messenger relating in any way to patients, or to the business of the Institution, should be addressed to the Medical Superintendent."

In closing, it is pleasant to be able to report that the three months just passed in the White Plains Bloomingdale, have been in every way successful, and justify the hope that the new Institution will fully satisfy the expectation of your Board and all who have labored for its successful establishment.

I am, yours very respectfully,

SAMUEL B. LYON,

*Medical Superintendent.*



BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.
PARLOR AND ALCOVE, WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

# GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

**Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.**

| YEAR. | Admitted. | Whole number during the year. | Whole number discharged and died. | Recovered. | Improved. | Not Improved. | Died. | Voluntary. Not Insane. | Remaining at end of year. | Average number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1821 to 1871 | 6325 | .... | 6150 | 2769 | 1460 | 1109 | 812 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1872 | 124 | 299 | 129 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 21 | .... | 170 | 176 |
| 1873 | 115 | 285 | 96 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 12 | .... | 189 | 174 |
| 1874 | 110 | 299 | 124 | 25 | 56 | 24 | 19 | .... | 175 | 183 |
| 1875 | 112 | 287 | 96 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 23 | .... | 191 | 182 |
| 1876 | 98 | 289 | 115 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 21 | .... | 174 | 186 |
| 1877 | 81 | 255 | 93 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 22 | .... | 162 | 167 |
| 1878 | 109 | 271 | 83 | 25 | 43 | 6 | 9 | .... | 188 | 178 |
| 1879 | 77 | 265 | 81 | 29 | 34 | 11 | 7 | .... | 184 | 182 |
| 1880 | 114 | 298 | 84 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 23 | .... | 214 | 202 |
| 1881 | 129 | 343 | 119 | 46 | 48 | 9 | 16 | .... | 224 | 226 |
| 1882 | 106 | 330 | 107 | 39 | 34 | 11 | 23 | .... | 223 | 233 |
| 1883 | 141 | 364 | 120 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 18 | .... | 244 | 235 |
| 1884 | 136 | 380 | 136 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 27 | .... | 244 | 253 |
| 1885 | 176 | 420 | 148 | 53 | 43 | 24 | 28 | .... | 272 | 261 |
| 1886 | 177 | 449 | 178 | 67 | 45 | 28 | 37 | 1 | 271 | 272 |
| 1887 | 202 | 473 | 185 | 42 | 62 | 57 | 23 | 1 | 288 | 283 |
| 1888 | 187 | 475 | 179 | 52 | 53 | 36 | 38 | .... | 296 | 300 |
| 1889 | 169 | 465 | 159 | 42 | 65 | 27 | 25 | .... | 306 | 306 |
| 1890 | 161 | 467 | 162 | 34 | 75 | 21 | 32 | .... | 305 | 306 |
| 1891 | 148 | 453 | 155 | 39 | 63 | 15 | 38 | .... | 298 | 304 |
| 1892 | 144 | 442 | 136 | 43 | 30 | 19 | 38 | .... | 306 | 298 |
| 1893 | 164 | 470 | 168 | 51 | 59 | 25 | 33 | .... | 302 | 302 |
| 1894 | 128 | 433 | 144 | 40 | 56 | 17 | 31 | .... | 289 | 294 |
| Total | 9433 | .... | 9147 | 3675 | 2492 | 1602 | 1376 | 2 | .... | .... |

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts. for the

*Receipts :*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1894 | $145,725 66 |
| On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service | 254,237 63 |
| One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund | 9,436 83 |
| One year's income from the WILLIAM H. FOGG Memorial Fund | 900 00 |
| Rents and ground rents | 169,962 55 |
| On account sale of real estate 12th Ward | 401,000 00 |
| Temporary Loans, proceeds to be used for building purposes | 415,000 00 |
| Principal on account of mortgages paid off— | |
| Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund. | 11,230 00 |
| Donations, subscriptions, interest, etc. | 944 95 |
| | $1,408,437 62 |

*The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws to*

NEW YORK, 1st February, 1895.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1894, are as follows:

*Payments:*

| | |
|---|---|
| On account of support of patients in its several departments, | $386,697 02 |
| One year's income from JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund.. | 9,436 83 |
| Expenses of Pathological Department..... | 3,345 69 |
| Drafts of Building Committee on account of construction new Asylum at White Plains..... | 470,183 88 |
| Drafts of Building Committee on account of construction new House of Relief..... | 94,035 18 |
| Bonds of the Society, paid off..... | 50,000 00 |
| Temporary Loans..... | 310,000 00 |
| Temporary deposit Union Trust Co.—Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund..... | 11,230 00 |
| Interest on Hospital Bonds and Loans..... | 37,907 64 |
| City Taxes and Assessments..... | 11,800 50 |
| Insurance and Legal Services, etc..... | 5,213 08 |
| Balance cash on hand December 31, 1894..... | 18,587 80 |
| | $1,408,437 62 |

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for 1894 was $132,459.39.

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

*audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find them correct.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
H. H. CAMMANN,
W. P. BROWN,
*Committee.*

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

# The Committee on Statistics

OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1894.



BLOOMINGDALE, White Plains.
Parlor and Corridor, Women's Department.

## In-Patients—Medical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Constitutional Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| Diabetes mellitus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 121 |
| Gout, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 45 |
| " sub-acute | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 36 |
| Hæmaphilia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Purpura hæmorrhagica | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Rachitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Rheumatic fever | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " synovitis, sub-acute | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 64 |
| Rheumatism | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " acute articular, | 42 | 24 | 62 | 4 | .. | .. | 1527 |
| " chronic | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " muscular | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 35 |
| " sub-acute | 10 | 4 | 8 | 6 | .. | .. | 353 |
| Rheumatoid arthritis, chronic | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 174 |
| Lumbago | 9 | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | 118 |
| **Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Blood:* | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia | 1 | 14 | 12 | 3 | .. | .. | 379 |
| " pernicious | 4 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 358 |
| Leucocythæmia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| *Diseases of the Glands:* | | | | | | | |
| Cretinism | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 71 |
| Exophthalmic goitre | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 72 |
| **Diseases of the Circulation.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Heart:* | | | | | | | |
| Endocarditis, acute | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 4 |
| " chronic | 35 | 27 | .. | 47 | 2 | 13 | 1974 |
| " " (aortic insufficiency) | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 88 |
| " " exacerbation of | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " malignant | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 115 |
| " ulcerative | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 43 |
| Fatty heart | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 81 |
| Malformation of heart, congenital | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 59 |
| Myocarditis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| *Neuroses of the Heart:* | | | | | | | |
| Angina pectoris | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pseudo angina pectoris | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Syncope | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 10 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Circulation—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Pericardium:* | | | | | | | |
| Pericarditis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 31 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| " with effusion | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 49 |
| " plastic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| *Diseases of the Vessels:* | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism of the arch of the aorta | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 381 |
| " " duodenal artery | 1 | .. | .. | . | .. | 1 | 217 |
| " " innominate artery | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 86 |
| Arterio-schlerosis, chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 76 |
| Phlebitis, femoral | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| " recurrent | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Thrombosis of external iliac vein | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 75 |
| " femoral and popliteal veins | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| " pulmonary artery | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 96 |
| **Diseases of the Cutaneous System.** | | | | | | | |
| Acne | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| Eczema of leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " vesicular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Herpes zoster | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Pemphigus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 50 |
| Urticaria | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| **Diseases of the Digestive System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Mouth:* | | | | | | | |
| Cancrum oris | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 43 |
| Hæmorrhage from tooth | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Pharynx:* | | | | | | | |
| Pharyngeal spasms | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pharyngitis, acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| *Diseases of the Tonsils:* | | | | | | | |
| Tonsillitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " follicular | 7 | 4 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 74 |
| " suppurative | 1 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| *Diseases of the Stomach:* | | | | | | | |
| Cancer of the pylorus | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 101 |
| " " stomach | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 40 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Digestive System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Stomach:* | | | | | | | |
| Cancer of the stomach, diffuse | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |
| Dilatation of the stomach | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 133 |
| Dyspepsia, acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Gastritis, acute | 10 | 7 | 15 | 2 | .. | .. | 187 |
| " alcoholic | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 51 |
| " chronic | 3 | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 81 |
| " sub-acute | 12 | 14 | 22 | 4 | .. | .. | 387 |
| Hyperemesis of pregnancy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Indigestion, acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Ulcer of the stomach | .. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 122 |
| Vomiting of pregnancy | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 38 |
| *Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines:* | | | | | | | |
| Cholera infantum | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 60 |
| Gastro-enteritis, acute | 13 | 15 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 260 |
| " " alcoholic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| *Diseases of the Intestines:* | | | | | | | |
| Appendicitis, catarrhal | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 68 |
| Cancer of the colon | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " " and liver | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 46 |
| " " duodenum and liver | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " " sigmoid flexure | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 60 |
| Colic, intestinal | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | 38 |
| Colitis, acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " catarrhal | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 59 |
| Constipation | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 58 |
| Diarrhœa | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 31 |
| " infantile | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| Enteritis, acute | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " membranous | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| " sub-acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Entero-colitis, acute | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| Hernia, strangulated | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 4 |
| *Diseases of the Liver:* | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of the liver | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 51 |
| Cancer " " | 1 | . | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Cirrhosis " " | 10 | 1 | .. | 6 | . | 5 | 204 |
| " " " hypertrophic | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Fatty liver | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| Diagnosis | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Digestive System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Bile Passages:* | | | | | | | |
| Cancer of the gall bladder | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 52 |
| Colic, biliary | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Jaundice, catarrhal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " obstructive | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 67 |
| *Diseases of the Pancreas:* | | | | | | | |
| Pancreatitis, suppurative | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| *Diseases of the Peritoneum:* | | | | | | | |
| Ascites | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 129 |
| Peritonitis, general | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " septic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| **Diseases of the Eye and Ear.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Eye:* | | | | | | | |
| Iritis, acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| *Diseases of the Ear:* | | | | | | | |
| Otitis media | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 81 |
| **Diseases of the Generative System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Ovaries:* | | | | | | | |
| Oophoritis, suppurative | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 31 |
| Sarcoma of the ovary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 9 |
| *Diseases of the Pelvic Floor:* | | | | | | | |
| Pelvic cellulitis | .. | 11 | 10 | 1 | .. | .. | 232 |
| " " traumatic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " peritonitis | .. | 9 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | 188 |
| " " puerperal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| *Diseases of the Uterus:* | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 11 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 159 |
| Anteversion | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Cancer of the uterus and peritoneum | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Menorrhagia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 70 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 74 |
| Parturition | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| *Diseases of the Vagina:* | | | | | | | |
| Vaginitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| " acute | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Generative System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Vagina :* | | | | | | | |
| Vaginitis, gonorrhœal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " sub-acute, | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| *Diseases of the Fallopian Tubes :* | | | | | | | |
| Pyosalpinx | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 64 |
| " gonorrhœal | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| **Diseases of the Nervous System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Brain :* | | | | | | | |
| Apoplexy | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 8 |
| Degeneration of cerebral vessels | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Endarteritis, cerebral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Glioma of brain | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Hæmorrhage, cerebral | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 123 |
| " dural, external | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Hemiplegia | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 82 |
| Hydrocephalus, acute | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 14 |
| Meningitis | 3 | 3 | . | .. | .. | 6 | 48 |
| " acute | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 5 |
| Pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica interna | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Shock | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Tumours of the pons, multiple | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| *Diseases of the Nerves :* | | | | | | | |
| Neuralgia, abdominal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " facial | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " intestinal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " lumbar and abdominal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " sciatic | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | 428 |
| Neuritis, alcoholic | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " musculo-spiral | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| Peripheral neuritis | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 92 |
| " " alcoholic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| *Diseases of the Spinal Cord :* | | | | | | | |
| Locomotor ataxia | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Multiple schlerosis of the cord | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| Paraplegia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Spondylitis | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| Diagnosis | Males | Females | Cured | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Nervous System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Functional Diseases.* | | | | | | | |
| Cephalalgia | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| Chorea | .. | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .. | 494 |
| Convulsions of epilepsy | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " hysterical | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " infantile | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Dementia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " alcoholic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " senile | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Epilepsy | 33 | 7 | .. | 40 | .. | .. | 69 |
| Hyperidosis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| Hypochrondriasis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hysteria | 12 | 29 | 2 | 38 | 1 | .. | 253 |
| Hystero-epilepsy | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Insanity | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Insomnia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Mania, acute | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " alcoholic | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Melancholia | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 32 |
| Nervous exhaustion | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Neurasthenia | 9 | 9 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | 146 |
| Neurosis, traumatic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Paresis, incipient | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Stupor, post-epileptic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Vertigo | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| **Diseases of the Respiratory System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Nose.* | | | | | | | |
| Epistaxis | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Rhinitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| *Diseases of the Larynx.* | | | | | | | |
| Laryngitis, acute catarrhal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Stenosis of the larynx, spasmodic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| *Diseases of the Bronchi.* | | | | | | | |
| Bronchitis | 3 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| " acute | 14 | 14 | 26 | 2 | .. | .. | 449 |
| " chronic | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " subacute | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 50 |
| " suppurating | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |



BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

ASSEMBLY HALL.

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Respiratory System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Lungs:* | | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 9 | 3 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 236 |
| Emphysema | 6 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 153 |
| Gangrene of the lungs | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 19 |
| Hæmoptysis | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | .. | .. | 181 |
| Œdema of the lungs | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 24 |
| Pneumonia, broncho | 13 | 9 | 17 | .. | .. | 5 | 519 |
| " lobar | 38 | 6 | 32 | .. | .. | 12 | 730 |
| " " double | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 23 |
| *Diseases of the Pleura:* | | | | | | | |
| Empyema | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Pleurisy | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " dry | 14 | 7 | 20 | 1 | .. | .. | 193 |
| " with effusion | 15 | 3 | 15 | 2 | .. | 1 | 339 |
| " fibrous, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| **Diseases of the Urinary System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Bladder:* | | | | | | | |
| Cystitis, acute catarrhal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| *Diseases of the Kidney:* | | | | | | | |
| Colic, renal | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| Coma, uræmic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Congestion of the kidneys, acute | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Nephritis, acute | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 162 |
| " " exudative | 4 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 287 |
| " chronic | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 74 |
| " " diffuse | 31 | 9 | .. | 26 | 3 | 11 | 1199 |
| " " " exacerbation of | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 176 |
| " parenchymatous | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " chronic parenchymatous | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " acute parenchymatous | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " sub-acute | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 84 |
| Uræmia | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 20 |
| **Infectious Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| Cerebro-spinal meningitis | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 62 |
| Diphtheria | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 4 |
| Dysentery | 8 | 3 | 8 | .. | .. | 3 | 134 |
| " amœbic | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 68 |
| Ephemeral fever | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 100 |
| Erysipelas, facial | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Infectious Diseases—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| Erysipelas of leg | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " metastatic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Influenza | 28 | 11 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | 491 |
| " abdominal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| *Malarial Fever:* | | | | | | | |
| Intermittent fever | 22 | 11 | 32 | 1 | .. | .. | 451 |
| " " irregular | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " quotidian | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " tertian | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| Malaria, chronic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Malarial cachexia | . | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 66 |
| " fever | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 70 |
| Remittent fever | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| " " malarial | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. | 6 |
| Measles | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Mumps | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Pertussis | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 171 |
| Scarlet fever | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Septicæmia, puerperal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 11 |
| *Syphilis:* | | | | | | | |
| Syphilis | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 39 |
| Syphilitic cephalalgia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " gumma of brain | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 57 |
| " iritis | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | . | .. | 38 |
| " pachymeningitis | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | | .. | 16 |
| *Tuberculosis:* | | | | | | | |
| Tuberculosis, general | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 116 |
| " intestinal | 1 | .. | .. | | | 1 | 7 |
| " miliary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " pulmonary | 11 | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | 6 | 303 |
| " " acute | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| " " chronic | 15 | 10 | .. | 19 | 1 | 5 | 628 |
| " " sub-acute | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 39 |
| Phthisis, acute | 1 | . | .. | 1 | . | .. | 1 |
| " chronic | 20 | 8 | .. | 28 | .. | .. | 165 |
| " incipient | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Tubercular arthritis of hip | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 144 |
| " laryngitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " meningitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 62 |
| " pneumonia | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 56 |
| " " broncho | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 44 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Infectious Diseases—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Tuberculosis:* | | | | | | | |
| Tubercular pyo-nephrosis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " synovitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 80 |
| Typhoid fever | 48 | 25 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2935 |
| Variola | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 8 |
| **Miscellaneous Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| Arthritis, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " gonorrhœal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 52 |
| Bubo | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Bullet wound of head | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Convalescence from diphtheria | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 41 |
| Destitution | 9 | 5 | .. | 13 | 1 | .. | 16 |
| Heat prostration | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Immersion | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Inanition | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 85 |
| Inhalation of smoke | 2 | .. | 2 | . | .. | .. | 4 |
| Insolation | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 19 |
| Malingering | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Malnutrition | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. | 11 |
| Marasmus | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 35 |
| Œdema of leg, traumatic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | 4 |
| Osteomyelitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 23 |
| Senility | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Sinus of chest wall, suppurating | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Stupor | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Synovitis, acute gonorrhœal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| Vaccination | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| **Poisons.** | | | | | | | |
| Aconite | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Alcohol | 44 | 14 | 2 | 55 | 1 | .. | 83 |
| Bromidrosis of feet | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| Bromism | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| Cannabis indica | .. | 1 | 1 | . | .. | .. | 3 |
| Carbolic acid | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Illuminating gas | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | 1 | 12 |
| Laudanum | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Lead, chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Mercurial salivation | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Opium | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Totals | 889 | 510 | 638 | 563 | 30 | 168 | 25205 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| Diagnosis | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Injuries.** | | | | | | | |
| Abrasion of skin | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Burns, multiple | 21 | 9 | 1 | 22 | .. | 7 | 340 |
| Contusions, multiple | 37 | 13 | 2 | 48 | .. | .. | 152 |
| Fractures, multiple | 6 | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 214 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 71 |
| Injuries, internal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| **Local Injuries.** | | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | | |
| Burns | 7 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 16 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 491 | 59 | 7 | 540 | 1 | 2 | 723 |
| Concussion | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Dislocation of cervical vertebræ | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 19 |
| " clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " inferior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Foreign body in cheek | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " eye | 13 | 3 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " larynx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " " nose | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " throat | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture frontal bone, compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " " and nose | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " inferior maxilla | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 46 |
| " " compound | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 63 |
| " nose | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " compound | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " old | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| " skull | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 14 |
| " " compound | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 101 |
| " " " and depressed | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 71 |
| " " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 79 |
| " " (base) | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 45 |
| " " " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " zygoma | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " inferior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Rupture posterior cervical vein | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " tympanitic artery | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Burns | 15 | 9 | .. | 24 | .. | .. | 263 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 503 | 53 | 1 | 552 | 3 | .. | 797 |
| Dislocation of elbow | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " backwards | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Dislocation of elbow, old | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | . | 122 |
| " extensor tendons of third finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " fingers | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " humerus | 8 | .. | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " old | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | . | .. | 43 |
| " " sub-coracoid | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " radius, head of (old) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " radius and ulna, backwards | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " thumb | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " wrist, compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| Division of flexor tendons of fingers | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 17 |
| " tendons of hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 4 |
| " ulnar nerve | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| Foreign body in arm | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " elbow | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " finger | 7 | 4 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " hand | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " thumb | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture of arm | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | . | 2 |
| " clavicle | 6 | 3 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " Colles | 15 | 10 | .. | 25 | .. | .. | 53 |
| " fingers | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | . | .. | 5 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " forearm, compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| " humerus | 10 | .. | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | 121 |
| " " (mal-union) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " " (ununited) | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 30 |
| " " lower end | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " neck | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " anatomical neck | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " surgical neck | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 103 |
| " " external epicondyle | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " " " and comminuted | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " metacarpals | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | . | .. | 30 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " olecranon | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | . | 18 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " radius | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " (ununited) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 24 |
| " " and ulna | 12 | 1 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 42 |
| " " " " and comminuted | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 83 |
| " scapula | 2 | . | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremities—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Fracture of ulna | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " compound, and radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture and dislocation of clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " humerus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 60 |
| " of radius and dislocation of ulna | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 39 |
| Separation of epiphysis of humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Burns | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 260 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 169 | 17 | 8 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 661 |
| Crush of tibia, head | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 80 |
| Diastasis of femur, compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 178 |
| Dislocation of patella | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| " semi-lunar cartilages of knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " toe, compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Foreign body in foot | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " thigh | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Fracture of astragalus, old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 35 |
| " femur | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | .. | .. | 604 |
| " " mal-union | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " " external condyle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 69 |
| " " neck | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 168 |
| " " " impacted | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 67 |
| " " " ununited | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 84 |
| " fibula | 6 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 69 |
| " leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " legs (right compound) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 89 |
| " malleolus, external | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " internal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " metatarsals | 7 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 84 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " os calcis | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 45 |
| " patella | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 408 |
| " " old | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " " (refracture) | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 124 |
| " Potts | 29 | 1 | 3 | 27 | .. | .. | 378 |
| " " old | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 115 |
| " tibia | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 32 |
| " " (delayed union) | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 126 |
| " " compound | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 121 |
| " " " and comminuted, incomplete | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " " external condyle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |



BLOOMINGDALE, White Plains.
Macy Villa, Entrance Hall.

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity—Continued.* | | | | | | | |
| Fracture of tibia and fibula | 10 | 4 | 1 | 13 | .. | .. | 285 |
| " " " (ununited.) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 170 |
| " " " compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 68 |
| " " " " and comminuted | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 160 |
| " " and fibula, (greenstick) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " toe | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " compound | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Rupture of extensor quadriceps tendon | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 131 |
| " internal lateral ligament of knee | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 142 |
| " ligamentum patellæ | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 94 |
| *Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 31 |
| Contusion of kidney and abdomen | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Fracture of ilium | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 85 |
| " pelvis | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 48 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 73 |
| " sacrum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Laceration of cervix uteri | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 58 |
| " " and perineum | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 67 |
| " perineum | .. | 10 | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 288 |
| Rupture of rectus femoris | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| Wound of glans penis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " scrotum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Injuries of Chest and Back:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 54 | 2 | 3 | 53 | .. | .. | 202 |
| Dislocation of costal cartilages | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Foreign body in bronchus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Fracture of ribs | 15 | 6 | .. | 19 | 1 | 1 | 114 |
| " spine | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 219 |
| SURGICAL DISEASES. | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 48 |
| Abscess, abdominal | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 71 |
| " " wall | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 67 |
| " alveolar | 4 | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 21 |
| " amputated stump | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " antrum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " axilla | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 70 |
| " breast | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " " multiple | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 51 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abscess buttock | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |
| " chest | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 17 |
| " " after empyema | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 77 |
| " finger | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " hip | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 553 |
| " inguinal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 41 |
| " ischio-rectal | 8 | 4 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 216 |
| " leg | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " liver | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 125 |
| " lung | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " mastoid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " multiple | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 59 |
| " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 70 |
| " neck | 3 | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 102 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " pelvic | .. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 134 |
| " peri-prostatic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " peri-rectal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " popliteal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " prostatic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| " psoas | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 167 |
| " submaxillary | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " thigh | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " thumb | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " vulvo-vaginal | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Adenitis axillary | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " " tubercular | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 53 |
| " cervical | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .. | 170 |
| " " recurrent | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " tubercular | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 | .. | 331 |
| " femoral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " inguinal | 15 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | .. | 275 |
| " " tubercular | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 102 |
| " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Adenoma of cheek | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 166 |
| " thyroid | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 11 |
| Adeno-fibroma of breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| Adenoids, naso-pharyngeal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 10 |
| Alcoholism | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Amputation of thigh, old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " wound of leg, suppurating | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 95 |
| Aneurism, popliteal | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 71 |
| Angina Ludovici | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Angio-sarcoma of inferior maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Ankylosis of ankle, partial | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " elbow | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 193 |
| " hip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ankylosis of jaw | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Anteflexion of uterus | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Anteversion " | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Appendicitis | 21 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 604 |
| " catarrhal | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| " gangrenous | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| " perforating | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " " and suppurating | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| " recurrent | 10 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | .. | 377 |
| " suppurating | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 84 |
| " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 62 |
| Arthritis of ankle | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 201 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 299 |
| " elbow, fibrinous | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " tubercular | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 137 |
| " foot | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " hip, tubercular | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 31 |
| " knee | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 144 |
| " " tubercular | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | 475 |
| " metatarso-plalangeal joint, chronic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " wrist, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 109 |
| " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 58 |
| Atresia vaginæ | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 84 |
| Boils | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Bowlegs | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 49 |
| Bronchitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Bursitis at heel | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " knee | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " prepatella | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " " suppurating | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 152 |
| " psoas-iliac | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| Calcaneo-kammia, bilateral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| Calculus, biliary | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 63 |
| " renal | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | 1 | 282 |
| " " and sinus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 34 |
| " vesical | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 71 |
| Callus of foot, painful | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Cancer of axillary glands | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " " recurrent | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " breast | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 66 |
| " " recurrent | .. | 7 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 106 |
| " " and axilla | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 66 |
| " cervix uteri | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 11 |
| " cheek, recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " colon | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 52 |
| " " pancreas, gall bladder and liver | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| " " liver and retroperitoneal glands | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cancer of face and throat | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 98 |
| " leg, recurrent | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " liver | 1 | .. | . | .. | 1 | .. | 23 |
| " " peritoneum and abdominal wall | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " " and sigmoid flexure | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 11 |
| " multiple | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " " recurrent | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 51 |
| " œsophagus | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| " prostate | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 |
| " rectum | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 35 |
| " " recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " stomach | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 24 |
| " " and colon | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " " " œsophagus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 26 |
| " " " pancreas | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |
| " " " peritoneum | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 27 |
| " superior maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " tongue | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 42 |
| " tongue and neck | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " tonsil, tongue and pharynx | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 10 |
| " uterus | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 70 |
| " uterus and vagina | .. | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | 8 |
| Cancrum oris | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Carbuncle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " of neck | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| Caries of rib | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 38 |
| " spine, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 125 |
| Caruncle, urethral | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 71 |
| Catalepsy | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Cellulitis | 30 | 6 | 4 | 32 | .. | .. | 432 |
| Chancre | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Chancroid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Cicatricial contraction of cheek | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 240 |
| " " finger | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 54 |
| " " neck | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " " thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Cleft palate | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 38 |
| " and hare lip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Coccygodynia | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 63 |
| Colic, biliary | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " intestinal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " lead | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " renal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Colitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 15 |
| " ulcerative | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |



NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

CHILDREN'S WARD.

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died | No. of Days in Hosp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coma, diabetic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 22 |
| Conjunctivitis | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Constipation, chronic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Cowperitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Curvature of spine | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| Cyst of abdomen | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| " antrum of Highmore | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| " Gartner's duct | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " head, sebaceous | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " labial | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " labium majus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| " liver | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " mammary gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " ovary | .. | 6 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 167 |
| " " dermoid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| " pancreas | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " peri-renal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 57 |
| " sacrum, dermoid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Cystic goitre | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| " oophoritis | .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 229 |
| Cystitis | 13 | 2 | .. | 14 | 1 | .. | 346 |
| " chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 54 |
| Dead fœtus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Deformity of finger | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " hand | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " nose | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | .. | 300 |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 142 |
| " thumb | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| Deformity resulting from anterior poliomyelitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " infantile paralysis | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 158 |
| Dementia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Dermatitis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " venenosum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Deviation of nasal septum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| Diphtheria | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Dysmenorrhœa | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Dyspnœa, cardiac | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Ectopic gestation | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 100 |
| Eczema of ear | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " nipple, chronic (Paget's) | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Empyema | 4 | 8 | 1 | 10 | .. | 1 | 608 |
| " of gall bladder | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| Enchrondroma of larynx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " semi-lunar cartilages | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Endometritis | .. | 19 | 8 | 11 | .. | .. | 367 |
| Enlarged prostate | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Ephemeral fever | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Epididymitis | 8 | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 90 |
| " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Epilepsy, traumatic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 37 |
| Epiphysitis of tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Epispadias | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 234 |
| Epistaxis | 9 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Epithelioma of cervical glands | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 39 |
| " cervix uteri | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 69 |
| " groin | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " hard palate | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " interior maxilla, recurrent | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 |
| " larynx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " lip | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| " " recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " neck | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 59 |
| " nose | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 30 |
| " penis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " rectum | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 119 |
| " superior maxilla and hard palate | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " temple | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| " tongue | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 24 |
| " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| Erysipelas | 9 | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Exhaustion after operation | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 41 |
| Exostosis, subungual | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Extravasation of urine | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| Extrophy of bladder | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 123 |
| Fæcal fistula | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 74 |
| " impaction | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Fibroids of uterus | .. | 11 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 262 |
| " " sloughing submucous | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Fibro-cystoma of uterus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| Fibroma of breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " ovary | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 41 |
| Fissure in ano | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 32 |
| Fissure and fistula in ano | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Fistula in ano | 45 | 12 | 5 | 48 | 4 | .. | 1060 |
| " " (bilinal internal) | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 14 |
| " urethral | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 65 |
| Flat foot | 4 | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 121 |
| Floating cartilage in knee joint | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " kidney | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 38 |
| Furuncle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Gall stones | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 105 |
| Ganglion of finger | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ganglion of wrist | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Gangrene of finger | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " foot, diabetic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 192 |
| " toe " | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Genu valgum | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 523 |
| " varum | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 91 |
| Gonorrhœa, acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 75 |
| Hæmatocele of tunica vaginalis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Hæmatoma of face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " foot and ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " olecranon bursa | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " scalp | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " temple | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hæmatometra | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 45 |
| Hæmaturia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| Hæmoptysis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hæmo-pneumo-thorax | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 35 |
| Hæmorrhage cerebral | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 5 |
| " rectal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " tooth | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " urethral | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| " uterine | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " varicose veins | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hæmorrhoids | 33 | 3 | 19 | 17 | .. | .. | 414 |
| Hairy mole of cheek | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| Hallux valgus | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 74 |
| Hammer toes | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Hare-lip | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 92 |
| Hemicrania | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| Hernia femoral | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 186 |
| " " irreducible | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " " strangulated | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 49 |
| " incarcerated | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " inguinal | 28 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 6 | .. | 1091 |
| " " congenital | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 85 |
| " " incarcerated | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " inflamed | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " " irreducible | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .. | 290 |
| " " reducible | 18 | 4 | 21 | .. | 1 | .. | 645 |
| " " strangulated | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " and hydrocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " irreducible | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 38 |
| " properitoneal, strangulated | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " strangulated | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 72 |
| " umbilical | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 148 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hernia umbilical, incarcerated | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " irreducible | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 30 |
| " " strangulated | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| " ventral | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 86 |
| " " irreducible | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 94 |
| " " reducible | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| Hip disease, hysterical | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Hodgkin's disease | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 34 |
| Hydrocele | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| " acute | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " bilateral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " suppurating | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 19 |
| " tunica vaginalis | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 23 |
| Hydronephrosis, intermittent | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 46 |
| Hydrorrhœa of frontal sinus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Hydro-salpinx | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 106 |
| Hydro-sarcocele, syphilitic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| Hypertrophy of labium majus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " prostate | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 47 |
| Hypospadias | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 140 |
| Hysteria | 2 | 4 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 56 |
| Hystero-epilepsy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Inanition | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 59 |
| Incontinence of fæces | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| Ingrowing toe nail | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 62 |
| Intestinal adhesions | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " obstruction | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | 35 |
| " " by gall stones | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Intussusception | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| Keloid of ears | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| Lipoma of arm, multiple | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " elbow, congenital | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " thigh | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " thorax | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| Lumbago | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Lymphangioma | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| Lymphangitis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Lympho-sarcoma of cervical glands | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 37 |
| Masturbation | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Mixed tumour of the neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| "Mother of pearl" workers' disease | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 35 |
| Musculo-spiral paralysis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Myxo-sarcoma of parotid | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 96 |
| " testicle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 44 |
| Nævus of face | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nævus of head | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Necrosis of coccyx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " " femur | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 24 |
| " " foot | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | 55 |
| " " humerus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " ileum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 113 |
| " " inferior maxilla | 3 | 3 | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| " " malar bone | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " " metacarpals | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 5 |
| " " phalanges | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " " radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " sternum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " " superior maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " temporal bone | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | . | 1 |
| " " tibia | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 248 |
| Nephritis, chronic diffuse | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " suppurative | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 160 |
| Neuralgia of bladder | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " fifth nerve | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 240 |
| " gluteus maximus bursa | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " ovarian | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 56 |
| " rectal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " sciatic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | . | 38 |
| " spinal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Neurasthenia, sexual | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 37 |
| Opthalmitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Orchitis | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " tubercular | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 149 |
| Osteitis of fibula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 107 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " ileum, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " rib, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 148 |
| " tarsus, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | 133 |
| " tibia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 38 |
| Osteo-chondroma of rib | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| Osteoma of nose | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 17 |
| Osteo-myelitis of femur | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 78 |
| " " humerus | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " " inferior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 68 |
| " " " " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " " metatarsals | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " multiple | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 35 |
| " " tibia | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 406 |
| Pachymeningitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| Papilloma, urethral | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paralysis of musculo-spinal nerve | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " vocal chords | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Periostitis of inferior maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " multiple, syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Peritonitis, acute | 2 | .. | .. | . | .. | 2 | 4 |
| " after appendicitis | 1 | .. | . | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " hæmorrhagic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 80 |
| " localized | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| " pelvic | .. | 5 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 70 |
| " septic | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 18 |
| " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 33 |
| Pes planus | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 60 |
| Phimosis | 7 | .. | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | 45 |
| Phlebitis | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 115 |
| " femoral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pleurisy, traumatic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pneumonia | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 41 |
| " hypostatic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| Prolapse of ovary | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 52 |
| " urethral mucous membrane | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Prostatitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| Pyæmia | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 37 |
| Pyeltis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 67 |
| Pyelo-nephritis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 14 |
| Pyo-nephrosis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| Pyo-pneumo-thorax | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| Pyo-salpinx | .. | 33 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 862 |
| Pyo-thorax | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Ranula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Recovering from ether | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | . | 2 |
| Rectocele and cystocele | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 49 |
| Redundant prepuce | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 69 |
| Retained placenta | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 58 |
| Retention of urine | 18 | 1 | 3 | 16 | .. | | 117 |
| Retroflexion of uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Retroversion " | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Rupture of sheath of penis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | . | .. | 2 |
| " urethra | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 71 |
| " varicose veins | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 | .. | 226 |
| Salpingo-oophoritis | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 76 |
| Sarcoma of abdominal wall | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " back | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " breast | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " cheek | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |



NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

MALE WARD.

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS, | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarcoma of femur | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 179 |
| " fibula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " groin | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| " " recurrent | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " leg | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 98 |
| " " recurrent | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 192 |
| " multiple | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 89 |
| " neck | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 22 |
| " ovary | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 51 |
| " retroperitoneal glands | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " scapula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " stomach | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 77 |
| " superior maxilla | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 46 |
| " testicle and retroperitoneal glands | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 46 |
| " thigh | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 257 |
| " " recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 62 |
| Sciatica | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Sinus from old appendicitis abscess | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " hernia operation | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " abdominal wall | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " " old | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 65 |
| " back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " buttock, old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " cheek | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| " forehead | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| " hip, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 75 |
| " leg | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 24 |
| " perineum and inguinal region, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " shoulder, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " sternum, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " thigh | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 98 |
| " " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " thorax | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Stenosis of cervix uteri | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| " meatus urinarius | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| " pharynx | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Stricture of œsophagus | 4 | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 152 |
| " " malignant | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " " spasmodic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " rectum | .. | 6 | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | 153 |
| " urethra | 43 | .. | 6 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 656 |
| Stricture and fistula of urethra | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| Stump of amputation, conical | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 53 |
| " " painful | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 53 |
| Synovitis of elbow, acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " finger, acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " knee | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 57 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Synovitis of knee, chronic | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 81 |
| " " suppurating | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 97 |
| " shoulder | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 35 |
| Syphilis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " secondary | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " tertiary | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 57 |
| Talipes equino varus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " equinus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 35 |
| Teno-synovitis of wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Tetanus | 1 | .. | .. | . | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Thrombosis, femoral | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 50 |
| Toothache | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Torticollis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 44 |
| Tuberculosis, general | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 662 |
| " pulmonary and intestinal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 23 |
| " spine | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 74 |
| " testis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " " and cord | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " vesiculæ seminales | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Tumour of abdomen | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 67 |
| " bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 75 |
| " Gartner's duct | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " liver | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " nose | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " ovarian | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 40 |
| " parotid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| " pelvic | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 22 |
| " phantom | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " thyroid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " toe | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Ulcer of foot | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 95 |
| " leg | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | .. | .. | 323 |
| " " syphilitic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " nose | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " rectum | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 55 |
| " urethra and rectum, chancroidal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " varicose | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Uræmia | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 36 |
| Urethritis, chronic posterior | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Vaccination | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Varicocele | 16 | .. | 9 | 6 | 1 | .. | 226 |
| Varicose veins | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 89 |
| Volvulus, chronic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 26 |
| Vulvitis, syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Totals | 2526 | 775 | 480 | 2591 | 120 | 110 | 42884 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations of* | | | | | | |
| Arm | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fingers | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " and metacarpals | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Foot, (Symes) | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Leg | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Supernumerary phalanx | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Thigh | 7 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| " (Gritti) | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[14] |
| Thumb | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Toes | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Toes and excision of metatarsals | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Incisions :* | | | | | | |
| Abdominal, for abscess | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[16] |
| " " " liver | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1[4] |
| " " " pelvic | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1[16] |
| " " appendicitis | 29 | 10 | 28 | 5 | .. | 6[1] |
| " " cyst | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1[4] |
| " " " liver | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " pancreas | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " intestinal adhesions | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " obstruction | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2[3] |
| " " peritonitis, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " exploratory | 9 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7[2 4 5 15 16] |
| Cholecystotomy | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Colotomy, inguinal | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2[3] |
| Cystotomy, suprapubic | 7 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | .. |
| Enterorrhaphy | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Enterostomy | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] 1[3] |
| Enterotomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[8] |
| Gastro-enterostomy | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3[10 4] |
| Gastrorrhaphy and enterorrhaphy | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| Gastrostomy | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1[10] |
| Herniotomy | 57 | 13 | 62 | 5 | .. | 3[5 6 9] |
| " (excision of sac) | 4 | 8 | 11 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hysterectomy | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 3[4] |
| " vaginal | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| Meatotomy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nephrectomy | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 4[3 4 6 8] |
| Nephro-lithotomy | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Nephrorrhaphy | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ovariotomy | .. | 12 | 7 | 1 | .. | 4[1 4 11] |
| Pharyngotomy, internal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Proctotomy, internal | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| Salpingectomy | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| Salpingo-oophorectomy | .. | 42 | 33 | 4 | .. | 5[1 4] |
| Tenotomy | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Tracheotomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Urethrotomy, external | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[6] |
| " internal | 8 | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " and external | 18 | .. | 3 | 14 | .. | 1[6] |
| *Incision, exploratory, for* | | | | | | |
| Bullet wound of arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Neuralgia of hip | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Incision and Drainage for* | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 43 | 20 | 7 | 55 | .. | 1[13] |
| Angina Ludovici | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Atresia vaginæ | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Bursitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cellulitis | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. |
| Cyst, peri-renal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Empyema | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hæmatocele | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hæmatoma | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sinus, following operation for hernia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " of inguinal region and perineum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Incision and Scraping, for* | | | | | | |
| Adenitis, inguinal | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Fistula in ano | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Ganglion of finger | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sinus of abdominal wall | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " buttock | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " forehead | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " hip | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " shoulder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " thigh | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Blood Vessels:* | | | | | | |
| Clamp and cautery for hæmorrhoids | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ligation of femoral artery for aneurism | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " saphenous veins for varicose veins | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " veins for varicocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " and amputation of scrotum for varicocele | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " and division of veins for varicocele | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and excision of veins for hæmorrhoids | 25 | 2 | 22 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " for varicose veins | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |



NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Operating Theatre.

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operation on Blood Vessels—Continued.* | | | | | | |
| Ligation and excision of veins and amputation of scrotum for varicocele | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Whitehead's operation for hæmorrhoids | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Bones and Joints :* | | | | | | |
| Arthrodesis of ankle | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Arthrotomy | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " and osteotomy | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " and neurorrhaphy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cleansing and setting for compound fracture | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Dysmorphosteo-diaclasis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Elevation and removal of fragments for compound depressed fracture of skull | 8 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | 1[12] |
| Excision of coccyx | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " coronoid process of inferior maxilla. | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Incision of antrum of Highmore | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and reduction of dislocation | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " fracture | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " removal of fragments for fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " scraping of bone for abscess | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " suture for fracture | 6 | .. | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. |
| " " wiring for compound fracture. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Irrigation of knee joint and suture of tendons | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| Laminectomy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteo-plastic operation for fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy | 15 | 11 | 6 | 20 | .. | .. |
| " and scraping for necrosis | 6 | 4 | .. | 10 | .. | .. |
| " " " osteitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " osteomyelitis | 13 | 4 | 4 | 12 | .. | 1[7] |
| " " sequestrotomy | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | | 1[13] |
| Resection of elbow | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " knee | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. |
| " rib. | 9 | 6 | 2 | 12 | .. | 1[3] |
| " wrist | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Suturing of bones for fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Trephinning | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2[3] |
| *Plastic Operations, for* | | | | | | |
| Cicatricial contractures | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Cleft palate | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Deformity of nose | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | .. | .. |
| Epispadias, | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " with patent urachus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Exstrophy of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hare lip | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Hypospadias | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Sinus of cheek | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Urethro-vaginal fistula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumors:* | | | | | | |
| Adeno-fibroma | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Adenoma | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Angioma | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Angio-sarcoma | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cancer of breast | .. | 13 | 7 | 6 | .. | .. |
| " cervical glands | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " superior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [b] |
| Carunc'e, urethral | .. | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cyst of Gartner's duct | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " labium majus | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " sebaceous | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Dermoid of sacrum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Enchrondroma | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma of cervical glands | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " larynx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " lip | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " neck | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " nose | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " scalp | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " superior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tongue | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 [c] |
| Exostosis | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fibroid of uterus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibroma | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ganglion of hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Glands, cervical | 15 | 18 | 18 | 15 | .. | .. |
| " inguinal | 11 | 1 | 3 | 9 | .. | .. |
| Hairy mole | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Keloids | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lipoma | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lymphangioma | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lympho-sarcoma | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Mixed tumour | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Myxo-sarcoma | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Nævus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [d] |
| Osteo-chondroma | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Osteoma | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Osteosarcoma | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ranula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma of back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " cheek | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fibula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " forearm | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " glands inguinal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " groin | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumours—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Sarcoma of leg | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " neck | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 [4] |
| " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tumours of Gartner's duct | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " parotid gland | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " septum of nose | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Unclassified Operations:* | | | | | | |
| Amputation of cervix uteri | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " penis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Aspiration and injection of carbolic acid for hydrocele | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Castration | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 [5] |
| Cauterization for ulcers of rectum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Circumcision | 10 | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Colporrhaphy, anterior | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Curetting of cervix uteri | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " uterus | .. | 23 | 15 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Division of sphincter ani and scraping | 40 | 10 | 6 | 43 | .. | 1 [15] |
| " sterno-mastoid | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Divulsion of urethra | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Enucleation of thyroid | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 [3] |
| Estlander's operation for empyema | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Excision of breast | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " bursæ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " cartilaginous bodies in olecranon bursa | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " diseased tissues for teno-synovitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " part of matrix for ingrowing toe nail | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " redundant mucous membrane of urethra | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " sac for abscess, valvo-vaginal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " hydrocele | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and scraping for carbuncle | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Extraction of bullet from eye-ball | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incision and divulsion of sphincter ani | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " nerve stretching for sciatica | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " removal of foreign bodies | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " suturing for rupture urethra | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " of tendons for rupture | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Kraske's operation on rectum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lithotripsy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Neurorrhaphy | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Perineorrhaphy | .. | 11 | 10 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Resection of nerves | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Rotation of rectum (Gersung) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Schede's operation for empyema | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 [1] |
| Skin grafting (Thiersch) | 9 | 10 | 7 | 12 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS | Males. | Females. | RESULT | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
| *Unclassified Operations—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Suturing of face | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " muscle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " scalp | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tenorrhaphy | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " and neurorrhaphy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Trachelorrhaphy | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and perineorrhaphy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Volkman's operation for hydrocele | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Totals | 504 | 382 | 414 | 454 | 10 | 68 |

### CAUSES OF DEATH.

[1] Peritonitis, acute.
[2] Peritonitis from perforation.
[3] Shock.
[4] Exhaustion.
[5] Hæmorrhage.
[6] Septicæmia.
[7] Pyæmia.
[8] Uræmia.
[9] Pneumonia.
[10] Inanition.
[11] Intestinal obstruction.
[12] Laceration of brain.
[13] Suppurative nephritis
[14] Diabetic coma.
[15] Late death from Phthisis.
[16] Late death from progress of disease.

### ANÆSTHETIZATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ether | 1000 |
| Chloroform | 30 |
| Nitrous Oxide | 12 |
| Cocaine (for major operations) | 41 |
| Deaths from anæsthetic | 0 |

## In-Patients—Nationality.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alsace | 1 | Italy | 130 |
| Armenia | 4 | Mexico | 3 |
| Asia | 1 | New Brunswick | 2 |
| Australia | 6 | New Zealand | 1 |
| Austria | 34 | Norway | 20 |
| Belgium | 9 | Nova Scotia | 1 |
| Bermuda | 1 | Poland | 12 |
| Bohemia | 9 | Porto Rico | 1 |
| Canada | 52 | Roumania | 5 |
| China | 5 | Russia | 66 |
| Cuba | 2 | Scotland | 55 |
| Denmark | 14 | Spain | 10 |
| East Indies | 2 | Switzerland | 27 |
| Egypt | 1 | Sweden | 55 |
| England | 238 | Syria | 5 |
| Finland | 3 | Turkey | 3 |
| France | 65 | United States | 2574 |
| Germany | 322 | Wales | 6 |
| Greece | 1 | West Indies | 17 |
| Holland | 8 | Unknown | 1 |
| Hungary | 8 | | |
| Ireland | 920 | | 4700 |

## Out-Patients.

| | AFTERNOON CLASS. | EVENING CLASS. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treated in Class of Surgery | 3,155 | 241 | |
| " " General Medicine | 3,631 | 278 | |
| " " Skin and Venereal Diseases | 719 | | |
| " " Diseases of Women | 561 | | |
| " " Orthopædic Surgery | 115 | | |
| Total | 8,181 | 519— | |
| Grand total | | | 8,700 |
| Total number of visits of patients | 36,808 | 3,984— | 40,792 |

## Record by Months.

| | MEDICAL | | | | | | | SURGICAL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. |
| January | 89 | 50 | 71 | 57 | 0 | 14 | 1899 | 169 | 59 | 31 | 179 | 11 | 7 | 3748 |
| February | 53 | 47 | 44 | 45 | 1 | 10 | 1675 | 187 | 61 | 44 | 194 | 2 | 8 | 4060 |
| March | 56 | 57 | 44 | 46 | 8 | 15 | 2080 | 236 | 63 | 55 | 215 | 14 | 12 | 3978 |
| April | 63 | 45 | 37 | 55 | 3 | 13 | 1848 | 201 | 62 | 57 | 191 | 8 | 7 | 3850 |
| May | 70 | 34 | 42 | 47 | 3 | 12 | 1912 | 230 | 74 | 44 | 240 | 11 | 9 | 4394 |
| June | 66 | 37 | 45 | 43 | 1 | 14 | 2380 | 196 | 66 | 39 | 211 | 2 | 10 | 3146 |
| | 397 | 270 | 283 | 290 | 16 | 78 | 11794 | 1219 | 385 | 270 | 1233 | 48 | 53 | 23176 |
| July | 86 | 45 | 63 | 48 | 4 | 16 | 2568 | 232 | 60 | 34 | 231 | 10 | 17 | 2078 |
| August | 95 | 48 | 74 | 50 | 1 | 18 | 2386 | 224 | 72 | 37 | 244 | 9 | 6 | 3633 |
| September | 82 | 43 | 58 | 49 | 5 | 13 | 2479 | 211 | 68 | 36 | 228 | 11 | 4 | 3532 |
| October | 71 | 31 | 47 | 40 | 1 | 14 | 1775 | 214 | 62 | 30 | 229 | 8 | 9 | 2895 |
| November | 70 | 38 | 53 | 38 | 0 | 17 | 2252 | 207 | 70 | 37 | 206 | 21 | 13 | 3208 |
| December | 88 | 35 | 60 | 48 | 3 | 12 | 1951 | 219 | 58 | 36 | 220 | 13 | 8 | 3459 |
| | 492 | 240 | 355 | 273 | 14 | 99 | 13411 | 1307 | 390 | 210 | 1358 | 72 | 57 | 19708 |
| Totals | 889 | 510 | 638 | 563 | 30 | 168 | 25205 | 2526 | 775 | 480 | 2591 | 120 | 110 | 42884 |

### Grand Totals.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 3415 | Cured | 1118 | Unimproved | 150 |
| Females | 1285 | Improved | 3154 | Died | 278 |

No. of days in Hospital ..... 68089

## COMBINED SERVICES.

| | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 258 | 109 | 102 | 233 | 11 | 21 | 5647 |
| February | 240 | 108 | 88 | 239 | 3 | 18 | 5735 |
| March | 292 | 120 | 99 | 264 | 22 | 27 | 6058 |
| April | 264 | 107 | 94 | 246 | 11 | 20 | 5698 |
| May | 300 | 108 | 86 | 287 | 14 | 21 | 6306 |
| June | 262 | 103 | 84 | 254 | 3 | 24 | 5526 |
| | 1616 | 655 | 553 | 1523 | 64 | 131 | 34970 |
| July | 318 | 105 | 97 | 279 | 14 | 33 | 5546 |
| August | 319 | 120 | 111 | 294 | 10 | 24 | 6019 |
| September | 293 | 111 | 94 | 277 | 16 | 17 | 6011 |
| October | 285 | 93 | 77 | 269 | 9 | 23 | 4973 |
| November | 277 | 108 | 90 | 244 | 21 | 30 | 5460 |
| December | 307 | 93 | 96 | 268 | 16 | 20 | 5410 |
| | 1799 | 630 | 565 | 1631 | 86 | 147 | 33119 |
| Totals | 3415 | 1285 | 1118 | 3154 | 150 | 278 | 68089 |



NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Pathological Cabinet.

## Summary of Report for 1894.

| | | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1894, | | Medical | 38 | 30 | 68 |
| | | Surgical | 64 | 38 | 102 |
| Total | | | 102 | 68 | 170 |
| Patients admitted to Wards, | | Medical | 927 | 498 | 1425 |
| | | Surgical | 2527 | 756 | 3283 |
| Total | | | 3454 | 1254 | 4708 |
| Patients discharged from Wards, | Cured | Medical 638 | .... | .... | 1118 |
| | | Surgical 480 | | | |
| | Improved | Medical 563 | .... | .... | 3154 |
| | | Surgical 2591 | | | |
| | Unimproved, | Medical 30 | .... | .... | 150 |
| | | Surgical 120 | | | |
| | Died | Medical 168 | .... | .... | 278 |
| | | Surgical 110 | | | |
| Total | | | .... | .... | 4700 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1895, | | Medical | 46 | 25 | 71 |
| | | Surgical | 62 | 45 | 107 |
| Total | | | 108 | 70 | 178 |
| Operations performed | | | .... | .... | 946 |
| Out-Patients treated during the year | | | .... | .... | 8700 |

Number of ambulance calls.....1441.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Committee on Statistics

OF THE

# HOUSE OF RELIEF,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1894.



NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

LIBRARY.

## In-Patients—Medical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abortion | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Alcoholism | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Asphyxia, gas | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Asthma | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Angina Pectoris | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cerebral embolism and endocarditis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " hæmorrhage | 9 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 7 |
| Colic, intestinal | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " renal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Destitution | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Epilepsy | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| Endocarditis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Epistaxis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Enteritis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Gastro enteritis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| La Grippe | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Gastritis | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Hæmatemesis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Insolation | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 |
| Malarial fever | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 |
| Meningitis | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Myocarditis | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Nephritis, chronic | 11 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | 7 |
| Œdema of lungs and senility | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 |
| Phthisis, pulmonalis | 3 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 1 |
| Pneumonia, acute lobar | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 |
| Poisoning, Paris green | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| " carbolic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Rheumatism | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | . |
| Senility | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Submersion | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Singultus | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Typhoid fever | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Syncope | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Hysteria | . | 1 | . | 1 | .. | |
| Dysentery | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| Tuberculosis, general miliary | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | . |
| Paraplegia | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. |
| Pleurisy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tonsilitis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Sclerosis of liver | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Totals | 87 | 28 | 15 | 81 | 2 | 27 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Multiple injuries of body and shock | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 |
| *Head and Face :* | | | | | | |
| Pistol shot wound of ear | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Avulsion of lower lip | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Extensive lacerated wounds | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture of base of skull | 6 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 |
| " " " with fract. vault | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " " with crush of face | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| " of vault of skull, simple | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 |
| " " " comp. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cerebral concussion | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Gun shot wound of skull | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Incised wounds of face | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lacerated wound of scalp | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " of globe of eye | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Thorax and Back :* | | | | | | |
| Pistol shot wounds of sternum and neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Stab wound of chest | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture of ribs and contusion of back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of thorax | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Transverse division of spinal cord by stab wound through sixth cervical vertebræ | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture of ribs | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " clavicle, sternum and second rib | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " cervical vertebræ | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| *Abdomen and Pelvis :* | | | | | | |
| Contusions of abdomen | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Rupture of urethra | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Penetrating stab wound of abdomen | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " pistol shot wound of abdomen | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Contusion of abdomen and peritonitis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Laceration of lumbar region | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture of pelvis and rupture of bladder | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| *Upper Extremities :* | | | | | | |
| Traumatic amputation of right arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " forearm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture of humerus, simple | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| " " compound, with comp. fract. of carpus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| Tenotomy of extensors of wrist | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Ulnar neurotomy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of forearm with comminution of both bones | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incised wound of forearm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Crushed and lacerated hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lower Extremities :* | | | | | | |
| Fracture of patella, simple | 9 | .. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| " " compound comm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture of both tarsi | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " left femur and comp. frac. right tibia and fibula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Compound comminuted fracture of tibia | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| Compound fracture of tibia and frac. fibula | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Contusion of leg | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lacerated wound of foot | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Sprain and contusion of foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lacerated wound of leg, shock | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture, metatarsus, simple | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " comp | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Contusion of hip | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Pott's fracture, simple | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " comp | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture of tibia and fibula | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " femur | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Comp. fracture of foot and ankle | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Comp. comminuted fracture of inf. maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fract. of tibia and fract. of rib | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Rupture of popliteal vein and thrombosis of artery | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Punctured wound of femoral artery | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rupture of quadriceps tendon | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Synovitis of knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Totals | 113 | 5 | 22 | 76 | 1 | 21 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| Diagnosis. | Male. | Female. | Cured | Improved | Unimproved | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Surgical Diseases.** | | | | | | |
| Abscess, axillary | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " of liver | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " of breast | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " ischio-rectal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | |
| Adenitis, inguinal | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " axillary | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| Appendicitis | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Aneurism, radial artery, traumatic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Carcinoma of hand | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " breast | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cellulitis of hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Deformity following colles fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Gangrenous cellulitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibroma of leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hemorrhoids | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hernia, ing. strang. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| " incarcerated | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " traumatic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Leontiosis, ossium | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Neostoiditis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Necrosis of ulna | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fibro-lipoma of breast | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Stricture of urethra | 10 | .. | 6 | 3 | .. | 1 |
| Sarcoma of thigh | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Lipoma of chest | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fistula in ano | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tubercular, glands of neck | 8 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " abscess of rib | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " arthritis of wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ankle | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " testes | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " os calcis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Varicocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Varicose veins of leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dupuytren's contraction | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Salpingitis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Totals | 43 | 11 | 31 | 29 | 6 | 2 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations:* | | | | | | |
| At shoulder joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Forearm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Thigh (Vermati's) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Leg | 4 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Great toe and first metatarsal bone | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Incisions for* | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| *Abdominal:* | | | | | | |
| Penetrating stab wound | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " pistol shot wound | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Appendicitis | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Rupture of bladder, laparotomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " suprapubic cystotomy and perineal drainage | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Irreducible inguinal hernia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| Strangulated " " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laparatomy for general peritonitis due to perforating ulcer of duodenum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Urethrotomy:* | | | | | | |
| External for rupture | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " for stricture | 6 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 |
| Internal for stricture | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Bones and joints:* | | | | | | |
| Fracture of patella, mediate ligation | 9 | .. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Comp. comminuted fracture of tarsus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Mal-union of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Luxation meniscus of knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Comp. fracture both forearms | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Excision of wrist for tubercular arthritis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Compound fracture of leg | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Arthrotomy for empyema of knee | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of forearm and comminution of both bones | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Penetrating lacerated wound of knee-joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Compound depressed fracture of vault with removal of foreign body from cerebrum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Compound depressed fracture of skull | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Compound (Pott's) fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Compound comminuted fracture of inferior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Deformity following Colles' fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Blood Vessels and Nerves:* | | | | | | |
| Hæmorrhoids | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Variocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Traumatic aneurism of radial artery | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Varicose veins of leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ligation of femoral artery for trauma | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ulnar neurorrhaphy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ligation of radial artery for trauma | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNCLASSIFIED. | | | | | | |
| *Removal of Tumors:* | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma of hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibroma of leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibro-lipoma of breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tubercular glands of neck | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Castration for tubercular testes | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Induction of labor for eclampsia and subsequent curetting | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Trephining for suppurative mostoiditis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tenorrhaphy of extensors of wrist | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Enucleation of inguinal glands | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Plastic for restoration of lower lip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Preliminary tracheotomy, enucleation of eye and excision of superior maxilla for trauma | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total | 86 | 7 | 45 | 31 | 3 | 14 |



NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

NURSES' HOME,

SUITE OF ROOMS.

## Out-Patient Department.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical diseases | 2,983 | 159 | 3,142 |
| Surgical " | 5,426 | 357 | 5,783 |
| Injuries | 12,429 | 760 | 13,189 |
| Total | 20,838 | 1,276 | 22,114 |

Total number of visits, 64,896.

## OUT PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

### OPERATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Incisions | 737 |
| Foreign bodies removed | 398 |
| Teeth extracted | 248 |
| Amputation of phalanx | 79 |
| Tenorrhaphy | 24 |
| Catheterization | 55 |
| Vaccination | 7 |
| Posterior nares plugged | 7 |
| Internal urethrotomy | 1 |
| Circumcision | 11 |
| Phimosis, dorsal incision | 2 |
| Ganglion | 1 |
| Osteoma of finger | 1 |
| For Ranula | 1 |
| Papillomata removed | 2 |
| Paraphimosis | 2 |
| Plastic for deformed phalanx | 1 |
| Neurrorraphy | 4 |
| Neurectomy | 1 |
| Curetting ulcer | 1 |
| Reduction prolapsus uteris | 1 |
| For arterio-venous aneurism of palm | 1 |
| Fistula in ano | 1 |
| Paracentesis for hydrocele | 6 |
| For Dupuytren's contraction | 1 |
| For ingrowing toe-nail | 23 |
| Taxis for hernia | 5 |
| Fibroma excised | 1 |
| Hydrocele, injected | 1 |
| Necrosis of tibia | 1 |
| Reduction luxation of thumb by incision, | 1 |
| Luxations reduced | 96 |
| | 1,722 |

### LUXATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Phalanx | 24 |
| " comp. | 3 |
| Metacarpal bone | 7 |
| Trapezium | 1 |
| Acromial end of clavicle | 1 |
| Sternal end of clavicle | 2 |
| Humerus | 29 |
| Ulna | 2 |
| Head of radius | 3 |
| Elbow, both bones backward | 7 |
| Costal cartilages | 1 |
| Inferior maxilla | 9 |
| Metatarsus | 1 |

## Out-Patient Department—Surgical.

### FRACTURES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Phalanx | 121 | Coccyx | 1 |
| " comp. | 23 | Femur | 4 |
| Carpus | 2 | Patella | 3 |
| Colles of radius | 87 | Tibia | 4 |
| Shaft of radius | 26 | Fibula | 12 |
| Ulna, shaft | 12 | Tibia and fibula | 2 |
| " olecranon process | 8 | Potts | 35 |
| Radius and ulna | 18 | External malleolus | 3 |
| Metacarpal | 49 | Internal " | 2 |
| Humerus, shaft | 9 | Tarsus | 2 |
| " neck | 4 | Metatarsal bones | 27 |
| " int. condyle | 16 | Rib | 83 |
| " ext. condyle | 5 | Malar | 1 |
| Clavicle | 60 | Inferior maxilla | 23 |
| Scapula | 1 | Skull | 9 |
| Ilium | 1 | Nasal | 44 |

---

## AMBULANCE SERVICE

### FOR 1894.

Total number of calls..... 2,812

### TRANSFERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bellevue Hospital | 1,375 | St. Vincent's Hospital | 4 |
| New York " | 95 | Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled | 1 |
| Brooklyn | 32 | Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital | 1 |
| St. Francis Hospital | 11 | Fall River Boat | 1 |
| Trinity " | 10 | | |
| Home | 8 | Total | 1,538 |

---

## RECEPTION WARD.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical | 1,184 | 220 | 1,404 |
| Surgical | 190 | 41 | 231 |
| Injuries | 836 | 90 | 926 |
| Total | 2,210 | 351 | 2,561 |

Deaths in Reception Ward..... 87.

## AMBULANCE CASES 1894.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fractures of skull | 38 | Alcoholism | 208 |
| " upper extremity | 60 | Epilepsy | 127 |
| " spine | 7 | Kidney disease | 76 |
| " thigh | 45 | Phthisis | 59 |
| " leg | 75 | Pneumonia | 29 |
| " ankle (Pott's) | 91 | Heart disease | 31 |
| " patella | 11 | Rheumatism | 51 |
| Scalp wounds | 97 | Apoplexy and hemiplegia | 26 |
| Lacerated wounds | 89 | Hysteria | 23 |
| Incised wounds | 28 | Variola | 14 |
| Stab wounds of abdomen | 10 | Measles | 9 |
| Gunshot wounds | 20 | Gas poisoning | 9 |
| Dislocations | 23 | Insolation | 8 |
| Cerebral concussion | 18 | Heat prostration | 24 |
| Submersion | 43 | Destitution | 41 |
| Fevers | 215 | | |

## SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1894.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1894 | 5 | | |
| Patients admitted to Wards during 1894 (including all cases remaining in Reception Ward over 24 hours) | 321 | | |
| Total number of patients treated in Wards | | | 326 |
| Patients discharged from Wards: Cured | 76 | | |
| Improved | 184 | | |
| Unimproved | 9 | | |
| Died | 48 | | 317 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1895 | | | 9 |
| **RECEPTION WARD:** | | | |
| Total number of patients treated | | | 2,561 |
| Deaths from injuries within 24 hours | | | 26 |
| " " disease " " | | | 36 |
| **OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:** | | | |
| Number of patients treated | | | 22,114 |
| " of visits | | | 64,896 |
| **AMBULANCE SERVICE:** | | | |
| Number of calls | | | 2,812 |
| " of transfers | | | 1,538 |
| Operations in Wards | | | 135 |
| " in Out-Patient Department | | | 1,722 |
| Hospital days | | | 3,059 |
| Reception Ward days | | | 2,995 |

# Pathological Department.

## PREPARATIONS ADDED DURING THE YEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 4 |
| " " joints and tendons | 2 |
| " " digestive system | 46 |
| " " respiratory system | 7 |
| " " circulatory system | 13 |
| " " nervous system | 3 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 12 |
| Tumors | 20 |
| Miscellaneous | 1 |
| Total | 108 |

## THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 581 |
| " " joints and tendons | 66 |
| " " digestive system | 468 |
| " " respiratory system | 95 |
| " " circulatory system | 300 |
| " " nervous system | 146 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 556 |
| Casts | 175 |
| Pictures | 347 |
| Tumors | 200 |
| Miscellaneous | 87 |
| Total | 3,150 |

# LIBRARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of volumes | 23,448 | |
| Added during the year | 2,650 | |
| Periodicals—United States | 34 | current. |
| Great Britain | 14 | " |
| France | 31 | " |
| Germany | 43 | " |
| Transactions, Hospital and other reports | 53 | " |



HOUSE OF RELIEF,
67 & 69 HUDSON STREET.

# A BRIEF DESCRIPTION

OF THE PLAN OF

THE NEW INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE, OF

# The Society of the New York Hospital,

# Bloomingdale, White Plains.

---

The plan of the new Bloomingdale is of the pavilion type. It consists of a collection of ten principal buildings connected by narrow well-lighted corridors. The corridors connecting the parts occupied by patients have more stories than do the regular pavilion plan corridors, but they are subordinated in elevation to the other buildings, which are thrown into relief. They afford easy, convenient and protected access to all parts of the wards from every other part.

The general arrangement of the blocks of buildings is such that no part of the group shall be very far distant from the general or medical offices, or from the kitchen, laundry, shops or heating apparatus; and comfortable means of communication are provided between all places, in all conditions of weather, and at all seasons, which is an essential condition to the easy management of an institution for the insane.

All the buildings are sufficiently distant from each other to allow free access of light and air, so that hardly a dead space or a dark corner exists in the whole group.

The buildings bear such a relation to each other that a patient transferred from one to another will find a somewhat different hall, and a new view from the windows, and thus will get so much break in the monotony of his life as these new impressions can give.

The entire group of ten buildings will comfortably shelter four hundred patients, with the necessary officers and employees concerned in their care.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE BUILDINGS.

Placed in line from front to rear, in the centre of the plan, are the buildings to be used in the general administration of the Asylum.

They are, from front to rear, as follows:

The Centre Building, containing reception rooms, committee room, Medical Superintendent's and business offices and drug room, upon the first floor. On the second and third floors are a few living rooms for persons immediately employed in the administration of the establishment. On the second floor, rear, is the Assembly Hall, connected by wide corridors with the men's and women's department, and this hall is heated and ventilated by the most modern devices.

The Kitchen Building in the rear of the Centre Building is one story in height, lighted in the roof, and contains subdivisions for kitchen, bakery, flour and bread store rooms, cold storage, scullery, etc. Directly in the rear of the kitchen is a large yard or service court, on top of the coal vault, covered with asphalt pavement, through holes in which the coal for boilers is dropped to the coal vault below, the floor of which is on a level with the floors of the engine and boiler room under the shop building, and a large storage cellar under the laundry building, the *top* of the coal vault being on a level with the general kitchen and basement floors.

The yard referred to is used for the delivery of goods and removal of the refuse of the kitchen, etc., and all this necessary, but unsightly, work is screened from the view of the halls by the *Laundry Building* and *Shop Building*, one story buildings, arranged for the purposes indicated by their names, and placed one on each side of the yard or service court in the rear of the kitchen. The boilers, engines and storage rooms are in the cellars below, but as the ground falls toward the rear these boiler and storage cellars open upon a road in the rear, by which goods may be brought and ashes removed without handling.

The wings are alike, and consist of two three story, and one two story pavilions on each side of the Centre, for the patients. These buildings are about 75 feet apart, and are connected to each other and the Centre by narrow corridors.

The first pavilions are for quiet and convalescent patients. On the first floor are the offices for the physicians and supervisors connected with the male and female departments respectively, and reception rooms for friends of patients. In the second story accommodations are provided for the physicians connected with the department, and on the third floor bedrooms which can be used as the occasion requires for special patients or others. The ward proper contains a corridor, broken at right angles near its middle, which apparently shortens its length, without lessening the numbers of rooms for the purposes of the wards. This corridor is broadened and enlarged where it approaches the ends of the building, making bright and cheerful places for small groups of patients to sit, read or work in. A distinct sitting room with a projecting bay is placed at the angle where the corridor turns. In the same central part of the hall

diagonally opposite the sitting room is a large dining room and pantry. The proximity of the attendants' rooms to the sitting and dining rooms, make these central parts of the wards the real centre of the life of these halls where patients and attendants will naturally gather. The bedrooms vary in size, and numbers of them have connecting doors, so that they can be used separately or together as the occasion requires. A ward may be temporarily divided into two parts, so that a patient who may be noisy or disturbed for the time being, can be moved to the rear end of the ward and the doors be closed, and the necessity for the transfer of such a patient to an entirely different ward, be often avoided. Each ward has two distinct water sections, so that the frequent opening and closing of dividing the doors, and the passing of patients between the different parts of the hall will be largely avoided.

The second section is in most respects like the first, but as it is intended for an intermediate class of patients in respect to condition, for acute and suicidal cases, and for a reception hall, the sitting room is not shut off from the rest of the corridor, as in the case of the first section, but is left simply as an expansion of it, to facilitate the most constant observation of the patients. In the projecting front of this section are some rooms which can be used for various purposes, not the least important of which is the isolated and individual treatment of special cases.

The third section is for the most disturbed cases. The features of this building are the facilities which it affords in its numerous sub-divisions, sun-parlor, etc., for a great seggregation of a class of .patients who mutually excite each other, and whose close neighborhood is a constant provocation to disorder and violence.

The facing of the basement of the principal buildings is the fine gray stone from the quarry on the place. For the superstructure were used red bricks of medium quality, laid in red mortar and combined in dark and light shades Slate roofs crown the whole. The style of the design of the outside of the building is known in architecture as the Spanish Renaissance.

The institution is placed on an elevated plateau, with valleys on the east, north and west. The views of the village and surrounding hills are extensive and unobstructed, and can be enjoyed from almost every window. The site selected permits easy access, both to the front and rear, by avenues which gradually rise from the valleys on either side, and while they approach the front and rear of the centre group, they do not encroach upon, or overlook, the exercise grounds of the patients. The level of the engine and boiler room floor can be reached by an ordinary road, which in removing ashes, introducing apparatus, and in numerous ways simplifies and economizes labor. Bound with this are six views of Bloomingdale, showing interior and exterior points of interest.

# HOUSE OF RELIEF,

## 67 AND 69 HUDSON STREET.

### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE BUILDING.

The House of Relief, more popularly known as Chambers Street Hospital, was opened in 1875; the building was an old Police Station, and its use was given to the Society of the New York Hospital by the City Authorities. Then it seemed ample for all needs, but higher buildings and the concentration, pressure and activities of business have for some time rendered the little old "House of Relief" entirely inadequate for the work to be done, so that the Governors of the New York Hospital determined to erect a larger and more complete building, devised especially for this downtown work,—a building that should be a model in its way.

The work includes three distinct departments:

*First:* One for the immediate and efficient treatment of the accident and sunstroke cases.

*Second:* One that answers the purposes of a great dispensary, amongst a population largely composed of foreign elements, many of the lowest classes, and

*Third:* A department where those, who it is impossible to transport to uptown hospitals, may be saved by immediate and careful nursing.

In connection with these departments, it is necessary to have the usual branches of a hospital; that is, accommodations for the resident surgical and medical staff, the male and female nurses, and other help, the officers of the Institution, the cooking and laundry departments, the dining rooms, reading rooms, pantry, baths and all the varied adjuncts of the most modern institutions.

Having now glanced at the principal needs to be met, let us observe how this has been accomplished in the new building.

The site has the advantage of being open on three sides (Hudson, Jay and Staple Streets), and by setting the building back from its neighbor on the fourth side, forming an alley, it stands entirely free, with light and air from all quarters. The Jay Street side faces directly South, and has been largely used, therefore, for wards and other important rooms.

The lot is 60x95 feet and the building occupies a space of 56x95 feet, so that every foot had to be most thoughtfully utilized.

The basement contains the heating and ventilating apparatus, the boilers, fans, pumps, tanks, heating chambers, elevator machinery, coal supply, and mortuary vault.

In this connection, it is interesting to note that all of the machinery of every kind in the building, including the pumps, elevators, fan motors, etc., are driven by electricity, supplied from the current in the street. The boilers are run only under low pressure, and used simply for heating purposes in winter. The system of heating and ventilation adopted, is the most thorough possible. Two large fans draw the fresh air down from the highest point above the roof in carefully constructed shafts, and force it through independent ducts to all points of the building. The inlet of the fresh air at each such point is above the head, and so arranged that while the flue can be readily cleansed, the air will be forced upward, avoiding a draught on the patient's head. Under each air inlet is a damper handle, which, by a simple motion, can be set to pass the air into the room cold—as it comes from outside—or to pass it in over the heating stacks, or to mix the cold and hot air, forming a luke warm air, as may be desired.

Similar fans, located in the attic, draw the foul air from all the points of the building, and throw it out of doors, where it cannot possibly get near the fresh air inlets or any of the windows.

The whole system is so arranged that it is entirely under control of the engineer, and that it works practically automatically, with the single exception of the control as to the temperature of the fresh air in each room.

The ground floor (on a level with the street) is devoted to the "Emergency Department." A private driveway on the north, whose gates are operated by electricity, admits the ambulances, but excludes the crowd. The ambulance passes in under cover and the patient is taken directly to the reception room, and from thence to whatever point is necessary for the treatment needed.

The reception hall is spacious and light, and convenient to it are toilet rooms for males and females. An operating room with its adjuncts is at the northeast. The sunstroke ward is one that will excite especial interest, with its rolling baths and its electric lift for handling patients, relieving the staff of much of the heretofore exhaustive work.

There are two large wards for male and female patients, who need to rest some time after treatment, before being sent to uptown hospitals. Besides these, there are rooms for the storage of patients' clothing, with sanitary lockers, and an "*isolated room*" for suspicious or noisy cases.

On the street level, also, but entirely separate from the rest of the building, is the ambulance department, with its stables and complete equipment, consisting of three ambulances and four horses ready to respond day or night at a moment's notice to any call.

The floor above (called the first floor) is devoted to the dispensary. Its

entrance (entirely separate from the other) is on Hudson Street, and is reached from the stoop by broad marble steps, which bring one to its level.

The reception hall here—lighted by large south windows—is 29x58 feet area, and has connected with it the business office as well as prescription department, and the necessary toilet rooms for both sexes. Eight well lighted and appointed examination rooms open out of this hall, flanking it on two sides.

The second floor is devoted to the male officers, house staff and male nurses. The rooms are all attractive and have in connection with them dining rooms, reading rooms, and bath and toilet rooms, forming most comfortable and homelike apartments; those of the staff being kept separate from the nurses and help.

The third floor, with its large, well lighted ward rooms, and its convenient and completely equipped operating, etherizing rooms, etc., reminds one more of the "hospital" than any other part of the building. On this floor are also some private rooms and the necessary toilet rooms, pantries, drying rooms for bedding, and the other appurtenances found in a hospital. This floor provides for a peculiar need of the work. It is not intended for general hospital purposes, for as fast as a patient has been relieved sufficiently to be able to support the journey, he is sent to one of the uptown hospitals to be further cared for; but, in some cases, such a trip would mean the death of the patient, besides great agony, and these it is necessary to keep for immediate and constant treatment, thus saving many a valued life to the community.

The fourth floor is devoted in part to the accommodation of the matron, the female nurses and help, and the balance to the kitchen and laundry, with their refrigerator, stove, drying rooms, etc.

Here we shall find all the latest apparatus for cooking and laundry purposes, and an interesting use of electricity in this connection—the laundry machinery, and even the individual irons, being operated by this force.

The quarters for the female employees are similar to those for the male, already mentioned, having pleasant sitting room and dining room attached, pantries, etc.

The roof has been utilized in part for the ventilating and elevator structures. Quite a space, however, has been reserved and enclosed by a high iron fence and overhead wirework—a safe place for patients that need the open air, particularly sunstroke cases.

The building is fireproof throughout. It is simple and massive in character, its style being that of the Italian renaissance.

It is intended in every respect for hard and constant use, and to bear it without deterioration.

Its floors are mainly a mosaic of encaustic tile, and a hose can be applied in any portion without damage; the wooden floors of the wards being of "quartered" pine, with varnished joints and covered with paraffine.



HOUSE OF RELIEF.

Reception Ward.

# GOVERNORS

OF

# The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the first of January, 1895, with the date of their respective elections, and the length of time they continued in office :

| Governors. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A.** | | | | |
| Charles Ward Apthorp | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| William Axtell | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| John Alsop | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1799 | 1809 | | |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1811 | 1812 | 15 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1815 | | | |
| John Atkinson | 1800 | 1809 | 9 years | |
| John Aspinwall | 1814 | 1817 | 3 years | |
| John Adams | 1818 | 1854 | 36 years | |
| Stephen Allen | 1823 | 1830 | 24 years | Died in office, 1852. |
| Stephen Allen | 1835 | | | |
| Augustin Averill | 1848 | 1857 | 9 years | |
| John Jacob Astor | 1860 | 1864 | 4 years | |
| George W. Abbe | 1877 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1879. |
| William W. Astor | 1879 | 1882 | 3 years | |
| **B.** | | | | |
| Gerardus William Beekman | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| George Bowne | 1770 | 1784 | 26 years | |
| George Bowne | 1785 | 1797 | | |
| William Bayard | 1777 | 1784 | 9 years | |
| William Bayard | 1800 | 1802 | | |
| Robert Bowne | 1784 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1818. |
| Aaron Burr | 1784 | 1792 | 8 years | |
| James Beekman | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| Theophylact Bache | 1785 | 1797 | 12 years | |
| Thomas Buchanan | 1785 | 1800 | 15 years | |
| Francis Basset | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| William Backhouse | 1787 | 1792 | 5 years | |
| Nicholas Bayard | 1794 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| John Barrow | 1795 | 1807 | 12 years | |
| Samuel Bowne | 1796 | 1797 | 1 year | |
| Walter Bowne | 1800 | 1805 | 5 years | |
| Dr. Samuel Bard | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Rev. Abraham Beach | 1801 | 1806 | 5 years | |
| Thomas Buckley | 1802 | 1842 | 40 years | |
| John Bogert | 1804 | 1817 | 13 years | |
| John L. Bowne | 1810 | 1815 | 5 years | |
| Abraham Barker | 1813 | 1816 | 3 years | |
| Robert H. Bowne | 1815 | 1827 | 12 years | |
| William Bayard, Jr. | 1818 | 1823 | 5 years | |

| GOVERNORS | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John L. Buckley | 1842 | 1855 | 13 years | |
| James W. Beekman | 1850 | 1854 | 23 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| James W. Beekman | 1858 | | | |
| Nathaniel P. Bailey | 1858 | | 33 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| James M. Brown | 1861 | | 29 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| Theodore B. Bronson | 1864 | 1868 | 4 years | |
| James H. Banker | 1869 | | 8 years | |
| James William Beekman | 1884 | | 11 years | Continues in office. |
| Cornelius N. Bliss | 1885 | | 10 years | Continues in office. |
| George S. Bowdoin | 1887 | | 8 years | Continues in office. |
| Waldron Post Brown | 1887 | | 8 years | Continues in office |
| **C.** | | | | |
| David Clarkson | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1792 | 1822 | 30 years | |
| John Campbell | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| John B. Coles | 1796 | 1798 | 2 years | |
| Isaac Collins | 1800 | 1808 | 8 years | |
| John T. Champlin | 1801 | 1811 | 10 years | |
| John G. Coster | 1801 | 1803 | 2 years | |
| Samuel Corp | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Richard Cunningham | 1812 | 1814 | 2 years | |
| Cadwallader D. Colden | 1812 | 1827 | 15 years | |
| Nathan Comstock | 1818 | 1823 | 5 years | |
| Duncan P. Campbell | 1818 | 1827 | 9 years | |
| John Clark, Jr | 1819 | 1834 | 15 years | |
| Isaac Carow | 1826 | | 24 years | Died in office, 1850. |
| Robert C. Cornell | 1832 | | 13 years | Died in office, 1845. |
| Stacy B. Collins | 1846 | 1864 | 18 years | |
| Henry Chauncey | 1848 | 1852 | 4 years | |
| James N. Cobb | 1855 | 1861 | 6 years | |
| David Clarkson | 1856 | 1865 | 9 years | |
| Frederick A. Conkling | 1857 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| Henry Chauncey, Jr | 1859 | 1865 | 6 years | |
| Israel Corse | 1864 | 1869 | 5 years | |
| Joseph H. Choate | 1877 | | 18 years | Continues in office. |
| Hermann H. Cammann | 1882 | | 13 years | Continues in office. |
| **D.** | | | | |
| Oliver Delancey | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Elias Desbrosses | 1775 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1778. |
| James Duane | 1784 | 1789 | 5 years | |
| William Denning | 1784 | 1792 | 14 years | |
| William Denning | 1805 | 1811 | | |
| Jacob de la Montagnie | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Frederick De Peyster | 1809 | 1818 | 9 years | |
| Cornelius Dubois | 1814 | 1818 | 4 years | |
| James F. De Peyster | 1827 | 1869 | 42 years | |
| James Donaldson | 1843 | 1856 | 17 years | |
| James Donaldson | 1858 | 1862 | | |
| William Dennistoun | 1865 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Henry J. Davison | 1873 | | 17 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| William Alexander Duer | 1890 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| Henry W. de Forest | 1890 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| George G. De Witt | 1892 | | 3 years | Continues in office. |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **E.** | | | | |
| Andrew Elliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Lawrence Embree | 1784 | 1796 | 12 years | |
| William Edgar | 1787 | 1798 | 11 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1793 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1827. |
| William Edgar, Jr | 1819 | 1823 | 4 years | |
| **F.** | | | | |
| Walter Franklin | 1770 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1781. |
| Dr. John Fothergill (*London*) | 1770 | 1773 | 3 years | |
| George Folliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Samuel Franklin | 1781 | 1794 | 13 years | |
| Sampson Fleming | 1789 | 1792 | 3 years | |
| Gabriel Furman | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| Thomas Franklin | 1796 | 1798 | 28 years | |
| Thomas Franklin | 1803 | 1829 | | |
| John Franklin | 1806 | 1808 | 2 years | |
| Matthew Franklin | 1807 | 1815 | 8 years | |
| Moses Field | 1817 | 1818 | 1 year | |
| Augustus Fleming | 1837 | 1856 | 19 years | |
| Thos. Hall Faile | 1855 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1873. |
| William H. Fogg | 1877 | | 7 years | Died in office, 1884. |
| **G.** | | | | |
| Hugh Gaine | 1790 | 1806 | 16 years | |
| John I. Glover | 1796 | 1802 | 6 years | |
| Archibald Gracie | 1802 | 1803 | 1 year | |
| Jonathan Goodhue | 1823 | | 25 years | Died in office, 1848. |
| John C. Green | 1856 | | 19 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Sheppard Gandy | 1864 | | 31 years | Continues in office. |
| Geo. D. H. Gillespie | 1866 | 1872 | 6 years | |
| Elbridge T. Gerry | 1878 | | 17 years | Continues in office. |
| **H.** | | | | |
| Whitehead Hicks | 1770 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1781. |
| Henry Haydock | 1777 | 1794 | 17 years | |
| Joseph Hallet | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| Abijah Hammond | 1794 | 1795 | 1 year | |
| Henry Haydock, Jr | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Valentine Hicks | 1809 | 1812 | 3 years | |
| Philip Hone | 1823 | 1840 | 17 years | |
| James Heard | 1829 | 1843 | 14 years | |
| John Hone | 1831 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1832. |
| Jacob Harvey | 1838 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1848. |
| William M. Halsted | 1841 | 1856 | 15 years | |
| George F. Hussey | 1849 | 1859 | 10 years | |
| Abram S. Hewitt | 1857 | 1859 | 2 years | |
| William J. Hoppin | 1866 | 1867 | 1 year | |
| William B. Hoffman | 1866 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1880. |
| Meredith Howland | 1873 | | 4 years | |
| William M. Halsted | 1875 | | 20 years | Continues in office. |
| William Warner Hoppin | 1877 | | 18 years | Continues in office. |
| George G. Haven | 1892 | | 3 years | Continues in office. |
| **J.** | | | | |
| James Jauncey | 1777 | 1784 | 7 years | |
| Samuel Jones | 1784 | 1790 | 8 years | |
| Samuel Jones | 1792 | 1794 | | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Jay | 1787 | 1789 | 2 years | |
| William Jauncey | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| John Jones | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| William Johnson | 1804 | 1824 | 20 years | |
| Peter A. Jay | 1809 | 1833 | 24 years | |
| Edward R. Jones | 1834 | 1837 | 3 years | |
| James I. Jones | 1840 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| Geo. F. Jones | 1854 | 1867 | 13 years | |
| Jas. Boorman Johnston | 1859 | 1876 | 17 years | |
| Edward S. Jaffray | 1867 | 1878 | 11 years | |
| **K.** | | | | |
| Lawrence Kortright | 1770 | 1786 | 16 years | |
| Archibald Kennedy | 1770 | 1779 | 9 years | |
| John Keese | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| William Kenyon | 1795 | 1797 | 2 years | |
| Rev. John C. Kunzie | 1797 | 1806 | 9 years | |
| James Kent | 1797 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| James Kent | 1827 | 1830 | | |
| John Kane | 1806 | 1809 | 3 years | |
| David S. Kennedy | 1845 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1853. |
| Robt. Lenox Kennedy | 1853 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| William M. Kingsland | 1885 | 1888 | 3 years | |
| Edward King | 1888 | | 7 years | Continues in office. |
| **L.** | | | | |
| Robert R. Livingston | 1770 | | 6 years | Died in office, 1776. |
| Abraham Lott | 1770 | 1777 | 10 years | |
| Abraham Lott | 1784 | 1787 | | |
| Leonard Lispenard | 1770 | 1777 | 10 years | |
| Leonard Lispenard | 1784 | 1787 | | |
| Philip Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 8 years | |
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1784 | 1785 | | |
| John Livingston | 1777 | 1786 | 9 years | |
| William Laight | 1787 | 1803 | 16 years | |
| R. R. Livingston, Jr | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| John Lawrence | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| Jonathan Little | 1798 | 1803 | 25 years | Died in office, 1826. |
| Jonathan Little | 1806 | | | |
| Richard R. Lawrence | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*) | 1800 | 1804 | 4 years | |
| Herman Le Roy | 1803 | 1804 | 1 year | |
| Jacob Le Roy | 1804 | 1805 | 1 year | |
| John B. Lawrence | 1808 | | 37 years | Died in office, 1845. |
| James Lovett | 1824 | 1847 | 23 years | |
| Edward W. Laight | 1830 | 1831 | 1 year | |
| Richard M. Lawrence | 1837 | 1853 | 16 years | |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1865 | | 26 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| Herman R. Le Roy | 1875 | 1884 | 9 years | |
| **M.** | | | | |
| Roger Morris | 1770 | 1773 | 10 years | |
| Roger Morris | 1777 | 1784 | | |
| Abraham Mortier | 1770 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1771. |
| William McAdam | 1770 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1780. |
| Nathaniel Marston | 1770 | 1772 | 2 years | |



HOUSE OF RELIEF.

SUNSTROKE WARD, SHOWING ELECTRIC LIFT.

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Murray | 1773 | 1775 | 30 years | Died in office, 1809. |
| John Murray | 1781 | | | |
| David Matthews | 1776 | 1784 | 8 years | |
| Charles McEvers | 1777 | 1784 | 7 years | |
| Robert Murray | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Lindley Murray | 1784 | 1785 | 1 year | |
| Richard Morris | 1784 | 1793 | 9 years | |
| William Maxwell | 1784 | 1792 | 8 years | |
| Alexander McDougall | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| John Murray, Jr | 1787 | | 32 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Alexander McComb | 1788 | 1792 | 4 years | |
| William Minturn | 1796 | 1802 | 6 years | |
| John McVicker | 1798 | 1802 | 4 years | |
| Benjamin G. Minturn | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| Robert Mott | 1800 | 1802 | 2 years | |
| Samuel Mansfield | 1803 | 1809 | 6 years | |
| Andrew Morris | 1804 | 1823 | 19 years | |
| John R. Murray | 1806 | 1837 | 31 years | |
| Samuel Mott | 1810 | 1814 | 4 years | |
| Peter Mesier | 1810 | 1819 | 9 years | |
| Robert I. Murray | 1816 | | 42 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| John McComb, Jr | 1818 | 1837 | 19 years | |
| Samuel F. Mott | 1837 | 1846 | 9 years | |
| E. D. Morgan | 1850 | 1859 | 9 years | |
| D. Colden Murray | 1853 | 1882 | 29 years | |
| William H. Macy | 1869 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Harry M. Morris | 1874 | 1876 | 2 years | |
| William D. Morgan | 1882 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Fordham Morris | 1891 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| **N.** | | | | |
| George Newbold | 1808 | 1810 | 48 years | |
| George Newbold | 1811 | 1857 | | |
| Russel H. Nevins | 1852 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1853. |
| **O.** | | | | |
| Samuel Osgood | 1792 | 1795 | 3 years | |
| D. W. C. Olyphant | 1848 | 1850 | 2 years | |
| Geo. Talbot Olyphant | 1855 | 1864 | 13 years | Died in office, 1873. |
| Geo. Talbot Olyphant | 1869 | | | |
| Wm. H. Osborne | 1876 | 1879 | 3 years | |
| Frederick P. Olcott | 1888 | 1889 | 1 year | |
| **P.** | | | | |
| Thomas Pearsall | 1772 | 1777 | 16 years | |
| Thomas Pearsall | 1784 | 1795 | | |
| Daniel Phœnix | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Edmund Prior | 1795 | 1803 | 8 years | |
| Jotham Post | 1795 | 1796 | 2 years | |
| Jotham Post | 1801 | 1802 | | |
| Elijah Pell | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| William Post | 1800 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1805. |
| John V. Provost | 1802 | 1805 | 3 years | |
| Henry Post, Jr | 1803 | 1810 | 7 years | |
| Benjamin D. Perkins | 1808 | 1809 | 1½ years | Died in office, 1810. |
| Benjamin D. Perkins | 1810 | | | |
| Henry L. Pierson | 1858 | 1863 | 5 years | |

| GOVERNORS | Elected | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **R.** | | | | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1774 | 1777 | 13 years | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1784 | 1794 | | |
| Walter Rutherford | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Alexander Robertson | 1790 | 1793 | 3 years | |
| Cornelius Ray | 1792 | 1797 | 5 years | |
| Moses Rodgers | 1792 | 1799 | 7 years | |
| Henry Rutgers | 1794 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| William Robinson | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Herman G. Rutgers | 1801 | 1803 | 2 years | |
| John P. Ritter | 1806 | 1813 | 7 years | |
| Benjamin W. Rodgers | 1818 | 1855 | 37 years | |
| Nathaniel Richards | 1827 | 1851 | 24 years | |
| Edmund D. Randolph | 1890 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| James R. Roosevelt | 1891 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| John Harsen Rhoades | 1894 | | 1 year | Continues in office. |
| **S.** | | | | |
| William Smith | 1770 | 1777 | 12 years | |
| William Smith | 1779 | 1784 | | |
| William Shotwell | 1794 | 1795 | 1 year | |
| Peter Schermerhorn | 1795 | 1802 | 7 years | |
| Paschal N. Smith | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| James Scott | 1802 | 1814 | 12 years | |
| Jacob Sherred | 1809 | 1819 | 10 years | |
| Ebenezer Stevens | 1809 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1823. |
| Allen Shepherd | 1809 | 1810 | 1 year | |
| Rev. F. C. Shaffer | 1819 | 1827 | 8 years | |
| Thomas R. Smith | 1822 | | 25 years | Died in office, 1847. |
| Benjamin L. Swan | 1827 | 1857 | 30 years | |
| John A. Stevens | 1828 | 1869 | 41 years | |
| Peter G. Stuyvesant | 1833 | 1838 | 5 years | |
| Frederick Sheldon | 1837 | 1855 | 18 years | |
| Caleb Swan | 1851 | 1854 | 3 years | |
| Thos. B. Stillman | 1855 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| Otis D. Swan | 1858 | | 19 years | |
| Jackson S. Schultz | 1865 | 1890 | 25 years | |
| Chas. E. Strong | 1877 | | 18 years | Continues in office. |
| Philip Schuyler | 1880 | | 15 years | Continues in office. |
| James O. Sheldon | 1881 | | 14 years | Continues in office. |
| J. Edward Simmons | 1892 | | 3 years | Continues in office. |
| **T.** | | | | |
| John Thurston | 1797 | 1804 | 7 years | |
| Najah Taylor | 1810 | 1860 | 50 years | |
| Thomas C. Taylor | 1817 | 1829 | 12 years | |
| George Taylor | 1827 | 1827 | ½ year | |
| George T. Trimble | 1846 | | 26 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Jonathan Thorne | 1868 | 1875 | 7 years | |
| Merritt Trimble | 1872 | | 23 years | Continues in office. |
| Samuel Thorne | 1877 | 1888 | 11 years | |
| William Turnbull | 1878 | | 15 years | Died in office, 1893. |
| Frederick D. Tappen | 1892 | | 3 years | Continues in office. |
| **U.** | | | | |
| William Ustick | 1777 | 1784 | 7 years | |
| William Ustick, Jr | 1709 | 1802 | 3 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **V.** | | | | |
| Augustus Van Cortland | 1777 | 1786 | 9 years | |
| Augustus Van Horn | 1780 | 1785 | 6 years | |
| Augustus Van Horn | 1793 | 1794 | | |
| Richard Varick | 1794 | 1795 | 3 years | |
| Richard Varick | 1802 | 1804 | | |
| Gulian Verplanck | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| Wynant Van Zandt, Jr | 1806 | 1808 | 2 years | |
| Gulian C. Verplanck | 1823 | 1865 | 42 years | |
| Hubert Van Wagenen | 1835 | 1838 | 2 years | |
| **W.** | | | | |
| John Watts | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Hugh Wallace | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Henry White | 1770 | 1773 | 10 years | |
| Henry White | 1777 | 1784 | | |
| Jacob Walton | 1773 | 1777 | 4 years | |
| Gerard Walton | 1789 | 1799 | 10 years | |
| Robert Watts | 1791 | 1792 | 1 year | |
| James Watson | 1792 | 1799 | 8 years | |
| James Watson | 1801 | 1802 | | |
| Gilbert C. Willett | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| William W. Woolsey | 1799 | 1802 | 8 years | |
| William W. Woolsey | 1829 | 1834 | | |
| Joshua Waddington | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Henry I. Wyckoff | 1802 | 1809 | 16 years | |
| Henry I. Wyckoff | 1830 | | | Died in office, 1839. |
| Dr. Hugh Williamson | 1814 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Ezra Weeks | 1823 | 1834 | 11 years | |
| Charles Wilkes | 1827 | 1828 | 1 year | |
| John David Wolfe | 1854 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Joseph Walker | 1855 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| Samuel Willets | 1860 | | 23 years | Died in office, 1883. |
| George Cabot Ward | 1865 | | 22 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| John Earle Williams | 1869 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| Theodorus B. Woolsey | 1873 | | 22 years | Continues in office. |

# Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

# THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

| PRESIDENTS. | Elected. | Resigned | Served the Institution | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Watts | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| John Alsop | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Richard Morris | 1788 | 1790 | 2 years | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1790 | 1794 | 4 years | |
| Theophylact Bache | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| Gerard Walton | 1797 | 1799 | 2 years | |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1799 | 1822 | 23 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1822 | 1827 | 5 years | |
| Peter Augustus Jay | 1827 | 1833 | 6 years | |
| George Newbold | 1833 | 1857 | 24 years | |
| George T. Trimble | 1858 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| John C. Green | 1872 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1875 | 1882 | 7 years | |
| William H. Macy | 1882 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| James M. Brown | 1887 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1890 | | | Died in office, 1891. |
| Merritt Trimble | 1891 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| VICE-PRESIDENTS. | | | | |
| Andrew Elliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Abraham Lott | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Richard Morris | 1787 | | 1 year | Elected President, 1788. |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1788 | | 2 years | Elected President, 1790. |
| Theophylact Bache | 1790 | | 4 years | Elected President, 1794. |
| Gerard Walton | 1794 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1797. |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1797 | | 2 years | Elected President, 1799. |
| Hugh Gaine | 1799 | 1805 | 6 years | |
| Robert Bowne | 1805 | 1818 | 13 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1818 | | 4 years | Elected President, 1822. |
| Peter Augustus Jay | 1822 | | 5 years | Elected President, 1827. |
| Thomas Buckley | 1827 | 1833 | 6 years | |
| Najah Taylor | 1833 | 1837 | 4 years | |
| Isaac Carow | 1837 | 1849 | 12 years | |
| George T. Trimble | 1850 | | 8 years | Elected President, 1858. |
| Gulian C. Verplanck | 1858 | 1865 | 7 years | |
| John David Wolfe | 1865 | | 7 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1872 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1875. |
| James W. Beekman | 1875 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| Samuel Willets | 1877 | 1882 | 5 years | |
| James M. Brown | 1882 | | 5 years | Elected President, 1887. |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1887 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1890. |
| Merritt Trimble | 1890 | | | Elected President, 1891. |
| Nathaniel P. Bailey | 1891 | | | Died in office, 1891. |
| Sheppard Gandy | 1892 | | 3 years | Continues in office. |

| TREASURERS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Henry Haydock | 1777 | 1792 | 15 years | |
| John Murray | 1792 | 1808 | 16 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1808 | 1818 | 10 years | |
| John Adams | 1818 | 1854 | 36 years | |
| John A. Stevens | 1854 | 1862 | 8 years | |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1862 | 1872 | 10 years | |
| William Dennistoun | 1872 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| William H. Macy | 1875 | | 7 years | Elected President, 1882. |
| George Cabot Ward | 1882 | 1885 | 3 years | |
| William D. Morgan | 1885 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Cornelius N. Bliss | 1887 | | 8 years | Continues in office. |
| **ASSISTANT TREASURERS.** | | | | |
| Benjamin W. Rogers | 1818 | 1822 | 4 years | Office then abolished. |
| Robert H. Bowne | 1822 | 1827 | 5 years | |
| **SECRETARIES.** | | | | |
| John Moore | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| John Murray, Jr | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| John Keese | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1794 | 1799 | 5 years | |
| John Barrow | 1799 | 1800 | 1 year | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1800 | 1806 | 6 years | |
| Henry Post, Jr | 1806 | 1807 | 1 year | |
| Thomas Buckley | 1807 | 1824 | 17 years | |
| Robert I. Murray | 1824 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| D. Colden Murray | 1858 | | 27 years | Died in office, 1885. |
| Henry W. Crane | 1885 | | 10 years | Continues in office. |

# PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following are the names of the gentlemen who have served the Institution as Physicians and Surgeons, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service :—

| Physicians and Surgeons. | | Elected | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. | Samuel Bard | 1774 | 1797 | 23 years | |
| P. | Peter Middleton | 1774 | 1791 | 17 years | |
| P. | John Jones | 1774 | 1791 | 17 years | |
| P. | Malachi Treat | 1774 | 1794 | 20 years | |
| P. | John Charlton | 1791 | 1792 | 1 year | |
| P. | Thomas Jones | 1791 | 1792 | 4 years | |
| S. | Thomas Jones | 1792 | 1795 | | |
| S. | Richard Bayley | 1792 | 1805 | 13 years | |
| S. | James Tillary | 1792 | 1792 | 1 month | |
| S. | Wright Post | 1792 | 1821 | 36 years | Died in office, 1828. |
| Cons'g S. | Wright Post | 1821 | | | |
| S. | Richard S. Kissam | 1792 | 1796 | 29 years | Died in office, 1822. |
| S. | Richard S. Kissam | 1797 | | | |
| P. | Samuel Nicholl | 1792 | 1796 | 4 years | |
| P. | William P. Smith | 1792 | 1796 | 4 years | |
| P. | J. R. B. Rodgers | 1794 | 1807 | 13 years | |
| S. | Samuel Borrowe | 1795 | 1817 | 22 years | |
| S. | Valentine Seaman | 1796 | | 21 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. | Elihu H. Smith | 1796 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1798. |
| P. | Samuel L. Mitchell | 1796 | 1817 | 21 years | |
| P. | David Hosack | 1797 | 1806 | 34 years | Died in office, 1832. |
| P. | David Hosack | 1807 | 1826 | | |
| Cons'g P. | David Hosack | 1826 | | | |
| P. | William Hamersley | 1798 | 1817 | 31 years | Died in office, 1833. |
| Cons'g P. | William Hamersley | 1821 | | | |
| P. | Edward Miller | 1806 | | 6 years | Died in office, 1812. |
| P. | James S. Stringham | 1807 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. to L. A. | Archibald Bruce | 1808 | 1817 | 9 years | |
| P. | John C. Osborne | 1809 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. | Benjamin Dewitt | 1809 | 1810 | 1 year | |
| S. | Valentine Mott | 1817 | 1837 | 48 years | Died in office, 1865. |
| Cons'g S. | Valentine Mott | 1837 | | | |
| S. | Alex. H. Stevens | 1817 | 1839 | 52 years | Died in office, 1869. |
| Cons'g S. | Alex. H. Stevens | 1839 | | | |
| P. | John Watts | 1817 | 1829 | 14 years | Died in office, 1831. |
| Cons'g P. | John Watts | 1829 | | | |
| P. | John Neilson | 1817 | 1819 | 13 years | |
| P. to L. A. | John Neilson | 1819 | 1829 | | |
| C. P. to B. A. | John Neilson | 1829 | 1830 | | |
| P. to L. A. | William Handy | 1817 | 1819 | 2 years | |
| P. | Peter C. Tappan | 1817 | 1824 | 7 years | |



HOUSE OF RELIEF.

General Office and Out-Patient Department.

| PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. | | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. | Thomas Cock | 1819 | 1834 | 50 years | Died in office, 1869. |
| Cons'g P. | Thomas Cock | 1834 | | | |
| S. | John C. Cheesman | 1821 | 1856 | 41 years | Died in office, 1862. |
| Cons'g S. | John C. Cheesman | 1856 | | | |
| S. | J. Kearney Rodgers | 1822 | | 29 years | Died in office, 1851. |
| P. | Samuel W. Moore | 1824 | 1828 | 4 years | |
| P. | Stephen Brown | 1826 | 1832 | 6 years | |
| P. | Fr. U. Johnston | 1828 | 1848 | 30 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| Cons'g P. | Fr. U. Johnston | 1848 | | | |
| P. to B. A. | James Macdonald | 1829 | 1830 | 6 years | |
| | James Macdonald | 1832 | 1837 | | |
| P. | Joseph M. Smith | 1829 | | 37 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| P. to B. A. | Guy C. Bayley | 1830 | 1832 | 2 years | |
| P. | John B. Beck | 1832 | 1843 | 11 years | |
| P. | Edw. Delafield | 1834 | 1838 | 4 years | |
| S. | Alfred C. Post | 1836 | 1853 | 50 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886. |
| Cons'g S. | Alfred C. Post | 1853 | | | |
| S. | R. K. Hoffman | 1836 | 1851 | 24 years | Died in office, 1860. |
| Cons'g S. | R. K. Hoffman | 1851 | | | |
| S. | John G. Adams | 1837 | 1837 | | |
| S. | Gurdon Buck | 1837 | | 40 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| P. to B. A. | Benjamin Ogden | 1837 | 1839 | 2 years | |
| P. | James Macdonald | 1838 | 1843 | 5 years | |
| P. to B. A. | William Wilson | 1839 | 1844 | 5 years | |
| S. | John Watson | 1839 | 1863 | 24 years | |
| P. | John A. Swett | 1842 | | 12 years | Died in office, 1854. |
| P. | John H. Griscom | 1843 | 1866 | 23 years | |
| P. to B. A. | Pliny Earle | 1844 | 1849 | 5 years | |
| P. | Henry D. Bulkley | 1848 | | 24 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| P. to B. A. | Chas. H. Nichols | 1849 | 1852 | 15 years | Died in office, 1889. |
| M. S. to B. A. | Chas. H. Nichols | 1877 | | | |
| S. | Thaddeus M. Halsted | 1851 | 1865 | 19 years | Died in office, 1870. |
| Cons'g S. | Thaddeus M. Halsted | 1865 | | | |
| S. | Thomas M. Markoe | 1852 | 1892 | 43 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon. |
| Cons'g S. | Thomas M. Markoe | 1892 | | | |
| P. to B. A. | D. Tilden Brown | 1852 | 1877 | 25 years | |
| S. | Wm. H. Van Buren | 1853 | 1860 | 23 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883. |
| Cons'g S. | Wm. H. Van Buren | 1867 | | | |
| P. | John T. Metcalf | 1854 | 1855 | 1 year | |
| P. | Thomas F. Cock | 1855 | 1878 | 36 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Thomas F. Cock | 1878 | | | |
| S. | Willard Parker | 1856 | 1867 | 28 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884. |
| Cons'g S. | Willard Parker | 1867 | | | |
| S. | George A. Peters | 1860 | 1884 | 35 years | Died in office as Consulting Surgeon. |
| Cons'g S. | George A. Peters | 1884 | | | |
| P. | Thomas B. Dash | 1862 | 1867 | 5 years | |
| P. | William H. Draper | 1862 | 1889 | 33 years | Continues in office. |
| Cons'g P. | William H. Draper | 1889 | 1893 | | |
| P. | William H. Draper | 1893 | | | |
| S. | Henry B. Sands | 1863 | 1883 | 20 years | |
| S. | Charles M. Allin | 1865 | | 15 years | Died in office, 1880. |
| P. | Gouverneur M. Smith | 1866 | 1879 | 29 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Gouverneur M. Smith | 1879 | | | |
| P. | Charles E. Hackley | 1866 | 1885 | 29 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Charles E. Hackley | 1885 | | | |
| P. | James W. McLane | 1867 | 1884 | 28 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | James W. McLane | 1884 | | | |

| PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS | | Elected | Resigned | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. | Ernst Kracowizer | 1867 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| P. | Woolsey Johnson | 1872 | | 15 years | |
| S. | Robert F. Weir | 1876 | | 19 years | Continues in office. |
| S. | William T. Bull | 1883 | | 12 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | George L. Peabody | 1884 | | 11 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | A. Brayton Ball | 1888 | | 7 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | Edward L. Partridge | 1888 | 1892 | 7 years | Continues in office as |
| Cons'g P. | Edward L. Partridge | 1893 | | | Cons'g Physician. |
| S. | Lewis A. Stimson | 1888 | | 7 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | W. Gilman Thompson | 1889 | | 6 years | Continues in office. |
| S. | Frank Hartley | 1892 | | 3 years | Continues in office. |
| S. | Francis W. Murray | 1893 | | 2 years | Continues in office. |
| M. S. to B. A | Samuel B. Lyon | 1890 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| Cons'g P. | L. Duncan Bulkley | 1894 | | 1 year | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A., Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum.

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

*The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:*

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

## Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

**A.**

*Charles Ward Apthorp..... 1771
*William Axtell..... "
*John Alsop..... "
*Francis Atkinson.....
*Josiah Adams.....
*Gilbert Aspinwall..... 1795
*John Atkinson..... 1797
*William Adamson.....
*John Jacob Astor..... 1807
*John Aspinwall..... "
*Stephen Allen..... "
*John Adams..... "
*Samuel Akerly..... 1813
*James Anderson..... 1823
*David Austin..... 1827
*Saul Alley..... 1829
*Moses Allen..... "
*William Adamson, Jr..... "
*William H. Aspinwall..... 1845
*William B. Astor..... "
*George T. Adee..... "
*Augustin Averill..... 1848
*Loring Andrews..... 1856
*John L. Aspinwall..... "
*John Alstyne..... "
*John Jacob Astor..... 1860
*John G. Adams..... 1874
*George W. Abbe..... 1877
*Richard T. Auchmuty..... 1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....1878
*Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
Thatcher M. Adams..... "
William W. Astor..... 1879

**B.**

*Samuel Bard..... 1771
*William Bayard..... "
*John Bogert..... "
*Gerard William Beekman..... "
*George Bowne..... "
*John Beekman..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Samuel Broome..... "
*Samuel Bowne, Jr.....
*James Beekman..... 1771
*Theophylact Bache..... "
*Grove Bend..... "
*Evert Bancker..... "
*Thomas Buchanan..... "
*Andrew Barclay..... "
*William Brownjohn..... "
*Francis Basset..... "
*Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794
*William Bowne..... 1795
*Robert Bowne..... "
*Joseph Byrnes..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Dr. John Bard..... "
*William Backhouse.....
*Dirk Brinkerhoff.....
*Benjamin Booth.....
*Abraham Brinkerhoff.....
*Walter Buchanan.....
*Goldsboro Banyer.....
*John Bogert..... 1804
*Samuel Belamy..... 1809
*John Barrow..... "
*Walter Bowne..... "
*Aaron Burr..... "
*Thomas Buckley..... "
*Gerard G. Beekman..... "
*G. G. Beekman, Jr.....
*James Bowne.....
*James Buck.....
*Samuel Burling.....
*Robert L. Bowne.....
*Thomas H. Brantingham.....
*John L. Bowne..... 1809
*Abraham Bell..... "
*J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
*Egbert Benson..... 1810
*Divie Bethune..... "
*Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
*Abraham Barker..... 1809
*William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
*Benjamin Butler..... "
*Joseph Blackwell..... "
*Abraham Brinckerhoff, Jr..... "
*Philip Brasher..... "
*James Boyd, Jr..... "
*James Boorman..... "
*Robert Blake..... 1823
*John Bolton..... 1829
*J. D. Beers..... "
*William G. Bucknor..... "
*Michael Burnham..... "
*James Boggs..... "
*Gurdon Buck..... "
*John L. Buckley..... 1842
*James Brown..... 1845
*James W. Beekman..... 1850
*Sidney Brooks..... 1856
*August Belmont..... "
*George Bruce..... "
*William G. Bull..... "
*Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
*Mrs. Isaac Butt..... "
*Silas Bronson..... "
*A. O. Brodie..... "
Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
Miss Mary Bronson..... "
*Frederick Bronson..... "
*George Bell..... "
*Japhet Bishop..... "
Robert H. Berdell..... "
*Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
*James Barnes..... "
*Joseph Battell..... "
*Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
George Hunter Brown..... 1859
*James M. Brown..... 1861
*Theodore B. Bronson..... 1864
Ann D. Brown..... 1866
David W. Bishop..... "
*T. Alston Bishop..... "
J. Muhlenberg Bailey..... "

*James H. Banker..... 1866
*Benjamin F. Butler..... 1868
*John Bridge..... 1869
*William Tilden Blodgett..... "
Heber R. Bishop..... 1877
James W. Beekman..... 1878
William Allen Butler..... "
Christopher C. Baldwin..... "
George S. Bowdoin..... 1880
Waldron Post Brown..... 1882
Cornelius N. Bliss..... 1883
Edmund L. Baylies..... 1885
Temple Bowdoin..... 1893

## C.

De Witt Clinton.....
*Isaac U. Coles.....
*Alexander Colden..... 1177
*David Clarkson..... "
*Cornelius Clopper..... "
*John Harris Cruger..... "
*John Crook..... "
*Isaac Corsa..... "
*Peter Clopper..... 1784
*Henry Cruger.....
*Robert Crommelin.....
*Matthew Clarkson..... 1792
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....
*Cadwallader Colden.....
*Major Edward Clark.....
*Daniel Cotton..... 1795
*James Constable.....
*William Constable.....
*Francis Childs.....
*Isaac Cock..... 1795
*John B. Coles.....
*John Clark..... 1809
*Samuel Corp..... "
*John T. Champlain..... "
*John G. Coster..... "
*John Church..... "
*Uriah Oliver Champlin..... "
*Thomas Collins..... "
*Richard Cunningham..... "
*Israel Corse..... "
*John Clark, Jr..... "
*Willett Coles..... "
*Levinus Clarkson..... 1810
*Duncan Pearsall Campbell..... 1810
*William Cairnes..... "
*Peter Crary, Jr..... "
*Isaac Carow..... "
*David Clarkson..... "
*Matthew Clarkson, Jr..... "
*William Bayard Clarkson..... "
*Thomas Cadle..... 1811
*James Conklin..... "
*Cadwallader D. Colden..... 1812
*Benjamin U. Coles..... 1816
*William Crary..... "
*George Chance.....
*Nathan Comstock..... 1817
*Thomas S. Clarkson..... "
*Isaac Collins..... 1821
*Stacey B. Collins..... "
*Joseph B. Collins..... "
*Thomas G. Cary..... 1829
*Robert C. Cornell..... "
*John S. Crary..... "
*John M'Comb..... "
*Henry Crary..... 1845
*George J. Cornell..... "
*Henry Chauncey..... 1848
*Wm. Bayard Campbell..... 1852
*Frederick A. Conkling..... "
*Jonathan I. Coddington..... 1853
*James N. Cobb..... 1855
*Francis Cotenet..... 1856
*John Clapp..... "
*James Chambers..... "
*Luther Clark..... "
*Jay Cooke..... "
Enoch W. Clark..... "
*George Carpenter..... "
*John H. Contoit..... "
*William F. Carey..... "
*Samuel T. Carey..... "
Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough..... "
*Horace B. Claflin..... "
*Edwin Clark..... "
*R. Smith Clark..... "
*Hanson K. Corning..... "
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D..... 1858
*Henry Chauncey, Jr..... 1859
James Cassidy..... 1863
*Israel Corse..... 1864
*John J. Cisco..... 1868

*John Caswell..... 1809
Joseph H. Choate..... 1877
*Wm. Bayard Cutting..... 1878
Charles Collins..... "
*John Carey, Jr..... "
Hermann H. Cammann..... "
John L. Cadwalader..... "
Henry W. Crane..... 1886

## D.

*Oliver Delancey..... 1771
*Joshua Delaplaine..... "
*James Duane..... "
*Gerardus Duyckinck..... "
*Gerardus De Peyster..... "
*Abraham Duryee..... "
*Walter Du Bois..... "
*Elias Desbrosses..... 1777
*Madgalen Desbrosses.....
*William Denning.....
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr..... 1795
*William Duncan, London..... 1809
*George Duncan..... 1809
*R. H. John Lord Drummond.....
*Frederick De Peyster..... 1809
*Jacob Doty.....
*Patrick Dennis..... 1809
*David L. Dodge..... "
*James F. De Peyster..... "
*Robert G. L. De Peyster..... 1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr..... "
*Abraham De Peyster..... "
*Matthew L. Davis..... "
*Cornelius Dubois..... "
*Rufus Davenport..... 1816
*Jacob Drake..... 1824
*John Delafield..... 1829
*John B. Dash..... "
*Charles Debevoise..... "
*James Donaldson..... 1843
*Henry C. DeRham..... 1845
*Franklin H. Delano..... "
*George Douglas..... 1856
*Charles A. Davis..... "
Henry Dwight, Jr..... "
*William E. Dodge..... "
*William W. De Forest..... "
*William Douglas..... "
William B. Duncan..... 1856
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster..... "
Mrs. Ann De Peyster..... "
*Simeon Draper..... "
*Philip Dater..... "
*John H. Dykers..... "
*Cornelius Du Bois..... "
Frederick J. De Peyster..... 1863
*William Dennistoun..... 1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster..... 1866
*Henry J. Davison..... 1871
William Alexander Duer..... 1890
Henry W. de Forest..... "
Charles D. Dickey, Jr..... 1892
George G. De Witt..... "
W. Butler Duncan..... 1894
Alexander Butler Duncan..... "

## E.

*Andrew Elliott..... 1771
*Lawrence Embree..... 1784
*William Edgar..... 1787
*Thomas Eddy..... 1793
*Effingham Embree..... 1795
*Thomas Ellison.....
*John Elliott..... 1811
*William Edgar, Jr..... 1818
*Charles Ely..... 1856
David Eggleston..... 1866
Ambrose K. Ely..... 1869
*Jonathan Edwards..... 1878

## F.

*John Fothergill, M.D., London..... 1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr..... "
*George Folliott..... 1771
*Samuel Franklin..... 1782
*Sampson Fleming..... 1789
*George Fox..... 1795
*Thomas Franklin..... "
*Thomas Franklin, Jr..... 1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....
*Johnson Fairholme.....
*Thomas Fisher..... 1807
*Henry Franklin..... "
*Francis Fleming.....
*Caleb Frost..... 1807
*John Franklin.....
*John Franklin, Jr..... 1807

*Abraham Franklin.....
*Matthew Franklin..... 1813
*Hickson W. Field..... "
*Hamilton Fish.....
*George Fitch..... 1813
*Moses Field..... 1817
*John W. Francis, M.D..... 1823
*Samuel Flewelling..... 1829
*John Fleming..... "
*Preserved Fish..... "
*Whitehead Fish..... "
*Augustus Fleming..... 1837
*Samuel M. Fox..... 1849
*Thomas H. Faile..... "
*Benjamin H. Field..... 1850
*Edward G. Faile..... 1856
*Cyrus W. Field..... "
*John M. Furman..... "
*Henry S. Fearing..... 1865
*Frederick G. Foster..... 1866
*Wm. H. Fogg..... 1869

## G.

*Peter Goelet..... 1771
*Hugh Gaine.....
*Andrew Gautier.....
*Nicholas Gouveneur.....
*Robert Gray.....
*Edward Goold.....
*Adam Gilchrist.....
*John J Glover.....
*Archibald Gracie.....
*Malbie Gelston..... 1809
*John Greene..... 1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr..... "
*George Griswold..... "
*John Greenfield..... 1816
*John P. Groshon..... 1817
*John Graham..... 1823
*Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*Nathaniel L. Griswold..... "
*William Green, of England..... 1824
*George Griffin..... 1829
*Peter Goelet, Jr..... 1833
*Peter P. Goelet..... "
*John L. Graham..... 1835
*James L. Graham..... "
*Francis Griffin..... 1845
*John C. Green..... 1845
*James Gallatin..... "
*Jasper Grosvenor..... "
*Seth Grosvenor..... "
*Robert C. Goodhue..... 1849
*Charles C. Goodhue..... 1856
*John Gihon..... "
*William W. Gilbert..... "
*Edward M. Greenway..... "
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*William C. Goodhue..... "
*E. Boonen Graves..... "
*Frederick C. Gebhard..... "
*William H Gebhard..... "
*Thomas Garner..... "
*James G. Garner..... "
Sheppard Gandy..... 1864
*George Griswold..... "
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves..... 1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie..... "
Robert Gordon..... 1868
Elbridge T. Gerry..... "
Horace Gray..... 1869
Robert Livingston Gerry..... 1886
Peter Goelet Gerry..... "
James B. M. Grosvenor..... 1891

## H.

*Daniel Horsemanden..... 1771
*Henry Haydock..... "
*Joseph Hallet..... "
*George Harrison..... "
*Whitehead Hicks..... "
*Oliver Hicks..... 1809
*Philip Hone..... 1810
*John Haggerty..... "
*William Hartshorn..... "
*John Hone..... "
*Elias Haines..... "
*Jacob Hallett..... 1811
*Abijah Hammond..... "
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst..... "
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....
*John Hunter..... 1811
*David Hosack, M. D..... "
*Benjamin Huntington..... "
*Goold Hoyt..... "
*Henry Hammond..... "

*Valentine Hicks ..... 1811
*William Hill ..... 1813
*Samuel Hicks ..... 1816
*Isaac Heyer ..... "
*Jacob Halsey ..... "
*William Hamersly, M.D. ..... "
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M.D. ..... 1827
*James Heard ..... "
*Isaac S. Hone ..... 1829
*John C. Hamilton ..... 1835
*Silas Holmes ..... 1838
*William M. Halsted ..... 1840
*George F. Hussey ..... 1847
*Townsend Harris ..... 1848
*Jacob Harvey ..... 1850
*William Howard ..... "
*Edwin Hoyt ..... 1856
*William R. Hitchcock ..... "
*Charles A. Heckscher ..... "
*Henry Hopkins ..... "
Edward M. Hopkins ..... "
*Peleg Hall ..... "
*William Hoge ..... "
Thomas P. Huntington ..... "
*James Hewitt ..... "
*David Hadden ..... "
*Joshua J. Henry ..... "
*William F. Havemeyer ..... "
*Valentine G. Hall ..... "
*Irad Hawley ..... "
*Thomas Hunt ..... "
*Wilson G. Hunt ..... "
Abram S. Hewitt ..... 1857
Edward S. Hall ..... 1863
William J. Hoppin ..... 1866
*William B. Hoffman ..... "
*Eben V. Haughwout ..... "
*Samuel V. Hoffman ..... 1868
Meredith Howland ..... 1873
William M. Halsted ..... 1875
William W. Hoppin, Jr. ..... 1877
William H. Hoople ..... 1878
*James W. Husted ..... 1890
Anson W. Hard ..... 1891
George G. Haven ..... "

## I.

*Isaac Iselin ..... 1816
*Charles Inglis ..... "
*Elizabeth Irving ..... 1862
William B. Isham ..... 1869

## J.

*John Jones, M.D. ..... 1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet ..... "
*Simon Johnston ..... "
*Nicholas Jones ..... "
*James Jauncey ..... "
*Samuel Jones ..... "
*John Jay ..... "
*Thomas Jones ..... "
*Col. Thomas James ..... "
*John Jones ..... 1810
*William Jauncey ..... "
*Horace Johnson ..... 1810
*Amasa Jackson ..... "
*William Johnson ..... 1810
*Peter A. Jay ..... 1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr. ..... "
*Joshua Jones ..... "
*Naphthali Judah ..... 1813
*John Jones ..... 1816
*Edward R. Jones ..... "
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins ..... "
*James Jenkins ..... 1818
*John Johnston ..... 1823
*Jeromus Johnson ..... 1829
*James I. Jones ..... 1840
*Edward Jones ..... 1845
*George F. Jones ..... 1852
*Hezron A. Johnson ..... 1856
*John T. Johnston ..... "
*James B. Johnston ..... "
*Miss Nancy Jay ..... "
Miss Mary S. Jones ..... "
*John Q. Jones ..... "
*Bradish Johnson ..... "
*Elizabeth Jones ..... 1863
*Edward S. Jaffray ..... 1866
Mary H. Johnston ..... 1868
Margaret T. Johnston ..... "
D. Willis James ..... 1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones ..... 1885

## K.

*Archibald Kennedy ..... 1771
*Lawrence Kortright ..... "



HOUSE OF RELIEF.

General Ward, Male.

*Peter Kettletas..... 1771
*John Keese.....
*William Kenyon..... 1810
*John Knox.....
*Joseph Kettletas..... 1810
*John Tabor Kemp.....
*Robert J. Kemble.....
*Isaac Kibbe..... 1810
*Benjamin Kissam.....
*William Kelly.....
*Jone Kane.....
*Peter Kemble.....
*James Kent..... 1810
*Elias Kane..... "
*John A. King.....
*Joseph Kernochan..... 1810
*Harry Kneeland..... 1829
*James G. King..... "
*David S. Kennedy..... 1845
*Morris Ketchum..... "
*Robert Kermit..... "
*Robert Lennox Kennedy..... "
*Shepherd Knapp..... 1856
*Leonard W. Kipp..... "
Richard Kipling..... "
*Daniel C. Kingsland..... 1856
*James Lennox Kennedy..... "
S. Nicholas Kane..... 1878
William M. Kingsland..... 1884
Samuel Keyser..... 1885
Edward King..... 1888

## L.

*Robert L. Livingston..... 1771
*Philip Livingston..... "
*Leonard Lispenard..... "
*William Livingston..... "
*Abraham Lott..... "
*Peter Van Brug Livingston..... "
*Isaac Low..... "
*William Ludlow..... "
*Gabriel H. Ludlow..... "
*John Livingston, Sr..... "
*Jacob Leroy..... "
*John Leake..... "
*William Laight.....
*John Lawrence.....
*Dr. John C. Lettsom, London..... 1809
*John H. Livingston, D. D..... "
*John Leboyteux.....
*Philip P. Livingston.....
*Robert P. Livingston..... 1809
*Robert R. Livingston, Jr..... "
*Richard R. Lawrence.....
*Caleb Lawrence.....
*Catherine Lawrence..... 1809
*Cornelius P. Low.....
*Thomas Leggett..... 1809
*Leffert Lefferts..... "
*John Lamb.....
*Daniel Ludlow.....
*Nicholas Low.....
*William Lawrence.....
*John B. Lawrence..... 1809
*Dirk Lefferts.....
*Herman Leroy..... 1809
*Jonathan Little.....
*Richard M. Lawrence..... 1809
*Thomas Lawrence..... "
*John T. Lawrence.....
*Edward Lyde, Jr..... 1809
*William Leffingwell..... "
*Robert Lennox..... 1811
*Elisha Leavenworth.....
*Thomas H. Legett..... 1816
*James Lovett..... "
*Jacob Lorillard..... "
*Joseph Lloyd..... "
*Jonathan H. Lawrence..... "
*Henry Laverty..... "
*John G. Leake..... 1818
*Herman LeRoy, Jr..... "
*William Lovett..... "
*Eleazar Lord..... 1824
*General Lafayette..... "
*Cornelius W. Lawrence..... "
*Gulian Ludlow..... 1829
*David R. Lambert..... "
*David Lee..... "
*John W. Leavitt..... "
*Rufus L. Lord..... "
*Edward W. Laight..... 1830
*Gideon Lee..... "
*William Beach Lawrence..... "
*Joseph Lawrence..... 1845
*Cornelius Low..... "

*Nicholas Low..... 1845
*George N. Lawrence..... "
*Daniel Lord..... 1846
*James Lenox..... "
*Charles M. Leupp..... 1855
*Miss Jennet Lenox..... 1856
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox..... "
*Peter Lorillard..... "
*James F. D. Lanier..... "
*George Law..... "
*James Lee..... "
*Mrs. Robert Livingston..... "
*George Lovett..... "
*Schuyler Livingston..... "
*Jacob R. Le Roy..... "
*Robert E. Livingston..... 1863
*Robert J. Livingston..... 1865
Josiah O. Low..... 1868
*George W. Lane..... "
*Herman R. Le Roy..... 1875
Joseph Larocque..... 1878
Charles Lanier..... "
J. Bowers Lee..... "
William Libby..... 1882
Woodbury Langdon..... 1890
Newbold T. Lawrence..... 1892

**M.**

*Peter Middleton, M. D..... 1771
*Roger Morris..... "
*Abraham Mortier..... "
*Abraham Mesier..... "
*Richard Morris..... "
*John Moore..... "
*William M'Adam..... "
*Nathaniel Marston..... "
*John Meyer..... "
*Charles McEvers..... "
*Alexander M'Dougall.....
*John Murray, Jr.....
*Lindley Murray.....
*William Maxwell.....
*Robert Murray.....
*John Murray.....
*Alexander M'Comb..... 1809
*William Minturn.....
*John M'Vickar.....
*Benjamin G. Minturn..... 1809
*Robert Mott..... 1809
*John Marslin.....
*Thomas Maule.....
*Mary McEvers.....
*Mordecai Myers..... 1809
*Samuel Mansfield.....
*Andrew Morris..... 1809
*John R. Murray..... "
*James Magee..... "
*Nathaniel G. Minturn..... "
*Samuel Mott..... "
*Peter J. Munro..... "
*Peter Mesier..... "
*James McVickar..... "
*Stephen B. Munn..... "
*Jonas Minturn..... "
*John Mason..... "
*Robert I. Murray..... "
*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D..... 1813
*John B. Murray.....
*Benjamin Marshall..... 1816
*Samuel M'Coun..... "
*John M'Comb..... 1817
*John Mason, Jr..... "
*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D..... "
*Samuel F. Mott..... 1837
*Robert B. Minturn..... 1845
*Robert McCoskry..... "
*Edwin D. Morgan..... 1846
*David Colden Murray..... 1850
*John R. Murray..... 1853
*Samuel Marsh..... 1856
*Charles H. Marshall..... "
*Matthew Morgan..... "
*Josiah Macy..... "
*William H. Macy..... "
Francis H. Macy..... "
*John H. Macy..... "
*John D. Maxwell..... "
*Miss Mary Murray..... "
*Miss Harriet Murray..... "
*Daniel S. Miller..... "
*Edward Minturn..... "
*George Merritt..... "
*William Mackay..... "
Charles Moran..... "
*Daniel E. Moran..... "
*Sidney Mason..... 1858
*T. Bailey Myers..... 1869

*Harry M. Morris ..... 1873
George N. Miller..... 1878
Robert I. Murray..... "
Fordham Morris..... "
George Maculloch Miller..... "
Henry Lewis Morris..... "
*William D. Morgan..... 1882
William Bard McVickar..... 1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr..... 1893

**N.**

*William Neilson..... 1809
*George Newbold..... "
*John Neilson, M. D..... 1822
*Russel H. Nevins..... 1829
*Adam Norrie..... 1845
*David H. Nevins..... 1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton..... "
*Thomas H. Newbold..... "
*William Niblo..... "
*William H. Neilson..... 1873

**O.**

*Samuel Osgood.....
*Thomas L. Ogden..... 1810
*David B. Ogden..... "
*Andrew Ogden..... 1829
*William Osborn..... "
*John Oothout..... 1845
*David W. C. Olyphant..... 1848
*David Olyphant..... 1853
*George Talbot Olyphant..... "
Robert M. Olyphant..... 1856
*William B. Ogden..... 1869
*William H. Osborn..... 1876
Robert Olyphant..... 1879
Frederick P. Olcott..... 1887

**P.**

*David Provost..... 1771
*Thomas Pearsall..... "
*Lewis Pintard..... "
*John Pell.....
*Daniel Phoenix.....
*Joseph Pearsall..... 1809
*Edmund Prior..... "
*Stephen Price..... 1809
*Frederick Pigou..... "
*Thomas Pearsall.....
*Frederick Phillips..... 1809
*Elijah Pell.....
*William Post.....
*Henry Post, Jr..... 1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....
*Jotham Post, Jr..... 1809
*Allison Post..... "
*Thomas C. Pearsall..... "
*William Plyment.....
*Nathaniel Prime..... 1809
*Isaac Pierson..... "
*Amos Palmer..... 1816
*Gideon Pott..... "
*Wright Post, M. D.....
*Henry Parish..... 1829
*J. Phillips Phœnix..... "
*Thomas W. Pearsall..... 1837
*Waldron B. Post..... 1845
*Edward Prime..... "
*Pelatiah Perit..... 1856
*John J. Palmer..... "
*James Phalen..... "
*Royal Phelps..... "
*Thomas Paton..... "
*Henry L. Pierson..... "
Jehiel J. Post..... 1859
William H. Pomeroy..... 1866
*Edmund Penfold..... 1869
William Paton..... "
Temple Prime..... 1877
Henry Parish..... 1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall..... "
*Orlando B. Potter..... 1879
Henry E. Pellew..... 1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr..... 1891

**R.**

*Walter Rutherford..... 1771
*Isaac Roosevelt..... "
*Henry Rutgers, Jr..... "
*Alexander Robinson.....
*Cornelius Ray.....
*Moses Rodgers.....
*Jacobus Roosevelt.....
*Elizabeth Richards.....

*Henry Rutgers.....
*John Reid.....
*Nehemiah Rogers..... 1809
*William T. Robinson..... "
*Herman G. Rutgers.....
*John Peter Ritter.....
*Sylvester Robinson..... 1809
*William H. Robinson..... "
*John W. Russell..... "
*Benjamin W. Rogers..... "
*Nathaniel Richards..... "
*Jacob Ratcliffe..... "
*George Richards..... 1816
*Henry Remsen..... "
*Philip Rhinelander..... 1818
*John Rathbone, Jr..... 1823
*Henry Rogers..... "
*Morris Robinson..... "
*Peter Remson..... 1829
*Robert Ray..... "
*William Rogers..... "
*Charles H. Russell..... 1845
*William J. Roome..... "
*George P. Rapelye..... 1853
*Guy Richards..... 1855
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt..... 1856
*James Robb..... "
*William C. Rhinelander..... "
George A. Robbins..... "
*Christopher R. Robert..... 1864
S. Howland Robbins..... 1869
*Theodore Roosevelt..... 1876
*Alfred Roosevelt..... 1878
James R. Roosevelt..... "
Robert G. Remsen..... "
Edmund D. Randolph..... 1884
John Harsen Rhoades..... 1892
J. Hampden Robb..... 1894

## S.

*William Smith..... 1771
*John Mcan Scott..... "
*Thomas Smith..... "
*Richard Sharpe..... "
*Isaac Sears..... "
*Nicholas Stuyvesant..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....
*Miles Sherbrook.....
*Christopher Smith.....
*William Shotwell..... 1809
*George Stafford..... "
*Jessie Smith.....
*William Seton.....
*Edmund Seaman.....
*Comfort Sands..... 1809
*William Shedden.....
*Henry Sadler.....
*Thomas Stoughton.....
*Christopher M. Slocum.....
*John Stiles..... 1809
*Ebenezer Stevens.....
*James R. Smith.....
*Reuben Smith..... 1809
*Peter Schemerhorn.....
*Pascal N. Smith.....
*James Scott.....
*Jacob Schieffelin..... 1809
*Isaac Sebring..... "
*John Slidell..... 1810
*Benjamin Strong..... "
*Robert Seaman..... 1811
*Jessie Schofield..... 1816
*Jacob Storm..... "
*Ferdinand Suydam..... "
*Stephen Storm..... "
*James Sterling..... "
*Josiah Sturges..... "
*Thomas H. Smith, Jr..... "
*Nathaniel Smith..... 1817
*Alexander H. Stevens, M.D..... "
*Rev. Dr. John Stanford..... 1819
*Thomas R. Smith..... 1820
*Peter Sharpe..... 1824
*Garrit Storm..... 1826
*Peter Skinner..... "
*Benjamin L. Swan..... 1827
*John A. Stevens.....
*Allan Shepherd..... "
*Jacob Sherred..... "
*Drake Seymour..... "
*Gamaliel Smith..... 1829
*Garrit Stephens..... "
*George W. Strong..... "
*Joseph S. Snowell..... "
*Frederick Sheldon..... "
*John Suydam..... "
*Thomas Suffern..... "
*Peter G. Stuyvesant.....

*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn..... 1845
*Joseph Sampson..... "
*Jonathan Sturges..... "
*Aquilla G. Stout..... "
*Caleb Swan..... 1850
*Thomas B. Stillman..... 1855
*Robert L. Stuart..... 1856
*Alexander Stuart..... "
*George L. Schuyler..... "
Melancthon L. Seymour..... "
*John Fisher Sheafe..... "
*William W. Stone..... "
*Joseph Steele..... "
*John C. Stevens..... "
*Leonardo S. Suarez..... "
*William H. Smith..... "
*Edward F. Sanderson..... "
*Rutsen Suckley..... "
*Rufus R. Skeel..... "
*Horatio G. Stevens..... "
*David Stewart..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant..... "
*Mrs. William A. Spencer..... "
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine.... "
Frederick Sheldon, Jr..... 1857
*Otis D. Swan..... 1858
*James O. Smith, M.D..... "
Eleanor F. Strong..... 1862
*Jackson S. Schultz..... 1865
*Benjamin B. Sherman..... 1856
*Francis Skiddy..... 1869
*Paul Spofford..... "
George Smith..... "
*James Stokes..... "
Charles E. Strong..... 1877
*Francis A. Stout..... 1878
*Mahlon Sands..... "
Philip Schuyler..... "
*John Sherwood..... "
James O. Sheldon..... 1880
Charles A. Schermerhorn..... 1884
James Stillman..... 1885
*James T. Swift..... "
John Sloane..... 1891
J. Edward Simmons..... 1891

## T.

*John Thurman..... 1771
*John Thurston.....
*John Titus.....
*John Townsend.....
*Najah Taylor..... 1809
*Robert Troup..... 1813
*Jeremiah Thompson..... 1816
*Francis Thompson.....
*Hugh K. Toler..... 1816
*Thomas C. Taylor..... 1817
*George Taylor, Jr..... "
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, Eng..... 1819
*Wilson Taylor..... 1823
*Joseph R. Taylor..... "
*Elihu Townsend..... "
*Frederick A. Tracy..... "
*Jonathan Thompson..... "
*Elisha Tibbets..... 1829
*Daniel Trimble..... 1845
*George T. Trimble..... "
*John R. Townsend..... "
*Thomas Tileston..... "
Merritt Trimble..... 1850
*Jonathan Thorne..... 1856
*Charles N. Talbot..... "
*Mary B. Trimble..... "
*David Thompson..... "
*John Trenor, M. D..... "
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble..... "
*Edward H. Tracy..... 1857
*James H. Titus..... 1868
Samuel Thorne..... 1876
*William Turnbull..... 1877
John P. Townsend..... 1878
Hamilton McK. Twombley..... 1887
Walter Trimble..... 1890
Richard Trimble..... "
Frederick D. Tappen..... 1891
William Turnbull, Jr..... 1893

## U.

*William Ustick..... 1795
*William Ustick, Jr..... 1797
*Benjamin Underhill..... 1795
*Gustaphus Upsom..... "

## V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....
*John Van Cortlandt.....1771

*Augustus Van Cortland,..... 1771
*David Van Horn..... "
*Samuel Verplanck..... "
*Augustus Van Horne..... "
*Henry Van Vleck.....
*Theodorus Van Wyck.....
*Peter Vandervoort.....
*James Van Varick.....
*Gulian Verplanck.....
*John Van Blarcom..... 1809
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....
*William Vandervoort..... 1811
*John V. B. Varick..... 1816
*Gulian C. Verplanck..... 1822
*Myndert Van Schaick..... 1827
*William L. Vandervoort.....
*Richard Varick..... 1827
*Hubert Van Wagenen..... 1835
*Washington R. Vermilye..... 1856
*Alexander Van Rensselaer..... 1869
Cornelius Vanderbilt..... 1878

## W.

*John Watts..... 1771
*Hugh Wallace..... "
*Henry White..... "
*Thomas White..... "
*Jacob Watson..... "
*John Weatherhead..... "
*Casper Wistar..... "
*Erasmus Williams.....
*Thomas Wooldridge.....
*Richard Waldron.....
*William Walton.....
*Gerard Walton.....
*Isaac L. Winn..... 1809
*Robert Watts.....
*Gilbert C. Willet..... 1809
*James Watson.....
*Charles Watkins.....
*William W. Woolsey..... 1809
*Joshua Waddington..... "
*Henry L. Wyckoff..... "
*Jacob Walton..... "
*Henry Ward..... "
*John R. Wheaton..... "
*Elphalet Williams..... "
*Charles Wilkes..... "
*Lemuel Wells..... "
*Stephen Whitney..... "
*Ezra Weeks..... 1810
*Oliver Wolcott..... 1813
*Samuel Wood..... "
*John G. Warren..... 1816
*Jaspar Ward..... "
*Isaac Wright..... "
*Samuel Ward..... "
*Thomas W. Ward..... "
*Cornelius Williams..... 1817
*Isaac Wood, M. D..... 1818
*John Watts, M. D..... "
*A. W. V. Worey..... "
*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....
*Abijah Weston.....
*Joseph Walker..... 1834
*Samuel Ward..... 1845
*John Ward..... "
*Benjamin R. Winthrop..... 1847
*Samuel Willetts..... 1850
*Stephen C. Williams..... 1853
*John David Wolfe..... 1854
*Richard H. Winslow..... 1856
*James Winslow..... "
*Edward J. Woolsey..... "
*Eli White..... "
*Robert R. Willetts..... "
John M. Wisdom..... "
*Oliver Wetmore..... "
*Augustus Wetmore..... "
Miss Abby G. Williams..... "
*Daniel T. Willetts..... "
*Benjamin M. Whitlock..... "
*John Watson..... "
William H. Webb..... "
*William Whitlock, Jr..... "
*William E. Wilmerding..... "
*Governeur M. Wilkins..... "
*Christopher Wolfe..... "
Theodorus B. Woolsey..... 1864
*George Cabot Ward..... 1865
*John Earle Williams..... 1869
*Francis T. Walker..... 1876
*William H. Wickham..... 1878
James T. Woodward..... 1883
John D. Wing..... 1890

## Y.

*Richard Yates.....
*Lawrence Yates.....
*Hamilton Young.....

# House Physicians and House Surgeons.

## 1792–1895.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Dickson, Jr. | Jan., | 1792 | Jan., | 1793 | Surgeon. |
| Walter Forbes | " | 1793 | July, | 1794 | " |
| Nicholas Bayard | Aug. | 1794 | March, | 1795 | Physician. |
| " " | Jan., | 1795 | May, | 1795 | Surgeon. |
| Jesse Woodhull | July, | 1794 | Jan., | 1795 | Surgeon. |
| Hugh McClean | March, | 1795 | Dec., | 1795 | Physician. |
| Gilbert Smith | Dec., | 1795 | March, | 1796 | " |
| Joseph Bailey | May, | 1795 | July, | 1796 | Surgeon. |
| John Neilson | March, | 1796 | May, | 1797 | Physician. |
| Robert G. Merritt | July, | 1796 | " | 1797 | Surgeon. |
| Adolph Lent | May, | 1797 | April, | 1798 | Physician. |
| Samuel Barnum | " | 1797 | June, | 1799 | Surgeon. |
| James Boyd | " | 1798 | May, | 1799 | Physician. |
| J. Van Beuren | June, | 1799 | Jan., | 1800 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Hayes | May, | 1799 | April, | 1800 | Physician. |
| Jacob V. Brower | Jan., | 1800 | May, | 1801 | Surgeon. |
| Henry C. Kunzie | June, | 1800 | August, | 1801 | Physician. |
| Richard L. Walker | May, | 1801 | June, | 1802 | Surgeon. |
| Nicholas Quackenboss | Aug., | 1801 | Nov., | 1802 | Physician. |
| Isaac Foster | June, | 1802 | June, | 1803 | Surgeon. |
| James D. Gallatian | Nov., | 1802 | Oct., | 1803 | Physician. |
| Benjamin R. Robson | June, | 1803 | June, | 1804 | Surgeon. |
| John Huyler | Nov., | 1803 | July, | 1805 | Physician. |
| Thomas Cock | June, | 1804 | June, | 1805 | Surgeon. |
| James Faitoute | May, | 1805 | April, | 1806 | Physician. |
| Stephen D. Beekman | June, | 1805 | May, | 1807 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Akerly | April, | 1806 | August, | 1807 | Physician. |
| James Vose | May, | 1807 | Sept., | 1807 | Surgeon. |
| Elias Black | August, | 1807 | August, | 1808 | Physician. |
| Thomas Van Beuren | Sept., | 1807 | Jan. | 1809 | Surgeon. |
| Guy Carlton Bayley | August, | 1808 | August, | 1809 | Physician. |
| Peter H. Cole | " | 1809 | " | 1811 | " |
| Caspar Wister Eddy | Feb | 1810 | Feb., | 1811 | Surgeon. |
| John C. Cheesman | " | 1811 | " | 1812 | " |
| Peter C. Tappan | August, | 1811 | August, | 1812 | Physician. |
| William Van Dewsen | " | 1812 | " | 1813 | " |
| James Inderwich | Feb., | 1812 | Feb., | 1813 | Surgeon. |
| James C. Bliss | " | 1814 | " | 1815 | " |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel W. Kissam | August, | 1813 | August, 1814 | Physician |
| Peter B. Helme | " | 1814 | " 1815 | " |
| Isaac Wood | Feb., | 1815 | Feb., 1816 | Surgeon. |
| James W. Warburton | August, | 1815 | August, 1816 | Physician. |
| J. K. Rodgers | Feb., | 1816 | Feb., 1817 | Surgeon. |
| Edward Delafield | August. | 1816 | August, 1817 | Physician. |
| Benjamin R. Kissam | Feb., | 1817 | Feb., 1818 | Surgeon. |
| J. M. Campbell | August, | 1817 | August, 1818 | Physician. |
| Robert M. Sullivan | Feb., | 1818 | Feb. 1819 | Surgeon. |
| James W. Pendleton | August, | 1818 | August, 1819 | Physician. |
| James C. Townsend | Feb., | 1819 | Feb., 1820 | Surgeon. |
| Francis U. Johnston | August, | 1819 | August, 1820 | Physician |
| Benjamin Ogden | Feb., | 1820 | Feb., 1821 | Surgeon. |
| John W. Weed | August, | 1820 | August, 1821 | Physician. |
| John Neilson, Jr. | Feb., | 1821 | April 1822 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Burrowe | August, | 1821 | Sept., 1822 | Physician. |
| David L. Rogers | April, | 1822 | April, 1823 | Surgeon. |
| Benjamin McVicker | Sept., | 1822 | Sept., 1823 | Physician. |
| Marinus Willett, Jr. | April, | 1823 | April, 1824 | Surgeon. |
| John R. Rhinelander | Sept., | 1823 | Sept., 1824 | Physician. |
| Frederick G. King | April, | 1824 | May. 1825 | Surgeon. |
| Joseph W. Duval | Sept., | 1824 | August, 1825 | Physician. |
| Philip E. Milledollar | May. | 1825 | Nov., 1825 | Surgeon. |
| George Wilkes | August, | 1825 | Feb., 1826 | Physician. |
| Amos S. Miller | Nov., | 1825 | May, 1826 | Surgeon. |
| Isaac De Lima | May, | 1826 | Oct., 1826 | " |
| Alfred Wagstaff | Oct., | 1826 | May, 1827 | " |
| Jacob T. Guilford | Nov. | 1826 | April, 1827 | Physician. |
| Peter D. Vroom | May. | 1827 | Oct., 1827 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel S. Lawrence | Oct., | 1827 | April, 1828 | Physician. |
| James E. Cornell | Nov., | 1827 | May. 1828 | Surgeon. |
| John D. Ogden | April, | 1828 | Oct., 1828 | Physician. |
| David A. Edgar | May, | 1828 | Oct. 1828 | Surgeon. |
| William H. Hobart | Oct., | 1828 | April, 1829 | Physician. |
| Edgar Olcott | Nov., | 1828 | May, 1829 | Surgeon. |
| William T. Thurston | April, | 1829 | Oct., 1829 | Physician. |
| Jared Linsly | May, | 1829 | Nov., 1829 | Surgeon. |
| Lynde C. Ferrez | Oct., | 1829 | April, 1830 | Physician |
| James A. M. Gardiner | Nov., | 1829 | May, 1830 | Surgeon |
| Gurdon Buck, Jr. | April, | 1830 | Oct., 1830 | Physician |
| Henry A. Du Bois | Oct. | 1830 | April, 1831 | " |
| Alfred C. Post | May, | 1830 | Nov., 1830 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas G. Swain | Nov., | 1830 | May, 1831 | " |
| John C. Jay | April, | 1831 | Oct., 1831 | Physician |
| James J. Brownlee | May, | 1831 | Nov., 1831 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas T. Devan | Oct., | 1831 | April, 1832 | Physician |
| Joshua S. Felters | Nov., | 1831 | May. 1832 | Surgeon. |
| John H. Grisom | April. | 1832 | Oct., 1832 | Physician |



HOUSE OF RELIEF.

Operating Room.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin L. Main | May, | 1832 | Nov., | 1832 | Surgeon. |
| John L. Vandervoort | Oct., | 1832 | April, | 1833 | Physician. |
| " " | July, | 1833 | Oct., | 1833 | " |
| John Watson | Nov., | 1832 | May, | 1833 | Surgeon. |
| George W. Leach | April, | 1833 | July, | 1833 | Physician. |
| John B. King | May, | 1833 | Nov., | 1833 | Surgeon. |
| Stephen Wood | Oct., | 1833 | April, | 1834 | Physician. |
| Lorenzo T. Warren | Nov., | 1833 | May, | 1834 | Surgeon. |
| Robert W. Cairnes | April, | 1834 | Oct., | 1834 | Physician. |
| Thomas Lee Smith | May, | 1834 | Nov., | 1834 | Surgeon. |
| William P. Turpin | Oct., | 1834 | April, | 1835 | Physician. |
| Abel J. Starr | Nov., | 1834 | May, | 1835 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas C. Chalmers | May, | 1835 | Nov., | 1835 | " |
| Alonzo Clark | Oct., | 1835 | April, | 1836 | Physician. |
| Benjamin W. McCready | April, | 1835 | Oct., | 1835 | Surgeon. |
| William Jackson | May, | 1835 | Nov., | 1835 | " |
| Nelson Shook | " | 1836 | " | 1836 | Physician. |
| Chauncey L. Mitchell | Oct., | 1836 | April, | 1837 | " |
| David L Eigenbrodt | July, | 1836 | Nov., | 1836 | Surgeon. |
| William A. Matthews | Nov., | 1836 | May, | 1837 | " |
| Henry R. Lott | April, | 1837 | Oct., | 1837 | Physician. |
| James W. B. Greenhow | May, | 1837 | Nov., | 1837 | Surgeon. |
| Arthur B. Stout | Oct., | 1837 | April, | 1838 | Physician. |
| George Adam | Nov., | 1836 | May, | 1837 | Surgeon. |
| William M. Smith | May, | 1837 | Nov., | 1837 | " |
| William H. Maxwell | April, | 1838 | April, | 1839 | " |
| John S. Heard | May, | 1838 | May, | 1839 | " |
| William S. Tompkins | Nov., | 1837 | " | 1838 | " |
| James B. Gould | May, | 1838 | " | 1839 | " |
| William Sharrock | " | 1839 | " | 1840 | " |
| William H. McNeven | " | 1840 | " | 1841 | " |
| Thaddeus M. Halsted | " | 1839 | " | 1840 | " |
| Aaron J. Henriques | March, | 1839 | April | 1840 | Physician. |
| Benjamin J. Raphael | May, | 1840 | May. | 1841 | Surgeon. |
| E. T. Richardson | April, | 1840 | April, | 1841 | Physician. |
| James R. Greacen | May, | 1841 | May, | 1842 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas M. Markoe | " | 1841 | " | 1842 | " |
| Peter J. McLaren | April, | 1841 | April, | 1842 | Physician. |
| Hugh Walsh | May, | 1842 | May, | 1843 | Surgeon. |
| W. P. Wanewright | " | 1842 | " | 1843 | " |
| A. H. Wotherspoon | April, | 1842 | April, | 1843 | Physician. |
| John Conger. | May, | 1843 | May, | 1844 | Surgeon. |
| William W. Jones | April, | 1843 | " | 1844 | Physician. |
| " " | May, | 1844 | " | 1845 | Surgeon. |
| J. M. Julian | " | 1843 | " | 1844 | " |
| Augustus G. Elliot | " | 1843 | April, | 1844 | Physician. |
| Henry Cook | " | 1844 | May, | 1845 | Surgeon. |
| John J. Crane | April, | 1845 | April, | 1846 | " |

## House Physicians and House Surgeons—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Israel Moses | April | 1845 | April, | 1846 | Physician. |
| Charles E. Washburn | May, | 1846 | Feb., | 1847 | Surgeon. |
| S. Allen Paddock | May. | 1845 | May. | 1846 | Surgeon. |
| Robert H. Littell | May. | 1846 | May, | 1847 | Surgeon. |
| Edward H. Delafield | April, | 1846 | April, | 1847 | Physician. |
| George A. Peters | Feb., | 1847 | May, | 1848 | Surgeon. |
| John Thomson | June, | 1847 | " | 1848 | " |
| James Bathgate | April. | 1848 | " | 1849 | Physician. |
| Henry W. Buell | May. | 1848 | May, | 1849 | Surgeon. |
| John B. Arden | " | 1849 | April, | 1850 | Physician. |
| James R. Merritt | " | 1849 | May, | 1850 | Surgeon. |
| Benjamin Vreeland | June, | 1849 | May. | 1850 | " |
| Frederick D. Lente | May, | 1850 | " | 1851 | " |
| William Henry Church | " | 1850 | " | 1851 | " |
| Frank P. Colton | April, | 1850 | April, | 1851 | Physician. |
| Joseph M. Cleveland | April, | 1851 | April, | 1852 | " |
| Frederick G. Le Roy | May. | 1851 | May. | 1852 | Surgeon. |
| Charles M. Allin | " | 1851 | " | 1852 | " |
| Edwin Van Deusen | April, | 1852 | April, | 1853 | Physician. |
| George Luckley | May, | 1852 | May, | 1853 | Surgeon. |
| James Cooper | " | 1852 | " | 1853 | " |
| H. Sedgewick Swift | April, | 1853 | April. | 1854 | Physician. |
| John McComb | May, | 1853 | May, | 1854 | Surgeon. |
| Cornelius R. Agnew | " | 1853 | " | 1854 | " |
| John B. Chapin | April, | 1854 | Sept., | 1854 | Physician. |
| Edward W. Derby | May, | 1854 | May. | 1855 | Surgeon. |
| F. Markoe Wright | Sept., | 1854 | " | 1855 | " |
| Henry B. Mills | May, | 1855 | March, | 1856 | Physician. |
| Thomas B. Dash | " | 1855 | May, | 1856 | Surgeon. |
| A. Henry Thurston | " | 1855 | " | 1856 | " |
| Oscar F. Smith | March, | 1856 | Dec., | 1856 | Physician. |
| Henry Van Blarcom | May, | 1856 | Dec., | 1856 | Surgeon. |
| Sylvanus S. Mullford | Dec., | 1856 | August, | 1857 | Physician. |
| Henry D. Noyes | " | 1856 | " | 1857 | Surgeon. |
| George E. S. Keator | May, | 1856 | " | 1857 | " |
| John C. Du Bois | August. | 1857 | April, | 1858 | " |
| Robert Ray, Jr. | " | 1857 | " | 1858 | " |
| Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr. | April, | 1858 | Dec., | 1858 | " |
| Bartow Darrach | " | 1858 | " | 1858 | Physician. |
| John M. Hooker | " | 1858 | " | 1858 | Surgeon. |
| George F. Shrady | Dec., | 1858 | August, | 1859 | " |
| George A. Quimby | " | 1858 | " | 1859 | " |
| Patrick Nolan | " | 1858 | " | 1859 | Physician. |
| Clarence Cameron | August, | 1859 | April, | 1860 | " |
| Joseph J. Hull | " | 1859 | " | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| Henry N. Fisher | " | 1859 | " | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel S. Harris | April, | 1860 | Dec., | 1860 | Physician. |
| Alexander T. Bell | " | 1860 | " | 1860 | Surgeon. |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert F. Weir | April | 1860 | Dec. | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| " " | Dec., | 1860 | March, | 1861 | Physician. |
| Samuel B. Tuthill | " | 1860 | April, | 1861 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas B. Ward | " | 1860 | " | 1861 | " |
| James L. Little | August, | 1861 | " | 1862 | " |
| D. B. St. John Roosa | " | 1861 | " | 1862 | " |
| John T. Kennedy | Oct., | 1862 | August, | 1863 | " |
| Frederick D. Sturges | " | 1862 | June, | 1863 | " |
| Normand Smith, Jr | Dec., | 1862 | August, | 1863 | Physician. |
| Frank P. Foster | August, | 1863 | April, | 1864 | Surgeon. |
| L. de Forest Woodruff | " | 1863 | " | 1864 | " |
| Thomas H. White | " | 1863 | April, | 1864 | Physician. |
| William F. Cushman | April, | 1864 | Dec., | 1864 | Surgeon. |
| George G. Wheelock | " | 1864 | " | 1864 | " |
| Thomas H. White | August, | 1865 | April, | 1866 | " |
| A. Brayton Ball | April, | 1864 | Dec., | 1864 | Physician. |
| Woolsey Johnson | Dec., | 1864 | August, | 1865 | Surgeon. |
| David Magie, Jr | " | 1864 | " | 1865 | " |
| James W. McLane | " | 1864 | July, | 1865 | Physician. |
| Thomas T. Sabine | August, | 1865 | April, | 1866 | Surgeon. |
| John H. Emerson | July, | 1865 | " | 1866 | Physician. |
| William W. Hoppin, Jr | April, | 1866 | Dec., | 1866 | Surgeon. |
| John F. Gignoux | " | 1866 | " | 1866 | " |
| William Thurman | " | 1866 | " | 1866 | Physician. |
| Zechariah E. Lewis | Dec., | 1866 | August, | 1867 | Surgeon. |
| Charles T. Poore | " | 1866 | " | 1867 | " |
| Edward C. Seguin | " | 1866 | " | 1867 | Physician. |
| Christopher M. Bell | August, | 1867 | April, | 1868 | Surgeon. |
| Charles Washburn | " | 1867 | " | 1868 | " |
| Thomas Skelding | " | 1867 | " | 1868 | Physician. |
| Stuyvesant F. Morris | April, | 1868 | Dec., | 1868 | Surgeon. |
| William A. M. Wainwright | " | 1868 | " | 1868 | " |
| James Vanderpool | " | 1868 | " | 1868 | Physician. |
| John N. Beekman | Dec., | 1868 | April, | 1869 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas E. Satterthwaite | " | 1868 | " | 1869 | " |
| Albert H. Buck | " | 1868 | " | 1869 | Physician. |
| Charles Laight | August, | 1869 | Feb., | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| Fred F. Harral | April, | 1869 | August, | 1869 | " |
| Lucius D. Bulkley | " | 1869 | " | 1869 | Physician. |
| *Erastus P. Swasey, | Dec., | 1868 | Feb., | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| *George A. Hathaway | " | 1868 | " | 1870 | Physician. |
| *Edward Frankel | " | 1868 | " | 1870 | " |
| *Charles H. Bailey | August, | 1869 | " | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| *William M. Hodges | " | 1869 | " | 1870 | Physician. |

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diplo na for the service rendered.

(HOSPITAL CLOSED FROM FEBRUARY, 1870, TO MARCH, 1877, DURING ERECTION OF NEW BUILDING ON WEST FIFTEENTH STREET.)

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles H. Knight | March | 1877 | Oct., | 1877 | Phy'n & Surg'n. |
| Holt C. Wilson | Oct., | 1877 | April, | 1878 | " |
| Samuel S. Kahn | April, | 1878 | Oct., | 1878 | " |
| W. S. Halsted | July, | 1878 | " | 1878 | Physician. |
| Royal W. Amidon | Oct. | 1878 | April, | 1879 | " |
| Charles Slaughter | " | 1878 | " | 1879 | Surgeon. |
| T. R. Chambers | April, | 1879 | Oct., | 1879 | Physician. |
| G. Lee Knapp | " | 1879 | " | 1879 | Surgeon. |
| William G. Stone | Oct., | 1879 | April, | 1880 | Physician. |
| Alexander M. Fisher | " | 1879 | " | 1880 | Surgeon. |
| Frederick M. Townsend | April, | 1880 | Dec., | 1880 | Physician. |
| " " | Dec., | 1881 | June, | 1882 | Surgeon. |
| Francis H. Markoe | April., | 1880 | Dec., | 1880 | " |
| Walter Mendelson. | Dec , | 1880 | June, | 1881 | Physician. |
| George W. Leonard | " | 1880 | " | 1881 | Surgeon. |
| George M. Tuttle | June, | 1881 | Dec., | 1881 | Physician. |
| John S. Hawley | " | 1881 | " | 1881 | Surgeon. |
| Henry J. Kelly | Dec., | 1881 | June, | 1882 | Physician. |
| William G. Thompson | June, | 1882 | Dec., | 1882 | " |
| John Vanderpoel | " | 1882 | " | 1882 | Surgeon. |
| Alexander Duane | Dec., | 1882 | June, | 1883 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1883 | " | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| William A. Bartlett | " | 1882 | " | 1883 | " |
| Henry W. Stevens | June, | 1883 | Nov., | 1883 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Robert Bowne, Jr. | " | 1883 | Nov., | 1883 | " |
| Edwin T. Doubleday | Nov., | 1883 | June, | 1884 | Physician. |
| Edwin C. Spencer | " | 1883 | " | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Francis E. Dwight | June, | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Physician. |
| Victor A. Robertson | " | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Edwin H. Norton | Dec., | 1884 | June, | 1885 | " |
| George B. Phelps | " | 1884 | " | 1885 | " |
| Jonathan Wright | " | 1884 | " | 1885 | Physician. |
| Frederick A. Manning. | June, | 1885 | Dec., | 1885 | Surgeon. |
| James R. Hayden | " | 1885 | " | 1885 | " |
| George R. Lockwood | July, | 1885 | June, | 1886 | Physician |
| Bern B. Gallaudet | Dec., | 1885 | " | 1886 | Surgeon |
| William C. Deming | " | 1885 | " | 1886 | " |
| Howard Van Rensselaer | June, | 1886 | Dec., | 1886 | Physician |
| James W. Markoe | " | 1886 | " | 1886 | Surgeon |
| Calvin T. Adams | " | 1886 | " | 1886 | " |
| Walter J. Vought | Dec., | 1886 | June, | 1887 | Physician |
| Frank K. Hallock | " | 1886 | " | 1887 | Surgeon |
| Henry W. Hughes | " | 1886 | " | 1887 | " |
| George A. Richards | June, | 1887 | Dec., | 1887 | Physician |
| John L. Adams | " | 1887 | " | 1887 | Surgeon |
| Ernest H. Lines | " | 1887 | " | 1887 | " |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William E. Wilson | Dec., | 1887 | June, | 1888 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1888 | " | 1889 | Surgeon. |
| William Gordon | " | 1887 | " | 1888 | " |
| George E. Steel | " | 1887 | " | 1888 | " |
| Hersey G. Locke | June, | 1888 | Dec., | 1888 | Physician. |
| Edward W. Clarke | " | 1888 | " | 1888 | Surgeon. |
| Ellsworth Eliot, Jr | " | 1888 | " | 1888 | " |
| Wilbur F. Martin | Dec., | 1888 | June, | 1889 | Physician. |
| Clarence W. Sheldon | " | 1888 | " | 1889 | Surgeon. |
| George H. Cobb | July, | 1889 | Jan., | 1890 | Physician. |
| John L. Buel | " | 1889 | " | 1890 | Surgeon. |
| William L. Culbert | " | 1889 | " | 1890 | " |
| Forbes R. McCreery | Jan., | 1890 | July, | 1890 | Physician. |
| Frank P. Wilson | " | 1890 | " | 1890 | Surgeon. |
| William B. Coley | " | 1890 | " | 1890 | " |
| Henry A. Griffin | July, | 1890 | Jan., | 1891 | Physician. |
| Harry M. Hallock | " | 1890 | " | 1891 | Surgeon. |
| William G. Schauffler | " | 1890 | " | 1891 | " |
| Morison T. Hutchinson | Jan., | 1891 | July, | 1891 | Physician. |
| John McGrath | " | 1891 | " | 1891 | Surgeon. |
| Albert C. Stanard | " | 1891 | " | 1891 | " |
| Lewis A. Conner | July, | 1891 | Jan., | 1892 | Physician. |
| Charles F. Adams | " | 1891 | " | 1892 | Surgeon. |
| Percy R. Bolton | " | 1891 | " | 1892 | " |
| James Pedersen | Jan., | 1892 | July, | 1892 | Physician. |
| Elton J. Sherow | " | 1892 | " | 1892 | Surgeon. |
| Edward M. Foote | " | 1892 | " | 1892 | " |
| Harmon A. Vedder | July, | 1892 | Jan., | 1893 | Physician. |
| John Rogers | " | 1892 | " | 1893 | Surgeon. |
| Henry S. Leake | " | 1892 | " | 1893 | " |
| James J. Mapes | Jan., | 1893 | July, | 1893 | Physician. |
| C. Churchill Carmalt | " | 1893 | " | 1893 | Surgeon. |
| George Sherrill, Jr | " | 1893 | " | 1893 | " |
| Charles Howard Peck | July, | 1893 | Jan., | 1894 | Physician. |
| Frank Sidney Fielder | " | 1893 | " | 1894 | Surgeon. |
| Frank W. Chamberlin | " | 1893 | " | 1894 | " |
| Donald McLean Barstow | Jan., | 1894 | July, | 1894 | Physician. |
| William H. Rockwell, Jr | " | 1894 | " | 1894 | Surgeon. |
| Joseph J. Higgins | " | 1894 | " | 1894 | " |
| William J. Greanellé | July, | 1894 | Jan., | 1895 | Physician. |
| Albert Martin Judd | " | 1894 | " | 1895 | Surgeon. |
| William Van Valzah Hayes | " | 1894 | " | 1895 | " |

# HOUSE SURGEONS.

## 1875–1895.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles B. Kelsey | July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875. |
| William T. Bull | September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875. |
| Thomas R. Savage | September 15, 1875—December, 1876. |
| Walter A. Jayne | December, 1876—March, 1877. |
| Monzo Blauvelt | March, 1877—September, 1877. |
| Addison S. Diossy | September, 1877—April, 1878. |
| George D. Clift | April, 1878—October, 1878. |
| William Tell Kudlich | October, 1878—April, 1879. |
| George W. Davis | April, 1879—October, 1879. |
| Charles H. Wilkins | October, 1879—April, 1880. |
| George E. Moore | April, 1880—October, 1880. |
| William F. Wright | October, 1880—April, 1881. |
| Andrew J. McCosh | April, 1881—October, 1881. |
| Francis W. Murray | October, 1881—February, 1882. |
| Allen M. Thomas, Jr. | February, 1882—June, 1882. |
| Charles A. Jersey | June, 1882—October, 1882. |
| William H. Murray | October, 1882—February, 1883. |
| Charles G. Weld | February, 1883—June, 1883. |
| D. W. Montgomery | June, 1883—October, 1883. |
| Mortimer V. Wilkie | October, 1883—February, 1884. |
| Robert B. Jessup | February, 1884—June, 1884. |
| Charles A. Powers | June, 1884—October, 1884. |
| Charles S. Mack | October, 1884—February, 1885. |
| Edward K. Morton | February, 1885—June, 1885. |
| N. A. Kirby | June, 1885—October, 1885. |
| Frank A. Hathaway | October, 1885—February, 1886. |
| Paul E. Outerbridge | February, 1886—June, 1886. |
| Charles M. Garrison | June, 1886—October, 1886. |
| Charles R. Parke | October, 1886—February, 1887. |
| Paul F. Tiemann | February, 1887—June, 1887. |
| Edward B. Deuch | June, 1887—October, 1887. |
| Lute L. von Wedekind | October, 1887—February, 1888. |
| George K. Swinburn | February, 1888—June, 1888. |
| Paul T. Kimball | June, 1888—October, 1888. |
| George B. Harris | October, 1888—February, 1889. |
| Thomas S. Southworth | February, 1889—June, 1889. |
| N. Darrow Harvey | June, 1889—October, 1889. |
| James W. Preator | October, 1889—February, 1890. |
| Carter S. Cole | February, 1890—June, 1890. |

## House Surgeons—*Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.

# Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

## 1821 to 1895.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Neilson | Physician to Bloomingdale Asylum | | | Appointed | 1821 | Resigned | 1829 |
| Jos. Macdonald | " | " | " | " | 1829 | " | 1830 |
| Guy C. Bayley | " | " | " | " | 1830 | " | 1832 |
| Jos. Macdonald | " | " | " | " | 1832 | " | 1837 |
| Benjamin Ogden | " | " | " | " | 1837 | " | 1839 |
| William Wilson | " | " | " | " | 1839 | " | 1844 |
| Pliny Earle | " | " | " | " | 1844 | " | 1849 |
| Chas. H. Nichols | " | " | " | " | 1849 | " | 1852 |
| D. Tilden Brown | " | " | " | " | 1852 | " | 1877 |
| Chas. Corey, Jr. | 1st Ass't Physician | | | " | 1857 | " | 1865 |
| Horace K. Wheeler | 1st " | | | " | 1865 | " | 1867 |
| Edward C. Porter | 1st " | | | " | 1867 | " | 1871 |
| Dwight R. Burrell | 2d " | | | " | 1869 | " | 1871 |
| Dwight R. Burrell | 1st " | | | " | 1871 | " | 1875 |
| Wm. H. McDonald | 2d " | | | " | 1873 | " | 1875 |
| Wm. H. McDonald | 1st " | | | " | 1875 | " | 1879 |
| Chas. H. Nichols | Medical Superintendent | | | " | 1877 | Died | 1889 |
| Wm. B. Goldsmith | 2d Ass't Physician | | | " | 1877 | Resigned | 1878 |
| Wallace J. Herriman | 2d " | | | " | 1878 | " | 1880 |
| Wm. B. Goldsmith | 1st " | | | " | 1879 | " | 1880 |
| Chas. E. Woodbury | 1st " | | | " | 1880 | " | 1881 |
| Sanger Brown | 2d " | | | " | 1880 | " | 1881 |
| Sanger Brown | 1st " | | | " | 1881 | " | 1886 |
| William E. Dold | 2d " | | | " | 1881 | " | 1885 |
| William Noyes | 2d " | | | " | 1885 | " | 1889 |
| Sam'l B. Lyon | Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Sup't) | | | " | 1886 | " | 1890 |
| William E. Dold | 1st Ass't Physician | | | " | 1886 | Continues in office. | |
| Henry Smith Williams | 2d " | | | " | 1889 | Resigned | 1892 |
| Sam'l B. Lyon | Medical Superintendent | | | " | 1890 | Continues in office. | |
| Charles E. Atwood | 2d Ass't Physician | | | " | 1892 | Continues in office. | |

# Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1883 | Miss E. J. Atwater | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. Ardagh | Superintendent | Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa. |
| 1887 | Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith). | At Home | Pleasant Valley, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss M. J. Allen | | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes). | At Home | Innesfall, Alberta, Canada. |
| 1878 | Miss J. Baker | | Died Sept. 7, 1885. |
| 1881 | Miss S. Bradley | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliot). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1880 | Mrs. A. S. Burd | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1882 | Miss E. Bonsall | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter). | | Unknown. |
| 1883 | Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. H. Potter). | At Home | Minetto, N. Y. |
| 1884 | Miss J. Best | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman). | At Home | Hornellsville, N. Y. |
| 1885 | Miss S. A. Black | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss D. L. Baker | In Charge | Hospital, Norwalk, Conn. |
| 1887 | Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman). | Foreign Missionary | India. |
| 1887 | Mrs. M. S. Banks | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss M. Brown | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss F. A. Brooks | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Mrs. E. C. Beck | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss N. Benedict | | Died Sept. 3, 1894. |
| 1890 | Miss E. Brown (Mrs. Hunt). | | Dakota. |
| 1890 | Miss E. Bowe | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. M. Brewster | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. S. Bridges | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss H. R. Beary. | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. H. P. Bridges | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss E. Benz | Nurse | New York Hospital. |
| 1894 | Miss H. R. G. Bellamy | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. Bellinger | | Elizabeth, N. J. |
| 1880 | Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Etting). | At Home | Cortland, N. Y. |
| 1882 | Miss M. Carpenter | Private Nurse | New York City. |

| Year of Graduation | Name | Present Occupation | Address |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1885 | Miss M. D. COCHRANE | | Devonshire, England. |
| 1886 | Miss K. M. CLARKE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss E. A. CUMMINGS (Mrs. E. D. Stetson) | At Home | New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1887 | Miss C. P. COVERT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. W. CAMERON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss C. T. CLARKE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss L. E. COLLYER | Matron | Hudson R. S. Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| 1890 | Miss G. A. CRISPELL (Mrs. E. A. Tucker) | Matron | Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss H. B. CONANT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss A. B. CLOSE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss E. L. CORDES | Medical Student | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. A. CLARKE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss F. E. COGGESHALL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss C. CADY | | Sag Harbor, N. Y. |
| 1894 | Mrs. S. W. CUTLER | | Allegheny City, Pa. |
| 1894 | Miss B. F. CHAFFEE | | Montreal, Canada. |
| 1879 | Mrs. M. E. DILTS | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1879 | Miss M. DINWOODY (Mrs. Finlayson) | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss P. DENNISTON | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Mrs. F. N. DAVIES (Mrs. Catto). | | Unknown. |
| 1881 | Miss H. DUBOIS (Mrs. G. M. Bache) | At Home | Washington, D. C. |
| 1882 | Miss M. DAVIES | | London, Eng. |
| 1884 | Miss R. A. DAY | | Cleveland, Ohio. |
| 1884 | Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss G. H. DOWIE (Mrs. N. H. Korff) | At Home | Gravesend, N. Y. |
| 1886 | Miss L. K. DECKER (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd) | At Home | Hamilton, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss E. DENIKE | Private Nurse | Rahway, N. J. |
| 1890 | Miss D. DWIGHT | Private Nurse | Auburn, N. Y. |
| 1890 | Miss E. A. DAVIS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss N. O. DUNCAN (Mrs. E. Reed). | At Home | Stouffville, Ontario, Canada. |
| 1893 | Miss A. B. DUNCAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss H. J. DICKSON | | Honolulu, H. I. |
| 1894 | Miss M. DOLSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE (Mrs. H. H. Warden) | | Unknown. |
| 1883 | Miss C. EDMONSTON | | Dorchester, Mass. |
| 1889 | Miss S. G. ESTELLE (Mrs. W. S. Pratt) | At Home | Rochester, N. Y. |
| 1890 | Mrs. E. D. EWING | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss L. H. ELLIS (Mrs. P. A. Waring) | At Home | Savannah, Ga. |
| 1879 | Miss H. FITZHUGH (Mrs. F. Smith) | | Bay City, Mich. |

| Year of Graduation. | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1886 | Miss I. FROST | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss M. A. FREDERICK | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss D. A. FALLON | Nurse in Charge, Private Hospital | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss W. FALCONER (Mrs. J. A. Hart). | At Home | Winnepeg, Canada. |
| 1878 | Miss M. E. GOLDEN | | Died Oct. 1885. |
| 1879 | Miss M. E. GILLETTE (Mrs. O. N. Smith). | | Unknown. |
| 1880 | Miss E. F. GRAY | | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1880 | Mrs. M. L. GREER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss M. J. GARVIN | | Washington, D. C. |
| 1884 | Miss J. A. GAVETTE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. S. GORTON (Mrs W. Ritchie). | At Home | Sheboygan, Wis. |
| 1886 | Miss C. GRIFFIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss L. GAYLORD (Mrs. F. Jones). | At Home | Lafayette, N. Y. |
| 1888 | Miss G. A. GOODHART (Mrs. F Uhlenhaut, Jr.). | At Home | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1890 | Miss N. GILLETTE | Nurse in Charge | Norton Infirmary, Louisville, Ky. |
| 1890 | Miss J. GAHRING | Superintendent | Christ Hospital Jersey City, N.J. |
| 1891 | Miss J. GRAHAM (Mrs. E. Slocum). | At Home | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1892 | Miss A. W. GOODRICH | Matron | Post Graduate Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1893 | Miss L. O. GRAFTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. M. GOODRICH | Hospital Nurse | Smith Infirmary, Staten Island. |
| 1893 | Miss S. L. GLADWIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss S. R. GREEN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss E. E. GOLDING | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER | At Home | Rome, N. Y. |
| 1878 | Mrs. K. HENNESSEY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Miss A. HODSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Miss I. HODSON | | Died March, 1890. |
| 1881 | Miss V. HUNTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1882 | Miss E. HURD | Physician | San Francisco, Cal. |
| 1883 | Miss M. HIMROD | Practising Physician | Omaha, Neb. |
| 1883 | Miss E. HODKINSON | | Died April, 1887. |
| 1884 | Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON | | Ann Arbor, Mich. |
| 1884 | Miss S. A. HUBBARD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. K. HOWELL (Mrs. W. R. Palmer). | At Home | Coudersport, Pa. |
| 1887 | Miss J. E. HATTON | Student | Germany. |
| 1887 | Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. E. HUSTLER (Mrs. E. Matthews). | At Home | Zanesville, Ohio. |
| 1888 | Miss C. HAMPTON (Mrs. W. Halsted). | At Home | Baltimore, Md. |
| 1888 | Miss M. H. HUNT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. L. HALL | At Home | Amherst, Mass. |
| 1889 | Miss L. A. HOLLISTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |

| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889 | Miss C. M. HARNED | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. G. HARRIS (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter) | At Home | Goshen, N. Y. |
| 1890 | Miss A. HUGO (Mrs. R. A. White) | At Home | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss K. HERBERT (Mrs. Percy Thompson) | At Home | Montreal, Canada. |
| 1891 | Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK | Supervising Nurse. | Newton Cottage Hospital, Newton Falls, Mass. |
| 1892 | Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. HENDERSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss S. W. HORNBY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss C. HATCH (Mrs. Chas. G. James) | At Home | Chicago, Ills. |
| 1892 | Miss J. HODSON | Matron | N.Y. House of Relief, New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss C. E. HORTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. D. HOLT | | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss E. S. HART | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss L. INGRAHAM (Mrs. J. F. Nichols). | At Home | Berlin, Germany. |
| 1891 | Miss H. I. IRWIN | | |
| 1881 | Miss J. A. C. JACKSON | At Home | Brandon, Vt. |
| 1881 | Miss K. JOHNSTON | Principal Training School | St. Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 1882 | Miss A. F. JONES, | Medical Student | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1883 | Miss M. JACKSON, | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss E. JOHNSON | Practising Physician. | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss L. V. JONES | Nurse in charge | St. Barnabas Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn. |
| 1885 | Miss C. E. JEROME | Private Nurse. | Utica, N. Y. |
| 1886 | Miss H. JOHNSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss E. L. JAMES. (Mrs. E. B. Lines). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. JACOBS | Private Nurse.. | Boston, Mass. |
| 1891 | Miss S. E. JOHNSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. G. JENKINS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss H. R. KEENOHAN (Mrs. W. L. Fulton). | At Home | Jamaica, L. I. |
| 1883 | Miss H. L. KNUDSEN (Mrs. Burnet). | Practising Physician. | Newark, N. J. |
| 1886 | Miss S. A. KIERNAN (Mrs. Zigler). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss A. S. KLINE (Mrs. H. M. Hallock) | At Home | Silver Springs, N. M. |
| 1893 | Miss A. A. KELLY | Private Nurse. | New York City. |
| 1882 | Mrs J. LEE | Private Nurse. | New York City. |
| 1884 | Mrs A. McD. LEESE | | Died May, 1892. |
| 1887 | Miss L. E. LITTELL (Mrs. F. R. Randolph). | At Home | Moorefield, W. Va. |
| 1888 | Miss E. LONG | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON | Lady Superintendent | Montreal Gen'l Hospital, Canada. |
| 1889 | Mrs. A. M. LAWSON | Superintendent | Cancer Hospital, N. Y. City. |

| Year of Graduation. | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1890 | Miss K. LASHER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss R. LAMPHEAR | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss F. M. LINTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss L. C. LYNCH | | Youngstown, Ohio. |
| 1894 | Miss P. LARNED | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss D. T. MARCH | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Mrs. M. MASON | | Died March 30, 1889. |
| 1883 | Miss P. MORTON | Practising Physician | Rochester, N. Y. |
| 1884 | Miss H. M. MITCHELL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss J. H. MCVEAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss J. H. MACMARTIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss K. A. MALLOY | Matron | Home for Aged Men, Boston, Mass. |
| 1888 | Miss H. E. MACDONALD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. A. MUNN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss C. M. MCLAURY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss N. MITCHELL | | St. Paul, Minn. |
| 1889 | Miss M. M. MILLS | | Springfield, Mass. |
| 1889 | Miss M. D. MUNN | | Leyden, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss E. G. MANTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. W. MACK (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss S. F. MCQUADE (Mrs. R. F. McCreery). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ | | Died Oct. 3, 1893. |
| 1891 | Miss A. E. MONAGHAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss K. MACDIARMID | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss S. J. MACKENZIE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss R. A. MCKAY | | Assinaboine, Canada. |
| 1894 | Miss H. MOESLE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. MORICE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss L. I. NICHOLS | | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss H. L. NELDEN | | Died August, 1890. |
| 1882 | Miss I. NEWELL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss S. J. NEFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss S. M NELSON (Mrs. R. A. Frey). | At Home | Paris, France. |
| 1893 | Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL | | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. L. NICOLAI | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL | Clerk | Boston, Mass. |
| 1894 | Mrs. L. ORLEMAN | At Home | Peekskill, N. Y. |
| 1883 | Miss M. C. PERRY | | Died April, 1893. |
| 1884 | Miss L. M. PLUMLEY (Mrs. A. Phillips). | At Home | Bridgeport, Conn. |
| 1886 | Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES | | Unknown. |
| 1887 | Mrs. A. L. POMFRET (Mrs. J. B. C. Phillips). | At Home | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1887 | Miss M. L. PAGE | Private Nurse | New York City. |

## GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1888 | Mrs. L. F. Peers | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss S. C. Pendleton | Private Nurse | Chicago, Ill. |
| 1890 | Miss E. Price | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss E. M. Pearl | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Mrs. M. E. Palmer | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. O. Price | Private Nurse | Richmond, Va. |
| 1889 | Miss F. Quaife | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. E. Eatland). | At Home | Glens Falls, N. Y. |
| 1882 | Miss M. L. Rorick | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss S. F. Raymond | | Black Rock, Conn. |
| 1888 | Miss I. Ross | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. J. Dimrau). | At Home | Tottenham, Canada. |
| 1889 | Miss I. M. Root | Private Nurse | Sherburne, N. Y. |
| 1894 | Miss M. M. Russell | | Amherst, Mass. |
| 1894 | Miss E. Robertson | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Mrs. J. L. Robertson | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss I. Sutliffe | Principal Training School | L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn. N. Y. |
| 1880 | Miss I. H. Sutliffe | Directress of Nurses | New York Hospital, New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss A. B. Stewart | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss C. P. Searcy | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss C. N. Stevens | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss F. M. Sutliffe | Housekeeper | New York Hospital, New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss C. B. Sutliff | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss G. M. Spratt | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. E. Nixon) | At Home | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. T. Spafford | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. F. Secord | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Mrs. L. Shafer | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karl) | | Died August, 1891. |
| 1889 | Miss E. Siegel | Principal Training School | St. Luke's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn. |
| 1889 | Miss M. S. Selmer | Superintendent | Smith Infirmary, Staten Island. |
| 1889 | Miss R. H. Slocum | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. L. Schneeley (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte) | At Home | Hackensack, N. J. |
| 1890 | Miss K. Sanborn | Superintendent of Nursing | St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss E. L. Simpson | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss L. R. Smillie | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. Shaliee | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss B. L. Sinnott | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. A. Samuel | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. S. Saunders | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Mrs. M. L. Simons | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1879 | Miss L. J. Tallman | | Deceased. |

| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1879 | Miss E. TICKNOR (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg). | | Unknown. |
| 1881 | Miss E. F. THORPE (Mrs. J. F. Durrall). | At Home | Boston, Mass. |
| 1884 | Miss A. TIETJEN (Mrs. E. W. Schade). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss M. E. THOMPSON (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss E. M. THOMPSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss A. I TWITCHELL | | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss A. A. TAYLOR | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss H. M. TURNER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss J. E. TUCKER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss L. H. THOMAS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. M. TURNER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss N. M. THOMAS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss A. VAN VRANKEN (Mrs. A. Wright). | At Home | Charlotteville, Va. |
| 1881 | Miss S. VON HATTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. VAN ZELLER | Private Nurse | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1888 | Miss K. VAN WIE (Mrs. S. S. Jameson). | At Home | Newton Centre, Mass. |
| 1892 | Miss A. VEDIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. A. VREELAND (Mrs. H. D. Perry) | At Home | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1894 | Miss M. VOORHIS | | Newport, R. I. |
| 1879 | Mrs. I. WALDRON | | Unknown. |
| 1880 | Miss C. S. WEEKS (Mrs. C. Shaw). | At Home | Mountainville, N. Y. |
| 1881 | Miss Z. E. WHITAKER | Private Nurse | St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1882 | Miss P. B. WASHBURNE (Mrs. Spicer). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1882 | Miss E. L. WARR | Superintendent, Training School. | General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1884 | Miss H. L. WHITE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss F. E. WALLIS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. F. WOODS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss H. A. WOODRUFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss M. M. WINDRAM (Mrs. E. S. Pierce). | At Home | New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1886 | Miss L. W. WESTCOTT | | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 1886 | Miss M. C. WILBUR (Mrs. G. H. Brown). | At Home | Highland Falls, N. Y. |
| 1886 | Miss A. M. WHITMORE (Mrs. W. T. Windram). | At Home | Boston, Mass. |
| 1887 | Miss M. S. WHITE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss L. A. WALDEN | Private Nurse | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss E. WESTERVELT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss E. WALLACE | Superintendent Training School. | Children's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal. |
| 1890 | Mrs. L. WILLSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |

## GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

| Year of Graduation. | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1890 | Miss A. L. WITHINGTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss L. D. WALD | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. WHEELER | In Charge | Babies Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1892 | Miss C. E. C. WOODROW | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Mrs. S. M. WELLER | Private Nurse | Chicago, Ill. |
| 1893 | Miss L. M. WESTON | In Charge | Babies Ward, Post Graduate Hospital, New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss A. L. WITBECK | | Albany, N. Y. |
| 1893 | Miss C. WETMORE | | Englewood, N. J. |
| 1894 | Miss J. A. WRIGHT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss F. A. WILDS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. H. YOUNG | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. R. YOUNG | Private Nurse | Denver, Col. |
| 1894 | Miss A. M. ZEIGER | | Montclair, N. J. |

# The Society of the New York Hospital

One Hundred and Twenty-fifth

Annual Report,

FOR THE YEAR 1895

PRESS OF

L. H. BIGLOW & COMPANY,

62 BROAD ST., N. Y.

# GOVERNORS.

MERRITT TRIMBLE, *President.*
SHEPPARD GANDY, *Vice-President.*
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
EDWARD KING,
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
FORDHAM MORRIS,
JAMES R. ROOSEVELT,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
J. EDWARD SIMMONS,
GEORGE G. DEWITT,
JOHN HARSEN RHOADES,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

# Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

### EXECUTIVE.

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
EDWARD KING,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
FORDHAM MORRIS,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
GEORGE G. DE WITT,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD.

### BLOOMINGDALE.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman*,
WALDRON POST BROWN, *Sec'y*,
FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
J. EDWARD SIMMONS,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
JAMES O. SHELDON.

### ON LAW.

CHARLES E. STRONG,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE.
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,

### REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman*.

JAMES O. SHELDON,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
EDWARD KING.

### ON NOMINATIONS.

CHARLES E. STRONG, *Chairman*.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

# MEDICAL BOARD.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D., *President.*
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D., *Secretary.*

**Consulting Physicians.**

THOMAS F. COCK, M. D.
GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M. D.
JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.

**Consulting Surgeon.**

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.

**Attending Physicians.**

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D
HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.

**Attending Surgeons.**

ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.

**Attending Surgeon to the House of Relief.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

**Pathologist.**

FRANK FERGUSON, M. D.

**Ass't Pathologist.**

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

**Librarian.**

FRANK P. FOSTER, M. D.

**Assistant Librarian.**

JOSEPH H. VANDERVOORT.

**Physician to the Training School for Nurses.**

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M. D.

**Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.**

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

### Surgery.

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M.D., *Principal.* ARTHUR L. FISK, M. D., *Principal.*
CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., *Assistant.* HENRY H. FORBES, M. D., *Assistant.*

### General Medicine.

GEORGE H. COBB, M. D., *Principal.* CHAS. E. NAMMACK, M. D., *Principal.*
LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D., *Assistant.* JOHN ALDRICH, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Skin and Venereal Diseases.

PRINCE A. MORROW, M. D., *Principal.* JAMES C. JOHNSTON, M.D., *Assistant.*

### Diseases of Women.

NELSON H. HENRY, M. D., *Principal.* J. H. EMERSON, M. D., *Principal.*
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D., *Assistant.* GEORGE V. FOSTER, M. D., *Assistant*

### Orthopaedic Surgery.

A. B. JUDSON, M. D., *Principal.*

## EVENING CLASS.

### General Medicine.

EDWARD S. FARRINGTON, M. D., *Principal.*
CYRUS J. STRONG, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Surgery.

CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., *Principal.*
R. E. BRODNAX, M. D., *Assistant.*

# HOUSE OFFICERS.

**Superintendent.**

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

**House Staff.**

JAMES J. PHILIPS, M. D. ..... *House Physician.*
EDWARD W. BROWN, M. D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
DEVER S. BYARD, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*
HORACE J. WHITACRE, M. D. }
JAMES IVES EDGERTON, M D. } ..... *House Surgeons.*
BENJAMIN TILTON, M. D. }
LINNAEUS E. LA FÉTRA, M. D. } ..... *Senior Assistants.*
EDWARD L. KEYES, M. D. }
B. H. DUTCHER, M. D. } ..... *Junior Assistants.*

Served as House Physician during 1895.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.

Served as House Surgeons during 1895.

CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M. D. HENRY SMITH MATHEWSON, M. D.

**Apothecary.**

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, PH. G.

**Apothecary's Assistant.**

ARCHIBALD F. WEYMER, PH. G.

**Directress of Nurses.**

IRENE H. SUTLIFFE.

**Housekeeper.**

FRANK M. SUTLIFFE.

**Clerk.**

LOUIS R. CURTIS.

# HOUSE OF RELIEF,

## 67 AND 69 HUDSON STREET.

---

**Attending Surgeon.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

---

**Assistant Surgeon, Out-Patient Department.**

CHARLES T. PARKER, M. D.

---

**Assistant Physician.**

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

---

**Out-Patient Staff.**

PERCY R. BOLTON, M. D. — C. CHURCHILL CARMALT, M. D.

JOHN ROGERS, M. D. — HENRY S. LEAKE, M. D.

CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M. D.

---

**House Staff.**

CLYDE S. FORD, M. D. ..... *House Surgeon.*

VERTNER KENERSON, M. D ..... *First Assistant Surgeon*

JOHN S. RICHARDSON, M. D. ..... *Second* " "

PHILIP EDWARD JOHNSON, M. D. ..... *Third* " "

---

**Served as House Surgeons during 1895.**

JAMES B. CUTTER, M. D. — CHARLES R. GRANDY, M. D.

---

**Clerk.**

HERMAN A. KNOLL

# The Society of the New York Hospital,

# Bloomingdale, White Plains.

---

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.....*Medical Superintendent.*

WILLIAM E. DOLD, M. D.....*First Assistant Physician.*

CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D.....*Second* " "

ALBERT DURHAM, M. D.....*Third* " "

ROSE PRINGLE, M. D.....*Clinical Assistant.*

LOUIS D. FERRISS.....*Steward.*

CARL G. JOHNSON.....*Apothecary.*

Rev. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.....*Chaplain* (non-resident).

TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1895, as required by law.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital.

---

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital, present the One hundred and twenty-fifth Annual Report of the several Institutions under their management, located as follows:

The New York Hospital, situated in Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, west of Fifth Avenue; the Department for the Insane, known as Bloomingdale, White Plains, located at White Plains, Westchester County; and the House of Relief, Nos. 67 and 69 Hudson Street, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases.

The total number of patients receiving care and treatment in all departments of the service, for the year 1895, was 39,318, and the grand total since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3d, 1791, 695,335.

The proportion of patients in the wards of the several Institutions receiving absolutely free treatment during 1895 was 64 per cent., and a large proportion of the remainder paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st of December was:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand | $53,848.08 |
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital | 35,000.00 |

At the New York Hospital in West Fifteenth Street, the number of patients receiving medical or surgical treatment in its wards was 5,320, and the highest

census of the Hospital was 195, and the lowest 132, the average number of patients being 169. The average number of days of treatment per patient was 11+. Of the total days of treatment of ward patients, namely, 61,612, more than eighty-five per cent. were absolutely free.

In the Out Patient Department connected with the Hospital 9,803 patients were treated in its several classes, and the total number of visits of such patients amounted for the year to 45,832, and the number of prescriptions compounded 38,578.

At the House of Relief at 67 and 69 Hudson Street, 2,704 patients were treated in its wards; of this number 463 were retained for varying periods exceeding one day owing to the gravity of their condition. In the Out Patient Department 21,057 new patients were examined and treated, with a total attendance for the year of 59,641 visits.

The Ambulance Department at the New York Hospital responded to 1,551 calls, and at the House of Relief to 3,138 cails, the daily average ambulance calls at the New York Hospital numbering 4, and at the House of Relief, 8.

The service at the House of Relief being free in all its departments, was maintained at an expense to the Society of $30,263.45 for the year 1895.

In the appendix will be found carefully prepared tables, compiled under the direction of the Committee on Statistics, showing the results of treatment in the various classes of disease.

At the Hospital for the Insane at Bloomingdale, White Plains, 434 patients received care and treatment, and of the total treated, 55 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their maintenance.

In the appendix will be found the report of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. Samuel B. Lyon, to which reference is made for general details of the service.

It is with deep regret that the Governors are called upon to record their loss by the death of one of their associates, Mr. William M. Halsted, who has been a member of the Board for nearly twenty years. Mr. Halsted was elected a Governor in May, 1875, and served continuously in that position until his death, February 28, 1895. As a member of the Committee of the Department for the Insane, he gave his valuable services for fifteen years.

It is with much pleasure and with grateful appreciation that the Board of

Governors record the fact of the munificent gift in the way of a memorial to their late President by Mrs. James M. Brown, who has caused to be erected at Bloomingdale, a Villa for the care of female patients, and to be known as the James M. Brown Memorial Villa.

The Governors acknowledge the receipt of 54 Bibles from the New York Bible Society for use in the wards of the Hospital.

MERRITT TRIMBLE,
*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,
*Secretary.*

New York, February 4th, 1896.

# The Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains.

## The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent.

*To the Governors of* The New York Hospital.

Gentlemen:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1895 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1895.

| | | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1895 | | 137 | 152 | 289 |
| " admitted in the year | | 76 | 69 | 145 |
| " treated " " | | 213 | 221 | 434 |
| The discharged were: Recovered | | 17 | 23 | 40 |
| | Improved | 16 | 23 | 39 |
| | Unimproved | 11 | 8 | 19 |
| | By death | 21 | 7 | 28 |
| | | 65 | 61 | 126 |
| There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1895 | | 148 | 160 | 308 |
| The average number under treatment was | | 141 | 158 | 299 |
| The lowest number was: Men, in February | | 132 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in January and June | | .. | 152 | .. |
| " total was, in February | | .. | .. | 284 |
| The highest number was: Men, in December | | 148 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in October | | .. | 156 | .. |
| " total was, in September | | .. | .. | 311 |

### *PERSONS AND CASES.*

There were two less persons than cases treated, there being one man and one woman who were discharged, and readmitted in the course of the year.

## *ADMISSIONS.*

There were 145 patients, 76 men and 69 women, admitted during the year. Eleven patients, 4 men and 7 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1895, 3 women twice, and 4 men and 4 women each once. Of those re-admitted for the first time, 3 men and 2 women were discharged as recovered, 1 man and 2 women as improved; 2 women had been discharged twice as improved, and one as unimproved.

One hundred and twenty-four of the admissions, 69 men and 55 women, were first attacks, 112 of which, 55 men and 57 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 11 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 112 first admissions in first attacks, leaves 22 cases that have been either treated at home or in other Institutions in previous attacks.

Sixty-eight patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 16 between 3 and 6 months; 13 between 6 and 12 months, and 48 more than a year.

The following table shows the form of disease existing, and the results obtained in the 145 cases admitted during the year:

ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1895.

| Form of Disease. | Patients Admitted. | | | Result in those Discharged. | | | | | | | | Condition of those Remaining | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Recovered. | | Improved. | | Unimproved. | | Died. | | Convales't. | | Improved. | | Unimproved. | |
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| Mania, Acute | 3 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mania, Subacute | 8 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mania, Chronic | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mania, Recurrent | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melancholia, Acute | 10 | 19 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| Melancholia, Subacute | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melancholia, Chronic | 2 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Dementia, Primary | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dementia, Terminal and Senile | 6 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Primary Delusional Insanity | 12 | 15 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| General Paresis | 28 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Epileptic Insanity | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Imbecility with Mania | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 76 | 69 | 145 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 22 | 17 |

Of the cases of Acute Mania, one woman was alcoholic and 2 women were narcotic cases; 5 men among the Sub-acute cases were alcoholic, and one man narcotic.

Of the cases of Sub-acute Melancholia, 1 man was an alcoholic case.

These cases were distinctly insane.

TABLE SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1895.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Under fifteen years | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| From fifteen to twenty years | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| From twenty to twenty-five years | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| From twenty-five to thirty years | 7 | 17 | 24 |
| From thirty to thirty-five years | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| From thirty-five to forty years | 21 | 5 | 26 |
| From forty to forty-five years | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| From forty-five to fifty years | 13 | 9 | 22 |
| From fifty to sixty years | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| From sixty to seventy years | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| From seventy to eighty years | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| From eighty to ninety years | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 76 | 69 | 145 |

TABLE SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1895.

| Civil Condition. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Single | 38 | 26 | 64 |
| Married | 36 | 31 | 67 |
| Widowed | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| Divorced | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 76 | 69 | 145 |

TABLE SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE, IN CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1895.

| Heredity. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paternal branch | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Maternal branch | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| Paternal and maternal branches | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Brother or sister | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Denied or unknown | 55 | 52 | 107 |
| Total | 76 | 69 | 145 |

TABLE SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1895.

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arrested development | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Childbirth | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Climacteric | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Disappointment in love | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Epilepsy | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Heredity, combined with ill-health, grief, etc. | 21 | 17 | 38 |
| Ill-health | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Intemperance | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Intemperance and syphilis | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Masturbation | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Moral causes (including grief, anxiety, fright, business and domestic trouble, etc.) | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Overwork | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Physical decay and ill-health | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Sexual Excesses | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Traumatic causes | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Unknown | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| Total | 76 | 69 | 145 |

## *DISCHARGES.*

The number of recoveries was 40, 17 men and 23 women. They were 32 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths; 28 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 38 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Thirty-two patients, 13 men and 19 women, recovered from the first attack; six, 3 men and 3 women, from the second; 1 man from the third attack, and 1 woman from the fourth.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 8 months and 10 days; of the men 9 months and 9 days; and of the women, 7 months and 19 days. The average duration of treatment was 4 months and 29 days; of the men 5 months and 3 days; and of the women, 4 months and 27 days. The longest period of treatment was 2 years and 1 month of 1 man, and 1 year and 2 months of 1 woman; the shortest was 33 days of 1 man, and 7 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 3 months and 15 days—in the men, 4 months and 6 days, and in the women, 2 months and 6 days.

Twenty-six patients, 12 men and 14 women, recovered from mania; and fourteen, 5 men and 9 women from melancholia.

Of the 39 cases, 16 men and 23 women, who were discharged improved, eight, 5 men and 3 women, seemed likely at the time of their removal by friends to recover if continued under treatment.

Of the 19 patients, 11 men and 8 women, who were discharged unimproved 2 men at the time of their discharge seemed likely to recover.

## *DEATHS.*

The number of deaths during the year was 28, 21 men, and 7 women. Ten men and two women died of General Paralysis. Of the 16 remaining, 1 case of Mania Acute died; a women of exhaustion with cystitis. Six cases of Melancholia died, 1 man with phthisis, 1 by asphyxia, 1 with marasmus, 1 with simple exhaustion, 1 with exhaustion and cystitis, and one woman with exhaustion.

Eight cases of terminal dementia died; 1 man of cerebral apoplexy; 1 of exhaustion of alcoholic delirium, 1 of senile exhaustion, 1 of senile exhaustion and cystitis, and 1 of pneumonia; 1 woman of cerebral apoplexy and exhaustion, 1 of nephritis, and 1 of marasmus.

One case of primary delusional insanity died of asphyxia.

The 6 deaths in acute cases occurred after they had been under treatment for periods ranging from 40 years and 5 months to 2 days. One patient had been under treatment 40 years and 5 months; one for 11 years and 8 months, one for 6 years and 8 months, one for 6 years and 5 months, and the remainder for shorter periods. The average time they spent in the Institution was 10 years, 9 months and 6 days.

In the cases of General Paresis, 10 men and 2 women, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 3 years, 2 months and 3 days; the shortest was 2 days; the average duration being 1 year and 23 days. The longest time from marked manifestations of disease prior to admission was 5 years; the shortest 2 weeks, the average was 1 year, 4 months and 23 days.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 6 per cent. of the persons treated; in the men 10 per cent., and in the women, 3 per cent.

Of the 148 male patients present Dec. 31st, 1895, seventeen were afflicted with distinctly nervous affections, in addition to their insanity; eight have epilepsy; three, tabes dorsalis; two paraplegia; one, multiple neuritis; one, hystero-epilepsy; one, hemiplegia.

A careful enquiry of relatives as to possible phthisical heredity in the

thirty-one male cases of general paresis, present December 31st, 1895, revealed the following facts:

Eight were found to have an heredity tendency to phthisis, indicated by the possession of near relatives afflicted with the disease (father, mother or grandmother). One had a brother, and one a daughter consumptive. Twenty had no phthisical relatives whatever. Three cases could not be learned about.

There were seventeen more admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients of all kinds in the Institution during the year was 299, 5 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished for patients was 15,725$\frac{2}{7}$. The average expenditure per patient was $11.15 per week, not including the reimbursement to the Institution by the friends of patients of the wages paid for private attendants.

Eighty-seven women were beneficiaries of the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund during the year 1895. The amount of income received from that Fund, and expended for these women in 1895 was $8,895.20. The total charitable expenditures during 1895 in caring for and treating patients (largely acute and presumably hopeful cases) was $40,794,14. Two hundred and fifty-seven individuals shared in this assistance, some being entirely, and others partially supported. The sum of $31,898.94 was expended for this purposefrom the funds of the Corporation during the year 1895. Eight per cent. of those treated contributed nothing whatever to their support. Thirty-five per cent. paid less than half the cost of their care. Fifty-five per cent. paid from the bare cost of their care to nothing. Only forty-five per cent. paid any profit to the Institution, which, receiving no public or State or City aid, is self-supporting, and devotes all excess of its receipts over its expenses to the improvement of the Institution and the support of its beneficiaries. The total support, and the partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay for their entire care to the hospital being equivalent to maintaining 78 free beds.

The hospital is now provided with the necessary facilities for taking care of and treating by the most modern methods all the patients which it will accommodate. The grounds surrounding it in which these patients must get the most of their exercise and diversion, are largely laid out and planted. No new buildings seem necessary now, unless some new departure is made in convalescent homes or other special directions. In view of the probably reduced expenditures for improvements, and the prospect of a good income

from remunerative patients, I recommend that some additional charitable assistance be given during the coming year to worthy cases, giving preference to those whose form of disease makes it probable that they may be restored to society after a few months' treatment at Bloomingdale. This has been the policy heretofore, as far as the receipts would permit; and the time seems to have come now, when it may properly be extended.

For several months our new hydro-therapeutical department has been in successful operation; and many patients have not only derived pleasure but decided benefit from the treatment. Several rooms in the basement of the women's infirmary building have been so fitted up that we have ample space for sitting rooms, room for larger electric apparatus, water closet and ordinary plunge bath, and a large room with mosaic floor for the hot air cabinet, the steam cabinet, (in which can be given medicated baths), the needle bath, hot and cold shower, massage, etc. The treatment is scientific, and is under the direct supervision of a physician who has studied the subject with Dr. Simon Baruch, of New York City, as well as in Europe. A woman physician supervises the baths of the women patients, and a professional masseur is employed.

Here Turkish and Russian baths can be given, and under such circumstances that the disadvantages ordinarily met with are obviated by the constant warchfulness of the physician. Each patient is timed according to strength, and the effect sought for.

In addition to the more scientific uses of the Institute, a large number of patients can now enjoy the rain bath, and do so weekly.

The year which has just closed has been free from the complications of removal or any unusual changes, and at its beginning, this hospital was comfortably provided in most of its arrangements, and its population was about what it has been during the year, so that 1895 may be regarded as a minimum year for the Institution, and better results may be expected. Our experience here during the year has confirmed our expectations that in the new locality, and with the much greater space and more suitable provision for the work, the hospital can be carried on more advantageously than heretofore in almost every respect. The cost of maintenance has not been found to exceed that of the old Institution in New York. The number of patients seeking admission here has been fully as great as there, and the class of patients who contribute most largely to the receipts of the Institution have kept up to more than the former average number; so that the ability of the Institution and its prospective

ability to render assistance to a large number of indigent deserving cases is not curtailed, nor is likely to be, as far as can be forseen; but, on the other hand, it is confidently expected, that a larger amount of such assistance can, from year to year be rendered. The very generous gift of the JAMES M. BROWN Memorial Villa by the widow of the late president of the New York Hospital will provide, when it is completed—which is expected within a few months—accommodation for about 12 to 14 ladies whose friends are able to provide, and desirous that they should have every comfort that can be enjoyed by persons afflicted as they are, and will enable the Institution to give to women, as it has been heretofore able to give to men, all the privacy and special attention which they could receive in a private hospital or home, while they have at their command all those facilities for medical and moral treatment which only a large Institution can afford.

Another addition to the buildings at Bloomingdale, and a great addition to the moral resources of the place, is an amusement pavilion, to which patients of both sexes, but more particularly the men patients, can resort for amusement and healthful exercise. This building contains two bowling alleys, a billiard and a pool table, a racquet court, gymnasium, a reading room and a sun parlor enclosed with glass. It is sufficiently far from the main building so that patients going to it will experience the advantage of getting out of doors, and away from the rooms they habitually occupy; and used under medical control, as it will be, it will, no doubt contribute as much to the health as it will to the pleasure of the patients.

The usual diversions and occupations of such hospitals as this have all been enjoyed at their proper seasons throughout the year—regular Sunday services with good music; bi-weekly entertainments of a nice character; much driving in carriages and wagons, not distinctly institutional in appearance; frequent salt water bathing parties to a beach on Long Island Sound, within easy driving distance; abundance of current literature, and the many games, etc., indulged in at their own instance, have served to relieve the monotony of the lives of the patients to a very great degree, and to make them patient and contented during the tedium of their convalescence, in numerous cases.

The preceding tables show what has been the hospital work of the Institution and its results. No cases have been classed as "recoveries" which were at all dubious; but where a doubt existed, the designation "improved,'" has been preferred to that of "recovered."

No "recoveries" of the previous year were again admitted during 1895.

Lectures are delivered to the men and women attendants in a school for training on the general model approved by the British Psychological Society; and, while the experiment is new, the interest of the classes seems to be maintained, and a good standard of proficiency in those who have entered upon the course may be reasonably expected.

The medical staff remains as at the beginning of the year, except that Dr. EDMUND B. THOMPSON received the appointment of First Asst. Physician at the Friends, Asylum, Frankfort, Philadelphia, and subsequently, at Sandford Hall, Flushing, L. I., where he now is; and Dr. ROSE PRINGLE, a graduate of Trinity University, Toronto, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, who has been in the service of the Hospital for about six months, assisting in those matters of personal contact between the physician and the patient in which a woman can be more properly employed perhaps than a man.

I believe, that with few exceptions, all those people officially connected with the Hospital, have been actuated in the discharge of their duties by pride in the Institution, and a desire for its success; and have labored faithfully in their various departments for this result.

SAMUEL B. LYON,

*Medical Superintendent.*

# THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

## BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

---

## GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

**Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.**

| YEAR. | Admitted. | Whole number during the year. | Whole number discharged and died. | Recovered. | Improved. | Not Improved. | Died. | Voluntary. Not Insane. | Remaining at end of year. | Average number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1821 to 1871..... | 6325 | .... | 6150 | 2769 | 1460 | 1109 | 812 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1872..... | 124 | 299 | 129 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 21 | .... | 170 | 176 |
| 1873..... | 115 | 285 | 96 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 12 | .... | 189 | 174 |
| 1874..... | 110 | 299 | 124 | 25 | 56 | 24 | 19 | .... | 175 | 183 |
| 1875..... | 112 | 287 | 96 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 23 | .... | 191 | 182 |
| 1876..... | 98 | 289 | 115 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 21 | .... | 174 | 186 |
| 1877..... | 81 | 255 | 93 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 22 | .... | 162 | 167 |
| 1878..... | 109 | 271 | 83 | 25 | 43 | 6 | 9 | .... | 188 | 178 |
| 1879..... | 77 | 265 | 81 | 29 | 34 | 11 | 7 | .... | 184 | 182 |
| 1880..... | 114 | 298 | 84 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 23 | .... | 214 | 202 |
| 1881..... | 129 | 343 | 119 | 46 | 48 | 9 | 16 | .... | 224 | 226 |
| 1882..... | 106 | 330 | 107 | 39 | 34 | 11 | 23 | .... | 223 | 233 |
| 1883..... | 141 | 364 | 120 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 18 | .... | 244 | 235 |
| 1884..... | 136 | 380 | 136 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 27 | .... | 244 | 253 |
| 1885..... | 176 | 420 | 148 | 53 | 43 | 24 | 28 | .... | 272 | 261 |
| 1886..... | 177 | 449 | 178 | 67 | 45 | 28 | 37 | 1 | 271 | 272 |
| 1887..... | 202 | 473 | 185 | 42 | 62 | 57 | 23 | 1 | 288 | 283 |
| 1888..... | 187 | 475 | 179 | 52 | 53 | 36 | 38 | .... | 296 | 306 |
| 1889..... | 169 | 465 | 159 | 42 | 65 | 27 | 25 | .... | 306 | 306 |
| 1890..... | 161 | 467 | 162 | 34 | 75 | 21 | 32 | .... | 305 | 304 |
| 1891..... | 148 | 453 | 155 | 39 | 63 | 15 | 38 | .... | 298 | 300 |
| 1892..... | 144 | 442 | 136 | 43 | 30 | 19 | 38 | .... | 306 | 298 |
| 1893..... | 164 | 470 | 168 | 51 | 59 | 25 | 33 | .... | 302 | 302 |
| 1894..... | 128 | 433 | 144 | 40 | 56 | 17 | 31 | .... | 289 | 294 |
| 1895..... | 145 | 434 | 126 | 40 | 39 | 19 | 28 | .... | 308 | 299 |
| Total..... | 9578 | .... | 9273 | 3715 | 2531 | 1621 | 1404 | 2 | .... | .... |

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

*Receipts:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1895 | $18,587 80 |
| On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service | 257,410 87 |
| One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund | 8,895 20 |
| One year's income from the WILLIAM H. FOGG Memorial Fund | 900 00 |
| Rents and ground rents | 170,435 00 |
| Proceeds of Columbia College Bonds and Mortgages assigned to the Bank for Savings | 1,000,000 00 |
| On account sale of real estate 12th Ward | 60,000 00 |
| Temporary Loans | 35,000 00 |
| Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund:— Principal of mortgages paid off and temporary deposits in Trust Company | 74,252 50 |
| Donation from Mrs. JAMES M. BROWN on account of erection of the JAMES M. BROWN Memorial Villa at Bloomingdale, White Plains | 22,271 82 |
| Donations, subscriptions and interest | 18,884 88 |
| | $1,666,638 07 |

*The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws to*

NEW YORK, January 31st, 1896.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1895, are as follows:

*Payments:*

| | |
|---|---|
| On account of support of patients in its several departments, | $424,903 98 |
| One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund | 8,895 20 |
| Expenses of Pathological Department | 3,545 44 |
| Drafts of Building Committee, being balance of construction account new House of Relief together with cost of new electric plant | 13,612 81 |
| Drafts of Building Committee on account of construction of the JAMES M. BROWN Memorial Villa (gift of Mrs. JAMES M. BROWN) | 22,271 82 |
| Bonds of the Society, paid off | 600,000 00 |
| Temporary Loans paid off | 400,000 00 |
| Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund:— | |
| Loan on Mortgage and temporary deposits in Trust Co. | 74,252 50 |
| Interest on Hospital Bonds and Loans | 36,101 52 |
| City Taxes and Assessments | 9,025 60 |
| Expenses of opening 116th Street between Boulevard and Amsterdam Avenue | 6,971 63 |
| Insurance, Legal Services, etc | 13,209 49 |
| Balance cash on hand December 31, 1895 | 53,848 08 |
| | $1,666,638 07 |

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for 1895 was $167,493.11.

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer,*

*audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find them correct.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
H. H. CAMMANN,
W. P. BROWN,
} *Committee.*

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

# The Committee on Statistics,

OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1895.

## In-Patients—Medical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Constitutional Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| Carcinosis, general | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 100 |
| Diabetes mellitus | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 116 |
| Diabetic coma | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 9 |
| Gout, acute | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 168 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 129 |
| Hæmophilia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Mal-nutrition | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Marasmus | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 12 |
| Purpura hæmorrhagica | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Pyæmia | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| Rachitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| Rheumatism, acute articular | 55 | 22 | 66 | 11 | .. | .. | 1417 |
| " chronic | 4 | 10 | .. | 13 | 1 | .. | 410 |
| " chronic gouty | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 78 |
| " gonorrhœal | 7 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 216 |
| " monarticular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " muscular | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " sub-acute | 12 | 8 | 12 | 8 | .. | .. | 322 |
| Rheumatoid arthritis | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 116 |
| Syphilis | 5 | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " secondary | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 28 |
| Tuberculosis, acute miliary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 11 |
| " general | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " general miliary | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 21 |
| Ephemeral fever | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 61 |
| Malarial intermittent fever | 29 | 14 | 40 | 3 | .. | .. | 410 |
| " " " quotidian | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 74 |
| " " " tertian | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| " remittent " | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 148 |
| " " " quotidian | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| " cachexia | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 52 |
| Pernicious malarial fever | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Septic intermittent fever | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| Simple continued fever | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Typhoid fever | 75 | 26 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 3500 |
| **Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Blood:* | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia, simple | 1 | 17 | 4 | 14 | .. | .. | 317 |
| " secondary | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| Hodgkin's disease | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 195 |
| Leukæmia | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | . | 99 |
| *Diseases of the Glands:* | | | | | | | |
| Addison's disease | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 36 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Circulation.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Heart:* | | | | | | | |
| Endocarditis, chronic | 67 | 37 | .. | 77 | 2 | 25 | 2223 |
| Hypertrophy and dilatation | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 19 |
| Myocarditis | 2 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 199 |
| " fibrous | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| Thrombus, coronary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| *Neuroses of the Heart:* | | | | | | | |
| Angina pectoris | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pseudo-angina pectoris | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Exophthalmic goitre | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| Simple neurosis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Syncope | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 6 |
| *Diseases of the Pericardium:* | | | | | | | |
| Pericarditis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " with effusion | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 58 |
| " purulent | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 |
| *Diseases of the Vessels:* | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism of the abdominal aorta | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " " arch of the " | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 140 |
| " " thoraric " | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Hæmorrhoids | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Phlebitis of abdominal veins | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " femoral | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 91 |
| **Diseases of the Cutaneous System.** | | | | | | | |
| Dermatitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Ecthyma | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Eczema, chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Herpes zoster | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 60 |
| **Diseases of the Digestive System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Mouth and Tongue:* | | | | | | | |
| Stomatitis | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| " mercurial | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| Glossitis, acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| *Diseases of the Pharynx:* | | | | | | | |
| Pharyngitis, acute | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 20 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Digestive System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Tonsils :* | | | | | | | |
| Tonsillitis, acute follicular | 11 | 4 | 9 | 6 | .. | .. | 83 |
| " " " and suppurative | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " suppurative | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Stomach :* | | | | | | | |
| Cancer of the stomach | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 47 |
| Dilatation of the stomach | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 38 |
| Emesis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Gastralgia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Gastric ulcer | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " vertigo | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Gastritis | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " acute | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | .. | 1 | 89 |
| " alcoholic | 12 | 8 | 2 | 18 | .. | .. | 84 |
| " chronic | 11 | 11 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | 316 |
| " sub-acute | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 45 |
| " toxic | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| Hæmatemesis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Vomiting of pregnancy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 49 |
| *Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines :* | | | | | | | |
| Cholera infantum | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Gastro-duodenitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " alcoholic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 48 |
| Gastro-enteritis, acute | 21 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 374 |
| " " alcoholic | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " " chronic catarrhal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " sub-acute | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| *Diseases of the Intestines :* | | | | | | | |
| Appendicitis | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| Cancer of rectum | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 19 |
| Colic, intestinal | 10 | 2 | 7 | 5 | .. | .. | 65 |
| Colitis, acute | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " catarrhal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| " chronic catarrhal | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 63 |
| Constipation | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Diarrhœa | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Dysentery | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 146 |
| " acute catarrhal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 58 |
| " amœbic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Enteritis, catarrhal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| Diagnosis. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Digestive System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Intestines—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Entero-colitis, acute | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 54 |
| Epithelioma of colon | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| Impacted fæces | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Perityphlitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Tuberculosis of ileo-cæcal valve | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| *Diseases of the Liver:* | | | | | | | |
| Cancer of the liver | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 36 |
| Cirrhosis " " | 12 | 3 | .. | 11 | 1 | 3 | 227 |
| Functional disturbance of the liver | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| *Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Bile Passages:* | | | | | | | |
| Colic, biliary | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| Jaundice, catarrhal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| *Diseases of the Pancreas:* | | | | | | | |
| Pancreatic apoplexy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Peritoneum:* | | | | | | | |
| Peritonitis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " septic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " tubercular | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | . | 1 | 48 |
| **Diseases of the Ear.** | | | | | | | |
| Ménière's disease | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Otitis media | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| **Diseases of the Generative System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Ovaries and Tubes:* | | | | | | | |
| Sarcoma of the ovary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 102 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " gonorrhœal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Pelvic Floor:* | | | | | | | |
| Pelvic cellulitis | .. | 8 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | 159 |
| " peritonitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| *Diseases of the Uterus:* | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 17 | 15 | 1 | .. | 1 | 303 |
| " threatened | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 17 |
| Endometritis | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 48 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Generative System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Uterus—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Hæmorrhage, post-partum | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 56 |
| Premature labor | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| **Diseases of the Nervous System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Brain:* | | | | | | | |
| Concussion of brain | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Gumma of brain | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 40 |
| Hæmorrhage, cerebellar | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " cerebral | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | .. | 4 | 224 |
| Hemiplegia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Meningitis | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 13 |
| " basilar | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| " acute | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " cerebro-spinal | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 75 |
| " idiopathic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |
| " tubercular | 2 | .. | . | .. | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| Pachymeningitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 11 |
| Paralysis, post-meningeal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 20 |
| Thrombosis of basilar artery | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " " cerebral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " middle cerebral artery | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 31 |
| Tumour of brain | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " pons | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 55 |
| *Diseases of the Nerves:* | | | | | | | |
| Neuralgia, facial | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " intercostal | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " traumatic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Neuritis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " alcoholic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Peripheral neuritis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 33 |
| Pleurodynia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Sciatica | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 71 |
| *Diseases of the Spinal Cord.* | | | | | | | |
| Lateral schlerosis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 31 |
| Locomotor ataxia | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Myelitis, acute | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 14 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Nervous System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Functional Diseases:* | | | | | | | |
| Cephalalgia | 8 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " malarial intermittent | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Chorea | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 81 |
| Convulsions | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Dementia | 2 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Epilepsy | 29 | 4 | .. | 31 | 1 | 1 | 109 |
| Epileptic stupor | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hysteria | 12 | 21 | 2 | 30 | .. | .. | 210 |
| Hysterical chill | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Hystero-epilepsy | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Insanity | 2 | 5 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 19 |
| Insomnia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Migraine | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Nervous prostration | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Neurasthenia | 14 | 15 | .. | 29 | .. | .. | 380 |
| Paralysis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " diphtheritic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| Paresis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Railroad spine | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| **Diseases of the Respiratory System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Nose:* | | | | | | | |
| Epistaxis | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 5 |
| *Diseases of the Larynx:* | | | | | | | |
| Laryngitis, acute | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 16 |
| Œdema glottidis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| *Diseases of the Bronchi:* | | | | | | | |
| Bronchiectasia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 55 |
| Bronchitis | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | 92 |
| " acute | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1177 |
| " chronic | 9 | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 100 |
| " sub-acute | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | .. | .. | 187 |
| *Diseases of the Lungs:* | | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 124 |
| Emphysema | 8 | 2 | .. | 9 | .. | 1 | 98 |
| Gangrene of the lung | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |
| Hæmoptysis | 9 | 2 | 3 | 7 | .. | 1 | 66 |
| Pneumonia | 11 | 5 | 8 | 1 | .. | 7 | 343 |
| " lobar | 78 | 27 | 62 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 2122 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Respiratory System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Lungs—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Pneumonia, unresolved | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Tuberculosis, pulmonary | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 82 |
| " " chronic | 15 | 7 | .. | 17 | 2 | 3 | 326 |
| Phthisis, acute | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 40 |
| " chronic | 12 | 12 | .. | 22 | 2 | .. | 219 |
| " incipient | 5 | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 46 |
| " sub-acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| *Diseases of the Pleura:* | | | | | | | |
| Pleurisy | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " dry | 17 | 3 | 16 | 4 | .. | .. | 201 |
| " with effusion | 17 | 3 | 12 | 8 | .. | .. | 451 |
| " traumatic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Pneumo-thorax | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |
| Pyo-pneumo-thorax | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 |
| **Diseases of the Urinary System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Bladder:* | | | | | | | |
| Cystitis, acute | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 71 |
| Retention of urine | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Rupture of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| *Diseases of the Kidney:* | | | | | | | |
| Albuminuria | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Nephritis, acute exudative | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 69 |
| " chronic diffuse | 40 | 25 | .. | 43 | .. | 22 | 1802 |
| " sub-acute | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 55 |
| Pyelitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| Uræmia | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| " acute | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 35 |
| **Infectious Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| Diphtheria | 4 | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | 23 |
| Erysipelas | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Gonorrhœa | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Influenza | 24 | 15 | 33 | 6 | .. | .. | 520 |
| " abdominal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Measles | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 49 |
| Mycosis fungoides | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| Scarlet fever | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Small-pox | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 1 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Miscellaneous Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| Abdominal pain | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Asphyxia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Convalescence from pneumonia | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Cramps, muscular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Destitution | 4 | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Exhaustion | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Fracture of skull | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 6 |
| Furunculosis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| General debility | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Heat prostration | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Insolation | 6 | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 111 |
| Lumbago | 8 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 90 |
| Malingering | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Parturition | .. | 2 | 2 | . | . | . | 54 |
| " incipient | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Periostitis, syphilitic | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| Pregnancy | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Senility | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Sprain of back | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Stupor | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Submersion | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| **Parasites.** | | | | | | | |
| Round worms | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| **Poisons.** | | | | | | | |
| Alcohol | 67 | 23 | 6 | 84 | .. | .. | 156 |
| Arsenic | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Carbolic acid | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Chloral | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| Chloroform liniment | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Coal gas | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .. | 3 | 26 |
| Lead | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 18 |
| Morphine habit | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Muriatic acid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Opium | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " habit | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Oxalic acid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Turpentine | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Tyrotoxicon | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Unknown | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Totals | 1058 | 555 | 595 | 783 | 31 | 204 | 21456 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Injuries.** | | | | | | | |
| Burns, multiple | 14 | 11 | 2 | 17 | .. | 6 | 448 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds, multiple | 54 | 13 | 4 | 62 | 1 | .. | 214 |
| Dislocations, multiple | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fractures, multiple | 17 | 2 | 1 | 15 | .. | 3 | 239 |
| " " comminuted | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " compound | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 287 |
| " badly united | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Frost bite | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 |
| **Local Injuries.** | | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | | |
| Burns | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Concussion of brain | 8 | 1 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 46 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 497 | 52 | 6 | 536 | 3 | 4 | 807 |
| Dislocation of cervical vertebræ | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " inferior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Foreign body in ear | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " eye | 5 | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " " nose | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " œsophagus | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | 14 |
| Fracture of inferior maxilla | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " nose | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " compound | 3 | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " skull | 5 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | 26 |
| " " compound | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 119 |
| " " " and depressed | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " " depressed, old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " base of skull | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 22 |
| " " " old | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " external table of skull | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture and dislocation of cervical vertebræ | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Rupture of eye-ball, traumatic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Burns | 16 | 7 | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 23 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 561 | 45 | 5 | 600 | 1 | .. | 934 |
| Dislocation of biceps tendon | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " elbow | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " " backwards | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " old | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 35 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| " finger | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Dislocation of finger, compound | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | . | 2 |
| " shoulder | 7 | 2 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " reduced | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " sub-clavicular | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " sub-coracoid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " sub-glenoid | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Division of extensor tendons of fingers | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " flexor " " | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 23 |
| Foreign body in arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " finger | 24 | 6 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " " hand | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | . | 4 |
| Fracture of clavicle | 9 | 5 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " " comminuted | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " Colles | 20 | 9 | 2 | 27 | .. | .. | 203 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 97 |
| " elbow, old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " fingers | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " compound | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | . | 7 |
| " humerus | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 152 |
| " " compound | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 133 |
| " " in elbow joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " old | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " " ununited | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " " vicious union | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. | 9 |
| " condyles of humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " external condyle of humerus, old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " neck of humerus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " metacarpals | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " olecranon | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " radius | 6 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " " impacted | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " and ulna | 6 | 4 | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | 32 |
| " " " compound | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 84 |
| " " " incomplete | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " " vicious union | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 53 |
| " scapula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 1 |
| " superior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " ulna | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture and dislocation of finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " shoulder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Separation of epiphysis of forearm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " humerus, lower end | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " internal epicondyle of humerus | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremities—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Subluxation of elbow | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " shoulder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " thumb | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 14 |
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Burns | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 110 |
| " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 218 | 35 | 13 | 238 | .. | 2 | 1054 |
| Dislocation of femur, old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " " at hip, congenital | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 25 |
| " " " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " semi-lunar cartilage of knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Foreign body in foot | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture of ankle, old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 77 |
| " astragalus | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " femur | 11 | 1 | 9 | 3 | .. | .. | 645 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 116 |
| " " " and comminuted | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 60 |
| " " incomplete | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " internal condyle of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 55 |
| " neck of femur | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 148 |
| " " " impacted | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| " fibula | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 64 |
| " " external malleolus | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " internal cuneform | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " metatarsals | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " compound | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 151 |
| " os calcis, compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 117 |
| " patella | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 168 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 57 |
| " " old | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 79 |
| " Potts' | 37 | 5 | 3 | 39 | .. | .. | 806 |
| " " compound | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 54 |
| " " old | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 108 |
| " tibia | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7 | . | 1 | 206 |
| " " comminuted | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 105 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " internal malleolus | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " tibia and fibula | 27 | 5 | 2 | 28 | .. | 2 | 463 |
| " " " comminuted | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 35 |
| " " " compound | 7 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | 142 |
| " " " old | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " toes | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture and dislocation of ankle, compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 83 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity—Continued.* | | | | | | | |
| Fracture and dislocation of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| Rupture of internal lateral ligament of knee | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 41 |
| Separation of epiphysis of upper end of femur, old | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Subluxation of ankle | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 18 |
| *Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | | |
| Burns | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 9 | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | 1 | 37 |
| Contusion of testicles | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " vulva | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Foreign body in urethra | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Fracture of pelvis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |
| Laceration of cervix uteri | .. | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .. | 205 |
| " perineum | .. | 6 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 132 |
| " " and cervix uteri | . | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 83 |
| " vulva | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Injuries of Chest and Back:* | | | | | | | |
| Burns | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 40 | 2 | 5 | 37 | .. | .. | 143 |
| Fracture of ribs | 15 | .. | 1 | 13 | .. | 1 | 101 |
| " spine | 3 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 103 |
| **Surgical Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| Abscess, alveolar | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " antrum of Highmore | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " axilla | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " back, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 25 |
| " brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 36 |
| " " multiple | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| " breast | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | . | 6 |
| " cheek | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| " chest wall | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " tubercular | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " finger | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " forearm, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " hip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " iliac | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " inguinal | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 27 |
| " ischio-rectal | 13 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 | .. | 246 |
| " jaw | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " kidney, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| " leg | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 52 |
| " liver | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 31 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abscess, liver and lung | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 |
| " lumbar | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " mastoid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| " Mohrenheim's space | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " neck | 10 | 4 | 2 | 11 | .. | 1 | 160 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " pelvic | .. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 234 |
| " perineal | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 87 |
| " perinephritic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " periurethral | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " scrotum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 36 |
| " shoulder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " stump | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " sub-diaphragmatic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " thigh | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 147 |
| " " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 98 |
| " tibia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 63 |
| " vesico-vaginal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| " vulvo-vaginal | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 75 |
| Adenitis, carcinomatous | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " axilla, tubercular | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 50 |
| " " and arm, tubercular | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " cervical, tubercular | 22 | 13 | 7 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 640 |
| " " and axillary | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 117 |
| " " axillary, and inguinal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " inguinal | 12 | 6 | 4 | 14 | .. | .. | 339 |
| " " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 101 |
| Adeno-fibroma of breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Adhesions, pelvic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 57 |
| Amenorrhœa | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| Angioma of face | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 12 |
| Angiomata of forearm and hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| Ankylosis of elbow | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " hip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 100 |
| " jaw | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " knee | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 193 |
| " " faulty | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 59 |
| Anthrax | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Appendicitis | 19 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 916 |
| " in hernial sac | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | .. | 40 |
| " catarrhal | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " chronic | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| " gangrenous | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 77 |
| " suppurative | 5 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | 189 |
| Arthritis of ankle, tubercular | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 221 |
| " elbow | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 24 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthritis of elbow, tubercular | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 125 |
| " hip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " tubercular | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 185 |
| " knee | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 118 |
| " " chronic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 181 |
| " " rheumatic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 88 |
| " " suppurative | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 105 |
| " " tubercular | 7 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 668 |
| " multiple | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " toe, tubercular | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " wrist, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Atony of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Bunion | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| Bursitis, olecranon | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " prepatellar | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 144 |
| " " suppurative | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " toe, suppurative | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Calculus, biliary | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 81 |
| " vesical | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 83 |
| Cancer of antrum of Highmore | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 16 |
| " breast | .. | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .. | 179 |
| " " and axilla | .. | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | 137 |
| " cervix uteri | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 42 |
| " colon | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 39 |
| " " and abdominal wall | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |
| " gall bladder and liver | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| " inguinal and retro-peritoneal glands | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " larynx | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 41 |
| " " and œsophagus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 21 |
| " liver and colon | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 45 |
| " mouth and neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " multiple | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| " neck | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 23 |
| " œsophagus | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 30 |
| " " and stomach | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 37 |
| " pancreas | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 26 |
| " rectum | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 123 |
| " side | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " stomach | 1 | 1 | . | .. | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| " " and sigmoid flexure | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " tongue | 5 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 56 |
| " uterus | .. | 6 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 63 |
| Carbuncle | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| " of back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " lip | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " neck | 4 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 92 |
| Cellulitis | 60 | 16 | 4 | 72 | .. | .. | 559 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cellulitis, pelvic | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 38 |
| Cephalalgia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Chancre of penis | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Chancroid of vagina and rectum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " vulva | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Cholelithiasis | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 73 |
| Cholera infantum | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 130 |
| Cicatricial contraction of fingers | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " hand | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 71 |
| " " neck | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " " palmar fascia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Cleft palate | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 16 |
| Club foot | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 47 |
| " paralytic, double | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 148 |
| Coccydynia | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| Colic, renal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Colitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Conical cervix uteri | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 50 |
| Constipation | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 27 |
| Cowperitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Cyst of back, congenital | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " sebaceous | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " Bartholini's gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| " brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 11 |
| " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " coccygeal region, dermoid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| " face, sebaceous | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " kidney | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 88 |
| " ovary | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 43 |
| " " dermoid | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 62 |
| " " multilocular | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 93 |
| " " papillomatous | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 73 |
| " pelvic | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 114 |
| " retro-peritoneal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " scalp, sebaceous | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Cystitis | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .. | 166 |
| " acute | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 20 |
| " chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 66 |
| Deformity of arm | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| " ear | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 81 |
| " hands | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " legs | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 130 |
| " nose | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .. | 231 |
| " thigh | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 20 |
| " wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Dermatitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Deviation of nasal septum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Drop wrist | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 15 |
| Ectopic gestation | .. | 7 | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | 262 |
| Eczema of face and neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " hands | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Elephantiasis of face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| Empyema | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 | .. | 4 | 685 |
| " of antrum of Highmore | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Enchrondroma of scapula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| Endometritis | .. | 35 | 14 | 17 | 4 | .. | 656 |
| Enlarged prostate | 8 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 2 | 114 |
| " scrotum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Enteritis and colitis, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 133 |
| Epididymitis | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " suppurative | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| " tubercular | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 51 |
| Epilepsy | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 51 |
| Epispadias | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 119 |
| Epistaxis | 6 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Epithelioma of cheek | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " face | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 61 |
| " hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " inferior maxilla | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 54 |
| " leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| " lip | 5 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 42 |
| " mouth | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 37 |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " nose | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " orbit | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " pelvis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| " penis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " rectum | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 57 |
| " superior maxilla | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 70 |
| " tongue | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 128 |
| " uterus and ovary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| Erysipelas | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 120 |
| Excision of Gasserian ganglion | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Extrophy of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 134 |
| Fæcal fistula | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 83 |
| " vesico-vaginal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 |
| Fibroids of uterus | .. | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 281 |
| Fibroma of breast | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 25 |
| Fibro-myoma of uterus | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 82 |
| Fissure in ano | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| Fistula from buried suture in hernia operation | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " in ano | 18 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 4 | .. | 349 |
| " " tubercular | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 94 |
| " of buttock | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fistula of stomach and gall bladder | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| " urethra | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 237 |
| " vesico-vaginal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| Flail knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 38 |
| Floating cartilage in knee joint | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 72 |
| " kidney | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 176 |
| Furnunculosis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Ganglion of wrist | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Gangrene of arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| " finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " foot | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 44 |
| " diabetic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 135 |
| " scrotum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 21 |
| " toes | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 91 |
| Gastritis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " chronic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Gastro-enteritis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 28 |
| General debility | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Genu flexion | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| " valgum | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 421 |
| " varum | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 358 |
| Goitre | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 44 |
| " colloid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " cystic | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| Gonorrhœa | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 |
| Hæmaphilia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Hæmatocele | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Hæmatoma of back | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " cheek | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " eye | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " forearm | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " forehead | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " head | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " multiple | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " popliteal space | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " scalp | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " toe | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " vulva | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 12 |
| Hæmaturia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 61 |
| Hæmorrhage from tooth | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| " " ulcer of leg | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " urethra | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Hæmorrhoids | 3 | 6 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 88 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hæmorrhoids, external | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| " internal | 24 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 2 | .. | 313 |
| " " strangulated | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " " and external | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| Hallux valgus | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 204 |
| Hammer toes | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 35 |
| Hare-lip | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 56 |
| " and cleft palate | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 60 |
| Hernia | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 19 |
| " femoral | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 194 |
| " " reducible | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| " " strangulated | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 35 |
| " inguinal | 58 | 3 | 39 | 19 | 5 | .. | 2080 |
| " " congenital | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 75 |
| " " irreducible | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 27 |
| " " reducible | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " strangulated | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .. | 2 | 153 |
| " irreducible | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " multiple | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 51 |
| " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " strangulated | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 33 |
| " umbilical | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 52 |
| " " strangulated | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 7 |
| " " and ventral | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " ventral | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 131 |
| Hydrarthrosis of knee, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Hydrocele | 11 | .. | 5 | 6 | .. | .. | 117 |
| " acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " of cord | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " tunica vaginalis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Hydro-salpinx | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| Hypertrophied synovial fold in knee-joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 82 |
| Hypertrophy of cervix uteri | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |
| Hysteria | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Incontinence of fæces | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " urine | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Ingrowing toe nail | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 30 |
| Intestinal indigestion | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 21 |
| " obstruction | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 24 |
| Irido-choroiditis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Irritability of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Keloid of groin | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " neck | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Lead palsy of lower extremities | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 96 |
| Leucorrhœa | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Leukoplakia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lipoma of buttock | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " popliteal space | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Lymphangitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Lymphoma of neck | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 |
| Mastoiditis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 |
| Metatarsalgia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 56 |
| Metritis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Mixed tumour of parotid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Movable kidney | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| Mycosis fungoides | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 48 |
| Nævus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Necrosis, alveolar | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " cartilage of ribs | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " coccyx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 52 |
| " femur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 77 |
| " finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " humerus | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 45 |
| " " and clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " inferior maxilla | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 111 |
| " mastoid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " metatarsals | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " and ulna | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " ribs | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " superior maxilla, old | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " tarsus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 92 |
| " tibia | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 348 |
| " toe | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " ulna | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " wrist | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 61 |
| Nephralgia | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 32 |
| Nephritis, chronic diffuse | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| " suppurative | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 |
| Nephroptosis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| Neuralgia of fifth nerve | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " inferior dental nerve | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 57 |
| Neurasthenia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Neuroma of arm | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| Œdema of hand | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " larynx | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " lip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Orchitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " syphilitic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Osteitis of tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| Osteo-chondroma of toe | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Osteo-myelitis, acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| " femur | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 160 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Osteo-myelitis, humerus | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 54 |
| " ilium | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 42 |
| " knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " leg, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " metacarpals, tubercular | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 69 |
| " metatarsals | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " os calcis, tubercular | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| " tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . | 29 |
| " " chronic | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 68 |
| " ulna | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 88 |
| Osteo-sarcoma of os innommatum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| " pelvis | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 32 |
| Otitis media | 2 | 1 | . | 3 | .. | .. | 28 |
| Ovaritis | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 61 |
| " cyst c | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 94 |
| Papilloma of anus | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 29 |
| " cheek | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| " foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Paralysis agitans | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " infantile | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 77 |
| Paraphimosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Parotitis, infectious | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Perforation of soft palate | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | 20 |
| Periostitis of femur, acute | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " heel | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " tibia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 90 |
| Peritonitis, chronic productive | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 98 |
| " general | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 12 |
| " pelvic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " tubercular | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 89 |
| Pes planus | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 133 |
| " valgus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 |
| Phimosis | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 50 |
| Phlebitis | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 108 |
| Phlegmasia alba dolens | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Pleurisy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Pneumonia, hypostatic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 |
| Polyp of rectum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " uterus | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| Pregnancy | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 10 |
| Prolapse of rectum | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 108 |
| " uterus | .. | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 118 |
| Prostatitis, chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 37 |
| Pyelitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 60 |
| Pyelo-nephritis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pyo-nephrosis | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 30 |
| Pyo-salpingitis | .. | 32 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1300 |
| Recovering from ether | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Rectocele | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Redundant prepuce | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. | 15 |
| Retained secundines | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 60 |
| Retention of urine | 18 | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | 60 |
| Retroflexion of uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Rheumatism, gonorrhœal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 162 |
| Rupture of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| " liver | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " membrani tympani | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " popliteal aneurism | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 55 |
| " urethra | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 58 |
| " varicose veins of leg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 85 |
| " catarrhal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . | 6 |
| " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Sarcoma of antrum and cervical glands | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " back | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " breast and neck | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 58 |
| " chest wall | 1 | .. | .. | . | 1 | .. | 98 |
| " kidney | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 62 |
| " multiple | .. | 2 | . | 1 | 1 | .. | 135 |
| " neck | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 63 |
| " " multiple | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . | 1 | 54 |
| " parotid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| " pelvis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 9 |
| " peritoneum | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 66 |
| " retro-peritoneal glands and intestine | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 39 |
| " side | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| " spleen | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 12 |
| " stomach | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 94 |
| " tibia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 38 |
| Septicæmia | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | . | 1 | 53 |
| " puerperal | . | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 69 |
| " " chronic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 66 |
| Sinus of abdomen | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " antrum of Highmore | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| " appendix | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " arm | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " buttock, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 64 |
| " cheek | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " chest wall | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " hip | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 125 |
| " " and thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 14 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sinus of inferior maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " kidney | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " leg | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " neck | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " perineum, tubercular | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| " radius | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 41 |
| " urinary | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| Spasm of œsophagus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Stenosis of cervix uteri | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Stricture of meatus urinarius | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " œsophagus | 3 | .. | .. | . | 2 | 1 | 46 |
| " " spasmodic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Stricture of rectum | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 54 |
| " " syphilitic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 137 |
| " urethra | 40 | .. | 10 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 819 |
| " " spasmodic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Stump, faulty | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| " painful | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 58 |
| Sunburn of arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Supernumerary toes | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 53 |
| Syncope | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Synovitis, acute | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " rheumatic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " traumatic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " of ankle | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " knee | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 76 |
| " " acute | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " " chronic | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | | .. | 146 |
| " wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Syphilis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " cerebral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 50 |
| Teno-synovitis, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | | .. | 12 |
| " of wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Testis, undescended | 1 | .. | 1 | | .. | .. | 35 |
| Thrombosis of femoral artery | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Tonsillitis, chronic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " suppurative | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Tuberculosis of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 134 |
| " extensor tendons of forearm | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " genitals | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 24 |
| " intestines | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 14 |
| " retro-peritoneal glands | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " seminal vesicles | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30 |
| " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 67 |
| " testis | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 78 |
| " " cord and seminal vesicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tumour of abdomen | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 77 |
| " breast, malignant | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |
| " coccyx, dermoid | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 11 |
| " finger | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " kidney | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 25 |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " spleen | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 9 |
| Ulcer, chronic varicose | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " multiple | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 74 |
| " of arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " cervix uteri | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " elbow, syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " foot | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " heel, infectious | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " leg | 8 | 5 | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | 282 |
| " " syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " varicose | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .. | 251 |
| " mouth | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " rectum, syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " toe | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| " vagina | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| Urethritis, posterior | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 59 |
| Vaginitis, gonorrhœal | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| " syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Varicocele | 22 | .. | 14 | 5 | 3 | .. | 262 |
| Varicose ulcer and vein | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | | 15 |
| " veins of leg | 13 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 3 | .. | 338 |
| Volvulus of sigmoid flexure | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Totals | 2723 | 833 | 561 | 2706 | 139 | | 12717 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations of* | | | | | | |
| Arm | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Fingers | 4 | 2 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. |
| Foot, (Lisfranc) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Forearm | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Leg | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1[26] |
| " (reamputation) | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Supernumerary toes | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Thigh | 11 | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 5[2,6,34] |
| " (Carden's) | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| " (Gritti) | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| Thumb | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Toes | 10 | 2 | 4 | 8 | .. | .. |
| *Incisions:* | | | | | | |
| Abdominal, for abscess of liver | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " pelvic | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " pericæcal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " appendicitis | 25 | 16 | 23 | 5 | .. | 8[1,9] |
| " " cancer of pancreas | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " " cyst of ovary | .. | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1[1] |
| " " " pelvis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " ectopic gestation | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " " fibroids of uterus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " peritonitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " " " tubercular | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " " sarcoma of kidney | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " " " small intestines | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " " " stomach | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " exploratory | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9[1,2] |
| Cholecystotomy | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Colotomy, inguinal | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " with reduction of volvulus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Cystotomy, supra-pubic | 7 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 3[1,2] |
| Enterorrhaphy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Gastro-enterostomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Gastrorrhaphy | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Gastrostomy | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3[2,10] |
| Herniotomy | 74 | 18 | 62 | 31 | .. | 9[1,2,6,10] |
| " appendix in sac of hernia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and artificial anus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Hysterectomy | .. | 10 | 7 | .. | .. | 3[1,2,8] |
| " vaginal | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1[1,8] |
| Intestinal anastomosis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Laryngectomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Nephrectomy | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 1[2] |
| Nephrorrhaphy | .. | 8 | 4 | 3 | .. | 1[2] |
| Nephrotomy | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Œsophagotomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Oophorectomy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Proctotomy | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Resection of gut | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| " " and inguinal colostomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| Salpingectomy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Salpingo-oophorectomy | .. | 48 | 32 | 13 | .. | 3[1 1 2] |
| Tenotomy | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Tonsillotomy | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tracheotomy | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2[3 7] |
| Thyroidectomy | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1[2] |
| Urethrotomy, external | 19 | .. | 3 | 12 | .. | 4[9 12 14 15] |
| " " and internal | 16 | .. | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2[2 14] |
| " internal | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1[2] |
| *Incisions exploratory, for* | | | | | | |
| Bullet wound of back | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " chest | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " skull | 4 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1[2] |
| Concussion of brain | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Incision and Curetting for* | | | | | | |
| Abscess ischio-rectal (with division of sphincter) | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Carbuncle | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1[20] |
| Fistula-in-ano (with division of sphincter) | 16 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 1 | .. |
| Hæmatocele | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Malignant pustule | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[14] |
| Sinus | 8 | 3 | 2 | 9 | .. | .. |
| Teno-synovitis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| *Incision, Curetting, and Drainage for* | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 45 | 26 | 10 | 58 | 2 | 1[25] |
| *Incision and Drainage for* | | | | | | |
| Abscess pelvic, per rectum | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " vagina | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[14] |
| Avulsion of skin of foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Bursitis | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Cellulitis | 8 | 6 | 2 | 12 | .. | .. |
| Cysts | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture, compound and comminuted | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Furuncle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hæmatoma | 4 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| Lymphangitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Blood Vessels:* | | | | | | |
| Allingham's operation for hæmorrhoids | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. |
| Cautery for hæmorrhoids | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operation on Blood Vessels—Continued.* | | | | | | |
| Excision of vein for hæmorrhoids | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Incision for rupture of varicose veins | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and curetting for hæmorrhoids | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ligation of brachial artery | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " and veins | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " popliteal artery | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [5] |
| " varicose veins | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " veins for varicocele | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and division of veins for varicocele | 17 | .. | 14 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " " for varicose ulcer | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " veins | 6 | . | 5 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " saturing of cord and partial ablation of scrotum for varicocele. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| Ligation and excision of veins for hæmorrhoids | 23 | 7 | 25 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " " " varicose veins | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Whitehead's operation for hæmorrhoids | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Bones and Joints:* | | | | | | |
| Adjusting of fragments | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Aspiration of knee | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .. | 2 [2 11] |
| Breaking of adhesions, manual | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Curetting | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Drilling | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " and curetting | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Elevation and removal of fragments | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [11] |
| Excision of clavicle | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| Excision of coccyx | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " metacarpals | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ribs and curetting for empyema | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incision of antrum of Highmore | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " for caries | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [16] |
| " " old fracture | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " periostitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [14] |
| " and curetting of antrum of Highmore | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " for necrosis | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | 2 [2 8] |
| " " " " osteomyelitis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " " periostitis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " " sinus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " tuberculosis of wrist | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Laminectomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [7] |
| Osteoclasis | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy | 20 | 6 | 12 | 14 | .. | .. |
| " and curetting for abscess | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " necrosis | 6 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. |
| " " " " osteomyelitis | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. |
| " " sequestrotomy | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Removal of fragments for fracture | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 [13] |
| " " and suturing for fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Resection of ankle | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. |
| " " and tenotomy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| " elbow | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " foot | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " and tenotomy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " knee | 5 | 7 | .. | 12 | .. | .. |
| " rib | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3[4 7 10] |
| " toe | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | .. |
| " wrist | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Straightening of septum of nose | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tibia and fibula for vicious union | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Suturing for fracture | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | 1[17] |
| Trephinning | 7 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3[2 11] |
| *Plastic Operations, for* | | | | | | |
| Cicatricial contractions | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Cicatrix of ear | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Deformity of ear | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " nose | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. |
| Epispadias | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Exstrophy of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fæcal fistula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hare lip | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1[8] |
| " and cleft palate | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[8] |
| Incontinence of fæces | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Removal of Tumours:* | | | | | | |
| Angiomata | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cancer of breast | .. | 13 | 5 | 8 | .. | .. |
| " mouth | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " side | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tongue | 7 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | 3[2 18] |
| Cyst of back, congenital | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " Bartholini's gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " coccygeal region | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " thyroid gland (enucleation) | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " scalp, sebaceous " | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Elephantiasis of face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Enchrondroma | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma of cheek | 2 | . | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " face | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1[8] |
| " hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " lip | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " nose | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " orbit | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males | Females | RESULT: Cured | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumour—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Epithelioma of rectum | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " superior maxilla | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1[2] |
| Fibro-adenoma of breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibroma of breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ganglion of wrist | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Glands, axillary | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " cervical | 21 | 10 | 6 | 25 | .. | .. |
| " " and axillary | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " inguinal | 14 | 6 | 4 | 16 | .. | .. |
| " retropetitoneal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Keloid of groin | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lipomata | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Mixed tumour | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Myxo-sarcoma | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Neuroma | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Papillomata | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Polyp, urethral | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " uterine | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma of neck | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " parotid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " tibia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Undivided Operations:* | | | | | | |
| Ablation of scrotum | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Amputation of cervix uteri | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " penis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Aspiration of knee | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " for empyema | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " hydrocele | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " orchitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " per vagina for cyst of broad ligament | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and injection of carbolic acid for hydrocele | 6 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " " iodine " " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Breaking of adhesions | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Castration | 10 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | 3[2 8 10] |
| " and excision of cord and seminal vesicles | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cauterization for prolapse of rectum | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Circumcision | 9 | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Colporrhaphy posterior | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Curetting of uterus | .. | 49 | 19 | 28 | 1 | 1[9] |
| Division of nerves | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Divulsion of sphincter ani | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " urethra | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| " sphincter ani and cautery for ulcer | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Enucleation of eye | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Estlander's operation for empyema | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1[9] |
| Excision of epididymus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " foreign body | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Unclassified Operations—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Excision of matrix of nail (partial) | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " nerves for neuralgia | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 [2] |
| " seminal vesicles and ablation of testicle | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [2] |
| " tendons of forearm, tubercular | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " undescended testes | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and curetting for ulcer | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Extraction of teeth | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incision and cauterization for hydrocele | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " excision of foreign body | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " sac for hydrocele | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " injection of carbolic acid for bursitis | .. | 1 | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| " " " " " hydrocele | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Kraske's operation | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lengthening of tendons | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Neurorrhaphy | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Paracentesis of abdomen | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Perineorrhaphy | .. | 7 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. |
| Resection of nerves | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " rectum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tendons | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Shortening of round ligaments | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Skin grafting | 13 | 3 | 8 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Suturing of cheek | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " muscles | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " scalp | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | . |
| " vesico-vaginal fistula | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tenorrhaphy | 4 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| Trachelorrhaphy | .. | 13 | 9 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " and perineorrhaphy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Transplantation of undescended testes | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Totals | 696 | 440 | 435 | 574 | 17 | 110 |

### CAUSES OF DEATH.

[1] Peritonitis.
[2] Shock.
[3] Inanition.
[4] Gangrene of lung.
[5] Strangulated cord.
[6] Diabetes.
[7] Exhaustion.
[8] Pneumonia.
[9] Uræmia.
[10] Tuberculosis.
[11] Meningitis.
[12] Suppurative nephritis.
[13] Chronic nephritis.
[14] Septicæmia.
[15] Suppression of urine.
[16] Respiratory failure.
[17] Delirium tremens.
Asphyxia.
[19] Hæmorrhage.
[20] Pyæmia.
[21] Empyema.
[22] Convulsions.
[23] Intestinal obstruction.
[24] Anthrax.
[25] Gangrene.

## In-Patients—Nationality.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Africa | 2 | Ireland | 1029 |
| Algiers | 1 | Italy | 122 |
| Alsace | 1 | Jamaica | 1 |
| Armenia | 7 | Mexico | 1 |
| Australia | 1 | New Foundland | 1 |
| Austria | 28 | Nicaragua | 1 |
| Belgium | 7 | Norway | 29 |
| Bermuda | 1 | Peru | 1 |
| Bohemia | 4 | Poland | 1 |
| Brazil | 1 | Portugal | 2 |
| Canada | 51 | Russia | 65 |
| China | 2 | Scotland | 80 |
| Cuba | 1 | South America | 1 |
| Cyprus | 1 | Spain | 9 |
| Denmark | 13 | Sweden | 61 |
| England | 271 | Switzerland | 25 |
| Finland | 4 | Syria | 4 |
| France | 61 | Turkey | 1 |
| Germany | 393 | United States | 2830 |
| Greece | 3 | Wales | 4 |
| Holland | 4 | West Indies | 24 |
| Hungary | 4 | ? | 15 |
| India | 1 | | 5169 |

## Out-Patients.

| | Afternoon Class. | Evening Class. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treated in Class of Surgery | 3,884 | 322 | |
| " " General Medicine | 3,971 | 311 | |
| " " Skin and Venereal Diseases | 568 | | |
| " " Diseases of Women | 613 | | |
| " " Orthopædic Surgery | 134 | | |
| Total | 9,170 | 633— | |
| Grand total | | | 9,803 |
| Total number of visits of patients | 40,406 | 5,426— | 45,832 |

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## Record by Months.

| | MEDICAL. | | | | | | | SURGICAL. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. |
| January | 97 | 52 | 59 | 64 | 1 | 25 | 2369 | 226 | 69 | 43 | 221 | 12 | 19 | 3338 |
| February | 85 | 42 | 49 | 65 | 1 | 12 | 1818 | 197 | 64 | 35 | 203 | 11 | 12 | 3729 |
| March | 96 | 35 | 58 | 53 | 2 | 18 | 1545 | 200 | 60 | 38 | 196 | 10 | 16 | 4021 |
| April | 79 | 44 | 46 | 54 | 5 | 18 | 1799 | 184 | 64 | 45 | 187 | 10 | 6 | 3927 |
| May | 78 | 47 | 39 | 64 | 4 | 18 | 2643 | 224 | 90 | 45 | 246 | 11 | 12 | 4281 |
| June | 109 | 40 | 55 | 73 | 2 | 19 | 2253 | 242 | 57 | 36 | 242 | 12 | 9 | 2799 |
| | 544 | 260 | 306 | 373 | 15 | 110 | 12427 | 1273 | 404 | 242 | 1295 | 66 | 74 | 22095 |
| July | 113 | 53 | 59 | 92 | 3 | 12 | 2045 | 249 | 73 | 52 | 251 | 8 | 11 | 3755 |
| August | 85 | 54 | 49 | 68 | 2 | 20 | 1896 | 245 | 70 | 35 | 239 | 25 | 16 | 3439 |
| September | 90 | 44 | 59 | 61 | 1 | 13 | 2441 | 284 | 73 | 51 | 281 | 4 | 21 | 3652 |
| October | 75 | 50 | 47 | 62 | 1 | 15 | 1804 | 202 | 70 | 65 | 183 | 15 | 9 | 3374 |
| November | 75 | 48 | 37 | 61 | 7 | 18 | 2030 | 219 | 76 | 71 | 202 | 11 | 11 | 3599 |
| December | 76 | 46 | 38 | 66 | 2 | 16 | 1813 | 251 | 67 | 45 | 255 | 10 | 8 | 2803 |
| | 514 | 295 | 289 | 410 | 16 | 94 | 12029 | 1450 | 429 | 319 | 1411 | 73 | 76 | 20622 |
| Totals | 1058 | 555 | 595 | 783 | 31 | 204 | 24456 | 2723 | 833 | 561 | 2706 | 139 | 150 | 42717 |

### Grand Totals.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 3781 | Cured | 1156 |
| Females | 1388 | Improved | 3489 |
| | | Unimproved | 170 |
| | | Died | 354 |

No. of days in Hospital ..... 67173

## COMBINED SERVICES.

| | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 323 | 121 | 102 | 285 | 13 | 44 | 5707 |
| February | 282 | 106 | 84 | 268 | 12 | 24 | 5547 |
| March | 296 | 95 | 96 | 249 | 12 | 34 | 5566 |
| April | 263 | 108 | 91 | 241 | 15 | 24 | 5726 |
| May | 302 | 137 | 84 | 310 | 15 | 30 | 6924 |
| June | 351 | 97 | 91 | 315 | 14 | 28 | 5052 |
| | 1817 | 664 | 548 | 1668 | 81 | 184 | 34522 |
| July | 362 | 126 | 111 | 343 | 11 | 23 | 5800 |
| August | 330 | 124 | 84 | 307 | 27 | 36 | 5335 |
| September | 374 | 117 | 110 | 342 | 5 | 34 | 6093 |
| October | 277 | 120 | 112 | 245 | 16 | 24 | 5178 |
| November | 294 | 124 | 108 | 263 | 18 | 29 | 5629 |
| December | 327 | 113 | 83 | 321 | 12 | 24 | 4616 |
| | 1964 | 724 | 608 | 1821 | 89 | 170 | 32651 |
| Totals | 3781 | 1388 | 1156 | 3489 | 170 | 354 | 67173 |

## Summary of Report for 1895.

| | | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1895, | | Medical | 46 | 25 | 71 |
| | | Surgical | 62 | 45 | 107 |
| Total | | | 108 | 70 | 178 |
| Patients admitted to Wards, | | Medical | 1083 | 529 | 1612 |
| | | Surgical | 2714 | 816 | 3530 |
| Total | | | 3797 | 1345 | 5142 |
| Patients discharged from Wards, | Cured | Medical 595 | .... | .... | 1156 |
| | | Surgical 561 | | | |
| | Improved | Medical 783 | .... | .... | 3489 |
| | | Surgical 2706 | | | |
| | Unimproved, | Medical 31 | .... | .. | 170 |
| | | Surgical 139 | | | |
| | Died | Medical 204 | .... | ... | 354 |
| | | Surgical 150 | | | |
| Total | | | ... | .... | 5169 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1896, | | Medical | 44 | 15 | 59 |
| | | Surgical | 58 | 34 | 92 |
| Total | | | 102 | 49 | 151 |
| Operations performed | | | .... | .... | 1136 |
| Out-Patients treated during the year | | | ... | .... | 9893 |

Number of ambulance calls.....1551.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

# The Committee on Statistics

OF THE

# HOUSE OF RELIEF,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1895.

## In-Patients—Medical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcoholism | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 |
| Aneurism, arch of aorta | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Angina pectoris | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Anæmia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Asphyxia, coal gas | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Asthma | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Bell's palsy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Bronchi ectasis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Bronchitis | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Cerebral embolism | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hæmorrhage | 9 | 2 | .. | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Colic, intestinal | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " renal | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " uterine | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Constipation | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Convalescence | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Cystitis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Destitution | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Endocarditis | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Enteritis | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Empyæmia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Epilepsy | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Epistaxis | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epidemic influenza | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Febrile | 13 | 1 | 6 | 7 | .. | 1 |
| Gastritis | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | . | .. |
| Gastro-enteritis | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | . | 1 |
| Hæmorrhage from penis | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hæmatemesis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hæmoptysis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hysteria | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Insolation and heat prostration | 8 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 2 |
| Malaria | 9 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. |
| Menorrhagia | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Meningitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Myocarditis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Neuritis, ulnar | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Nephritis, chronic | 5 | 2 | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Orchitis | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Œdema brain, alcoholic | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Parturition | .. | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| Peritonitis, plastic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pleurisy | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " with effusion | 15 | .. | 4 | 11 | .. | .. |
| Phlebitis | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Phthisis, pulmonalis | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 |
| Pneumonia, lobar | 28 | 1 | 5 | 17 | .. | 7 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pneumonia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " with empyema | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Poisoning, arsenic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " carbolic acid | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " opium | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " chronic | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Rheumatism | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Rupture, tricuspid valve | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Pyo-pneumo-thorax | 1 | .. | .. | . | .. | 1 |
| Submersion | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Syncope | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tonsilitis | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tuberculosis, miliary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Typhoid fever | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Uræmia | 2 | . | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| *Coma: | | | | | | |
| Alcoholic | 25 | 1 | 26 | .. | .. | . |
| " œdema of brain | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| " and carbolic acid | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Cerebral hæmorrhage | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Concussion of brain | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | . |
| Fracture of base of skull | 10 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Epileptic | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hysteria | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Insolation | 9 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | 3 |
| Poisoning, carbolic acid | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " opium | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | . |
| Uræmia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Totals | 263 | 55 | 128 | 121 | 22 | 47 |

* Classified under other heads

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Multiple injuries of body and shock | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Contusions of body | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Head and Face :* | | | | | | |
| Contusion of head | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cerebral concussion | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " and scalp wounds | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hæmatoma of eye | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Avulsion of ear | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture, base of skull | 15 | .. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| " " and vault of skull | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " compound, and fracture nose | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " of vault, compound | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " depressed .. | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " " depressed | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " simple, with lacerated scalp | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " orbital process | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " inferior maxilla, compound | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | . |
| " nose, compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " lacerations of face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " ear | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incised wound cornea and face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " face | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Lacerated wound of scalp | 8 | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. |
| *Neck, Thorax and Back :* | | | | | | |
| Pistol shot wound of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| " " lung and heart | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Stab wound of back | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " chest | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Contusion of back | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture of clavicle | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | . | .. |
| " " and ribs | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " scapula | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " ribs | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " vertebræ, dorsal, with laceration of cord | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | . |
| " " lumbar, " " .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " spine, cervical vertebræ | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Abdomen and Pelvis :* | | | | | | |
| Contusion of abdomen | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " with perforation of intestines | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Penetrating stab wound of abdomen | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of abdomen | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Rupture of liver | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture of pelvis | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " ilium | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Incised wound of penis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Rupture of urethra | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | |
| Crushed hand | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Traumatic amputation of arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " forearm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dislocation of humerus | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " elbow | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Fracture of humerus, simple | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " compound | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " comminuted | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " radius and ulna, compound | 2 | .. | 2 | . | .. | .. |
| " " | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " compound | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ulna, " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " metacarpus, compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " scapula | 3 | .. | . | 3 | .. | .. |
| Neurotomy ulna nerve at elbow | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tenotomy, flexor at wrist | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Wound, extensive, lacerated | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. |
| *Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | |
| Fracture of astragalus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " femur | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " comp. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " tibia | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " comp. | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " tibia and fibula | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " tibia, compound, and fracture fibula | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " tibia and fibula, compound | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " metacarpus, compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " os calcis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " patella, simple | 9 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " compound | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " re-fracture | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " Pott's | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " femur comp., patella, Colles, ulna comp. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " patella, Colles, radius, dislocation elbow | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " femur, ilium, compound comminuted | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Deformity after Pott's fracture | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Foreign body in knee joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Neurotic ulcer foot | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Rupture of quadriceps tendon | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ligamentum patellæ | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Synovitis of knee | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Wounds of hip, lacerated | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " thigh, gun shot | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " leg, " | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " knee joint, punctured | 2 | . | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " thigh incised | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " punctured | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Totals | 107 | 6 | 78 | 83 | 13 | 20 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| Surgical Diseases. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abscess, alveolar | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " axillary | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " cervical | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " liver | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " ischio-rectal | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " peri-rectal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " palmar | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " pelvic, sub-fascial | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " peri-urethral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " valvo-vaginal | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Abortion | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Adenitis, axillary | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " cervical | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " inguinal | 8 | .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. |
| Appendicitis | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Aneurism, femoral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " radial | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Arthritis, knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bursitis, prepatellar | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " olecranon | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Carcinoma, œsophagus with stricture | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Cellulitis, arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " forearm | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " leg | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " scalp | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " foot | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ectopic gestation, rupture of sac | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Epithelioma, face | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Endometritis | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Exostosis, astragalus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fibroma, breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fistula in ano | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " urethral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Gangrene | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Intestinal obstruction | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hæmorrhoids | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hernia, inguinal | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hydrocele | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laceration, cervix | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lipoma, back | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Necrosis, jaw | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Peritonitis, perforating ulcer of duodenum | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| " intestinal obstruction | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pyæmia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Salpingitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Stricture of urethra | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| Surgical Diseases—*Continued.* | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stricture of urethra with retention of urine | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Retention of urine | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rupture, varicose veins of leg | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Periostitis of tibia | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tuberculosis, general | 1 | .. | .. | . | .. | 1 |
| " glands of neck | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " stomach | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " enteritis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Ulcer | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Varicocele | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Varicose veins of leg | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Totals | 108 | 16 | 93 | 15 | 6 | 9 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations:* | | | | | | |
| Arm, at shoulder joint | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " upper third | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " lower third | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Forearm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hand | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Abdominal Section for:* | | | | | | |
| Appendicitis | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| General peritonitis, perforating ulcer of duodenum | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " perforation of intestines | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Penetrating pistol shot wound | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Perforating ulcer of stomach | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rupture of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Volvulus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Blood Vessels and Nerves:* | | | | | | |
| Aneurism, femoral ligation external iliac | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| " radial artery | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hæmorrhoids | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and fistula in ano | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Varicocele | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Varicose veins of leg | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Neurorrhaphy, ulnar nerve at elbow | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " median nerve at wrist | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Neurotomy, median nerve in arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Bones and joints:* | | | | | | |
| Arthrectomy, knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Arthrotomy, elbow | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " knee | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Trephining, cerebral abscess | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Elevation compound depressed fracture of skull | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture patella, mediate ligation | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| Re fracture " " | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Os-teo-myellitis radius | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Mal-union, tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture femur, incision and reposition | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Osteo-plastic in tarsus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Deformity after Potts' fracture | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Excision of rib for empyema | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Suture, inferior maxilla, compound fracture | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " radius and ulna, " " | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For compound fracture of extremities | 15 | .. | 10 | 2 | .. | 3 |
| Dislocation of hip, reduction | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Incisions for* | | | | | | |
| Abscess of liver | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " ischio-rectal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " peri-rectal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " peri-urethral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions for* | | | | | | |
| Abscess, vulvo-vaginal | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " cervical | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cellulitis of arm | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| " leg | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Urethrotomy:* | | | | | | |
| External for stricture | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and internal for stricture | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " for rupture uretha | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " for urethral fistula | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Removal of Tumors:* | | | | | | |
| Lipoma of back | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma of face | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibroma of breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Unclassified:* | | | | | | |
| Curetting | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hydrocele | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Enucleation of cervical glands | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | |
| " inguinal " | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Trachelorrhaphy | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tenorrhaphy | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tracheotomy | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laryngotomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Bursitis, prepatellar, double | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " olecranon | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Skin grafting | 5 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Totals | 130 | 15 | 121 | 13 | 1 | 14 |

## Out-Patient Department.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Injuries | 10,970 | 874 | 11,844 |
| Surgical diseases | 4,814 | 533 | 5,347 |
| Medical " | 3,319 | 547 | 3,866 |
| Total | 19,103 | 1,954 | 21,057 |

Total number of visits, 59,641.

## OUT PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

### OPERATIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aneurism radial artery, traumatic | 1 | Internal urethrotomy | 2 |
| Amputation phalanges | 72 | Incisions | 789 |
| Bladder paracentesis superpubic | 1 | Luxations reduced | 103 |
| Buboes, excised | 2 | Nares plugged | 6 |
| Catheterization | 9 | Neurorrhaphy | 3 |
| Caries mastoid process | 1 | Neurotomy | 1 |
| Cysts excised | 9 | Paraphimosis | 3 |
| Circumcision | 30 | Papillomata removed | 4 |
| Dupuytren's contraction | 1 | Phimosis | 2 |
| Epithelioma excised | 1 | Prepatella bursitis | 1 |
| Fissura ani | 2 | Sequestrotomy | 2 |
| Foreign bodies removed | 465 | Teeth extracted | 132 |
| Fractures reduced | 680 | Tubercular cervical glands | 3 |
| Hydrocele | 4 | Tenorrhaphies | 25 |
| Hæmorrhoids ligated | 1 | Tenotomy | 2 |
| Ingrown nail | 27 | | |

### LUXATIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Humerus, sub coracoid | 34 | Metacarpus | 4 |
| " sub glenoid | 4 | Inferior maxilla | 10 |
| Radius head | 4 | Fibula, head | 1 |
| Radius and ulna | 2 | Scaphoid | 1 |
| Clavicle, outer end partial | 2 | Phalanx, simple | 33 |
| " " complete | 2 | " compound | 5 |
| Triangular cartilage nose | 2 | | 105 |
| Ulna | 1 | | |

## Out-Patient Department—Surgical.—*Continued.*

### FRACTURES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Upper Extremity, including girdle:* | | |
| Clavicle | 38 | |
| Humerus shaft | 20 | |
| " int. condyle | 7 | |
| " ext. " | 5 | |
| " int. epicond | 1 | |
| Metacarpal | 65 | |
| Phalanges, simple | 101 | |
| " compound | 54 | |
| Radius, Colles | 81 | |
| " shaft | 35 | |
| " incomplete | 1 | |
| " and ulna | 8 | |
| " " incomplete | 1 | |
| " Barton's | 3 | |
| Scapula, acrom. process | 2 | |
| " inf. angle | 1 | |
| Ulna | 15 | |
| " incomplete | 2 | |
| " olecranon process | 7 | |
| | | 445 |
| *Lower Extremity:* | | |
| Astragalus | 1 | |
| Fibula | 8 | |
| " ext. mal | 2 | |
| Femur | 1 | |
| Metatarsal | 13 | |
| Os calcis | 1 | |
| Pott's | 44 | |
| Patella | 4 | |
| Phalanges foot | 10 | |
| Tibia shaft | 1 | |
| " supra malleolar | 1 | |
| | | 85 |
| *Head and Trunk:* | | |
| Infer. maxilla | 25 | |
| Nasal bones, simple | 24 | |
| " " compound | 4 | |
| Ribs | 95 | |
| Thyroid cartillage | 1 | |
| Skull, compound vault | 9 | |
| " base | 2 | |
| Zygomatic arch | 1 | |
| | | 161 |
| | | 691 |

### Summary of Fractures treated for First Time.

| | |
|---|---|
| Upper extremity, including girdle | 445 |
| Lower " " " | 85 |
| Head and trunk | 161 |
| | 691 |
| Total number fractures returning for after treatment | 382 |

---

# AMBULANCE SERVICE

For the Year 1895.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of calls | 3,138 |
| Daily average | 9— |

### TRANSFERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bellevue | 891 | Station Houses | 8 |
| New York | 310 | N. Y. Lying-in | 2 |
| Brooklyn | 35 | Chambers Street Ferry | 1 |
| St. Vincent's | 2 | Jersey Central R. R. | 3 |
| Home | 22 | Italian Hospital | 1 |
| Tombs, Prison | 4 | St. Mark's | 1 |
| Trinity | 8 | Astor House | 1 |
| St. Francis | 4 | | |
| | | Total number of transfers | 1,293 |

## Reception Ward.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical | 1,075 | 164 | 1,239 |
| Surgical | 154 | 29 | 183 |
| Injuries | 744 | 65 | 819 |
| Total | 1,973 | 258 | 2,241 |

Deaths in Reception Ward..... 84.

## Ambulance Cases, 1895.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fractures of skull | 61 | Incised wounds | 19 |
| " upper extremity | 72 | Punctured wounds | 11 |
| " thigh | 44 | Stab wounds of abdomen (penetrating) | 3 |
| " leg | 63 | Gunshot wounds | 17 |
| " ankle (Potts) | 67 | Hernia, incarcerated | 1 |
| " spine | 9 | " strangulated | 3 |
| " pelvis | 5 | Poisoning, carbolic acid | 5 |
| " bones of foot | 15 | " opium | 4 |
| " " hand | 12 | " arsenical | 3 |
| " " ribs | 24 | Cerebral concussion | 3 |
| Dislocaton of hip (thyroid) | 2 | Submersion | 36 |
| " humerus | 13 | Labor | 12 |
| " clavicle | 4 | Febrile | 148 |
| " radius and ulna | 4 | Epilepsy | 123 |
| " meniscus of knee | 3 | Alcoholism | 230 |
| " astragalus | 1 | Kidney disease | 43 |
| " carpus | 2 | Phthisis | 58 |
| " toe (great) | 1 | Pneumonia | 40 |
| " inferior maxilla | 1 | Heart disease | 31 |
| " ankle | 1 | Rheumatism | 54 |
| Sprains | 63 | Cerebral hæmorrhage | 32 |
| Synovitis | 26 | Hysteria | 34 |
| Amputations (traumatic) forearm | 3 | Gas asphyxia | 8 |
| " " fingers and toes | 8 | Insolation | 7 |
| Crush of hand | 2 | Heat prostration | 18 |
| Scalp wounds | 95 | Destitution | 12 |
| Lacerated wounds | 78 | | |

## SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1894.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1895 | 8 | |
| Patients admitted to Wards during 1895 (including all cases remaining in Reception Ward over 24 hours) | 455 | |
| Total number of patients treated in Wards | | 463 |
| Patients discharged from Wards: Cured | 112 | |
| Improved | 280 | |
| Unimproved | 12 | |
| Died | 48 | |
| | | 452 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1896 | | 9 |
| **Reception Ward:** | | |
| Total number of patients treated | | 2,241 |
| Deaths from injuries within 24 hours | | 23 |
| " " disease " " | | 37 |
| **Out-patient Department:** | | |
| Number of patients treated | | 21,057 |
| " of visits | | 59,641 |
| **Ambulance Service:** | | |
| Number of calls | | 3,138 |
| " of transfers | | 1,298 |
| Operations in Wards | | 186 |
| " in Out-Patient Department | | |
| Hospital days | | 3,471 |
| Reception Ward days | | 3,060 |

# Pathological Department.

## PREPARATIONS ADDED DURING THE YEAR

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 4 |
| " " digestive system | 78 |
| " " respiratory system | 1 |
| " " nervous system | 1 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 14 |
| Tumors | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | 1 |
| Total | 100 |

## THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 585 |
| " " joints and tendons | 66 |
| " " digestive system | 546 |
| " " respiratory system | 96 |
| " " circulatory system | 369 |
| " " nervous system | 147 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 570 |
| Casts | 175 |
| Pictures | 347 |
| Tumors | 261 |
| Miscellaneous | 88 |
| Total | 3,250 |

# LIBRARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of volumes | 22,548 | |
| Added during the year | 671 | |
| Periodicals—United States | 34 | current. |
| Great Britain | 17 | " |
| France | 34 | " |
| Germany | 44 | " |
| Transactions, Hospital and other reports | 58 | " |

# GOVERNORS

OF

# The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the first of January, 1896, with the date of their respective elections, and the length of time they continued in office:

| Governors. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A.** | | | | |
| Charles Ward Apthorp | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| William Axtell | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| John Alsop | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1799 | 1809 | | |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1811 | 1812 | 15 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1815 | | | |
| John Atkinson | 1800 | 1809 | 9 years | |
| John Aspinwall | 1814 | 1817 | 3 years | |
| John Adams | 1818 | 1854 | 36 years | |
| Stephen Allen | 1823 | 1830 | 24 years | Died in office, 1852. |
| Stephen Allen | 1835 | | | |
| Augustin Averill | 1848 | 1857 | 9 years | |
| John Jacob Astor | 1860 | 1864 | 4 years | |
| George W. Abbe | 1877 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1879. |
| William W. Astor | 1879 | 1882 | 3 years | |
| **B.** | | | | |
| Gerardus William Beekman | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| George Bowne | 1770 | 1784 | 26 years | |
| George Bowne | 1785 | 1797 | | |
| William Bayard | 1777 | 1784 | 9 years | |
| William Bayard | 1800 | 1802 | | |
| Robert Bowne | 1784 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1818. |
| Aaron Burr | 1784 | 1792 | 8 years | |
| James Beekman | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| Theophylact Bache | 1785 | 1797 | 12 years | |
| Thomas Buchanan | 1785 | 1800 | 15 years | |
| Francis Basset | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| William Backhouse | 1787 | 1792 | 5 years | |
| Nicholas Bayard | 1794 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| John Barrow | 1795 | 1807 | 12 years | |
| Samuel Bowne | 1796 | 1797 | 1 year | |
| Walter Bowne | 1800 | 1805 | 5 years | |
| Dr. Samuel Bard | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Rev. Abraham Beach | 1801 | 1806 | 5 years | |
| Thomas Buckley | 1802 | 1842 | 40 years | |
| John Bogert | 1804 | 1817 | 13 years | |
| John L. Bowne | 1810 | 1815 | 5 years | |
| Abraham Barker | 1813 | 1816 | 3 years | |
| Robert H. Bowne | 1815 | 1827 | 12 years | |
| William Bayard, Jr. | 1818 | 1823 | 5 years | |

| GOVERNORS | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John L. Buckley | 1842 | 1855 | 13 years | |
| James W. Beekman | 1850 | 1854 | 23 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| James W. Beekman | 1858 | | | |
| Nathaniel P. Bailey | 1858 | | 33 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| James M. Brown | 1861 | | 29 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| Theodore B. Bronson | 1864 | 1868 | 4 years | |
| James H. Banker | 1869 | 1876 | 8 years | |
| James William Beekman | 1884 | | 12 years | Continues in office. |
| Cornelius N. Bliss | 1885 | | 11 years | Continues in office. |
| George S. Bowdoin | 1887 | | 9 years | Continues in office. |
| Waldron Post Brown | 1887 | | 9 years | Continues in office |
| **C.** | | | | |
| David Clarkson | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1792 | 1822 | 30 years | |
| John Campbell | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| John B. Coles | 1796 | 1798 | 2 years | |
| Isaac Collins | 1800 | 1808 | 8 years | |
| John T. Champlin | 1801 | 1811 | 10 years | |
| John G. Coster | 1801 | 1803 | 2 years | |
| Samuel Corp | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Richard Cunningham | 1812 | 1814 | 2 years | |
| Cadwallader D. Colden | 1812 | 1827 | 15 years | |
| Nathan Comstock | 1818 | 1823 | 5 years | |
| Duncan P. Campbell | 1818 | 1827 | 9 years | |
| John Clark, Jr | 1819 | 1834 | 15 years | |
| Isaac Carow | 1826 | | 24 years | Died in office, 1850. |
| Robert C. Cornell | 1832 | | 13 years | Died in office, 1845. |
| Stacy B. Collins | 1846 | 1864 | 18 years | |
| Henry Chauncey | 1848 | 1852 | 4 years | |
| James N. Cobb | 1855 | 1861 | 6 years | |
| David Clarkson | 1856 | 1865 | 9 years | |
| Frederick A. Conkling | 1857 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| Henry Chauncey, Jr | 1859 | 1865 | 6 years | |
| Israel Corse | 1864 | 1869 | 5 years | |
| Joseph H. Choate | 1877 | | 19 years | Continues in office. |
| Hermann H. Cammann | 1882 | | 14 years | Continues in office. |
| **D.** | | | | |
| Oliver Delancey | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Elias Desbrosses | 1775 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1778. |
| James Duane | 1784 | 1789 | 5 years | |
| William Denning | 1784 | 1792 | 14 years | |
| William Denning | 1805 | 1811 | | |
| Jacob de la Montagnie | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Frederick De Peyster | 1809 | 1818 | 9 years | |
| Cornelius Dubois | 1814 | 1818 | 4 years | |
| James F. De Peyster | 1827 | 1869 | 42 years | |
| James Donaldson | 1843 | 1856 | 17 years | |
| James Donaldson | 1858 | 1862 | | |
| William Dennistoun | 1865 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Henry J. Davison | 1873 | | 17 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| William Alexander Duer | 1890 | | 6 years | Continues in office. |
| Henry W. de Forest | 1890 | | 6 years | Continues in office. |
| George G. De Witt | 1892 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **E.** | | | | |
| Andrew Elliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Lawrence Embree | 1784 | 1796 | 12 years | |
| William Edgar | 1787 | 1798 | 11 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1793 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1827. |
| William Edgar, Jr | 1819 | 1823 | 4 years | |
| **F.** | | | | |
| Walter Franklin | 1770 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1781. |
| Dr. John Fothergill (*London*) | 1770 | 1773 | 3 years | |
| George Folliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Samuel Franklin | 1781 | 1794 | 13 years | |
| Sampson Fleming | 1789 | 1792 | 3 years | |
| Gabriel Furman | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| Thomas Franklin | 1796 | 1798 | } 28 years | |
| Thomas Franklin | 1803 | 1829 | | |
| John Franklin | 1806 | 1808 | 2 years | |
| Matthew Franklin | 1807 | 1815 | 8 years | |
| Moses Field | 1817 | 1818 | 1 year | |
| Augustus Fleming | 1837 | 1856 | 19 years | |
| Thos. Hall Faile | 1855 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1873. |
| William H. Fogg | 1877 | | 7 years | Died in office, 1884. |
| **G.** | | | | |
| Hugh Gaine | 1790 | 1806 | 16 years | |
| John I. Glover | 1796 | 1802 | 6 years | |
| Archibald Gracie | 1802 | 1803 | 1 year | |
| Jonathan Goodhue | 1823 | | 25 years | Died in office, 1848. |
| John C. Green | 1856 | | 19 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Sheppard Gandy | 1864 | | 32 years | Continues in office. |
| Geo. D. H. Gillespie | 1866 | 1872 | 6 years | |
| Elbridge T. Gerry | 1878 | | 18 years | Continues in office. |
| **H.** | | | | |
| Whitehead Hicks | 1770 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1781. |
| Henry Haydock | 1777 | 1794 | 17 years | |
| Joseph Hallet | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| Abijah Hammond | 1794 | 1795 | 1 year | |
| Henry Haydock, Jr | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Valentine Hicks | 1809 | 1812 | 3 years | |
| Philip Hone | 1823 | 1840 | 17 years | |
| James Heard | 1829 | 1843 | 14 years | |
| John Hone | 1831 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1832. |
| Jacob Harvey | 1838 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1848. |
| William M. Halsted | 1841 | 1856 | 15 years | |
| George F. Hussey | 1849 | 1859 | 10 years | |
| Abram S. Hewitt | 1857 | 1859 | 2 years | |
| William J. Hoppin | 1866 | 1867 | 1 year | |
| William B. Hoffman | 1866 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1880. |
| Meredith Howland | 1873 | | 4 years | |
| William M. Halsted | 1875 | | 20 years | Died in office, 1895. |
| William Warner Hoppin | 1877 | | 19 years | Continues in office. |
| George G. Haven | 1892 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| **J.** | | | | |
| James Jauncey | 1777 | 1784 | | |
| Samuel Jones | 1784 | 1790 | } 7 years | |
| Samuel Jones | 1792 | 1794 | } 8 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Jay | 1787 | 1789 | 2 years | |
| William Jauncey | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| John Jones | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| William Johnson | 1804 | 1824 | 20 years | |
| Peter A. Jay | 1809 | 1833 | 24 years | |
| Edward R. Jones | 1834 | 1837 | 3 years | |
| James I. Jones | 1840 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| Geo. F. Jones | 1854 | 1867 | 13 years | |
| Jas. Boorman Johnston | 1859 | 1876 | 17 years | |
| Edward S. Jaffray | 1867 | 1878 | 11 years | |
| Augustus D. Juilliard | 1895 | | | Continues in office. |
| **K.** | | | | |
| Lawrence Kortright | 1770 | 1786 | 16 years | |
| Archibald Kennedy | 1770 | 1779 | 9 years | |
| John Keese | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| William Kenyon | 1795 | 1797 | 2 years | |
| Rev. John C. Kunzie | 1797 | 1806 | 9 years | |
| James Kent | 1797 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| James Kent | 1827 | 1830 | | |
| John Kane | 1806 | 1809 | 3 years | |
| David S. Kennedy | 1845 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1853. |
| Robt. Lenox Kennedy | 1853 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| William M. Kingsland | 1885 | 1888 | 3 years | |
| Edward King | 1888 | | 8 years | Continues in office. |
| **L.** | | | | |
| Robert R. Livingston | 1770 | | 6 years | Died in office, 1776. |
| Abraham Lott | 1770 | 1777 | 10 years | |
| Abraham Lott | 1784 | 1787 | | |
| Leonard Lispenard | 1770 | 1777 | 10 years | |
| Leonard Lispenard | 1784 | 1787 | | |
| Philip Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 8 years | |
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1784 | 1785 | | |
| John Livingston | 1777 | 1786 | 9 years | |
| William Laight | 1787 | 1803 | 16 years | |
| R. R. Livingston, Jr | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| John Lawrence | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| Jonathan Little | 1798 | 1803 | 25 years | |
| Jonathan Little | 1806 | | | Died in office, 1826. |
| Richard R. Lawrence | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*) | 1800 | 1804 | 4 years | |
| Herman Le Roy | 1803 | 1804 | 1 year | |
| Jacob Le Roy | 1804 | 1805 | 1 year | |
| John B. Lawrence | 1808 | | 37 years | Died in office, 1845. |
| James Lovett | 1824 | 1847 | 23 years | |
| Edward W. Laight | 1830 | 1831 | 1 year | |
| Richard M. Lawrence | 1837 | 1853 | 16 years | |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1865 | | 26 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| Herman R. Le Roy | 1875 | 1884 | 9 years | |
| **M.** | | | | |
| Roger Morris | 1770 | 1773 | 10 years | |
| Roger Morris | 1777 | 1784 | | |
| Abraham Mortier | 1770 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1771. |
| William McAdam | 1770 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1780. |
| Nathaniel Marston | 1770 | 1772 | 2 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Murray | 1773 | 1775 | } 30 years | Died in office, 1809. |
| John Murray | 1781 | | | |
| David Matthews | 1776 | 1784 | 8 years | |
| Charles McEvers | 1777 | 1784 | 7 years | |
| Robert Murray | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Lindley Murray | 1784 | 1785 | 1 year | |
| Richard Morris | 1784 | 1793 | 9 years | |
| William Maxwell | 1784 | 1792 | 8 years | |
| Alexander McDougall | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| John Murray, Jr | 1787 | | 32 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Alexander McComb | 1788 | 1792 | 4 years | |
| William Minturn | 1796 | 1802 | 6 years | |
| John McVicker | 1798 | 1802 | 4 years | |
| Benjamin G. Minturn | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| Robert Mott | 1800 | 1802 | 2 years | |
| Samuel Mansfield | 1803 | 1809 | 6 years | |
| Andrew Morris | 1804 | 1823 | 19 years | |
| John R. Murray | 1806 | 1837 | 31 years | |
| Samuel Mott | 1810 | 1814 | 4 years | |
| Peter Mesier | 1810 | 1819 | 9 years | |
| Robert I. Murray | 1816 | | 42 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| John McComb, Jr | 1818 | 1837 | 19 years | |
| Samuel F. Mott | 1837 | 1846 | 9 years | |
| E. D. Morgan | 1850 | 1859 | 9 years | |
| D. Colden Murray | 1853 | 1882 | 29 years | |
| William H. Macy | 1869 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Harry M. Morris | 1874 | 1876 | 2 years | |
| William D. Morgan | 1882 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Fordham Morris | 1891 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| **N.** | | | | |
| George Newbold | 1808 | 1810 | } 48 years | |
| George Newbold | 1811 | 1857 | | |
| Russel H. Nevins | 1852 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1853. |
| **O.** | | | | |
| Samuel Osgood | 1792 | 1795 | 3 years | |
| D. W. C. Olyphant | 1848 | 1850 | 2 years | |
| Geo. Talbot Olyphant | 1855 | 1864 | } 13 years | Died in office, 1873. |
| Geo. Talbot Olyphant | 1869 | | | |
| Wm. H. Osborne | 1876 | 1879 | 3 years | |
| Frederick P. Olcott | 1888 | 1889 | 1 year | |
| **P.** | | | | |
| Thomas Pearsall | 1772 | 1777 | } 16 years | |
| Thomas Pearsall | 1784 | 1795 | | |
| Daniel Phœnix | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Edmund Prior | 1795 | 1803 | 8 years | |
| Jotham Post | 1795 | 1796 | } 2 years | |
| Jotham Post | 1801 | 1802 | | |
| Elijah Pell | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| William Post | 1800 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1805. |
| John V. Provost | 1802 | 1805 | 3 years | |
| Henry Post, Jr | 1803 | 1810 | 7 years | |
| Benjamin D. Perkins | 1808 | 1809 | } 1½ years | Died in office, 1810. |
| Benjamin D. Perkins | 1810 | | | |
| Henry L. Pierson | 1858 | 1863 | 5 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **R.** | | | | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1774 | 1777 | 13 years | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1784 | 1794 | | |
| Walter Rutherford | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Alexander Robertson | 1790 | 1793 | 3 years | |
| Cornelius Ray | 1792 | 1797 | 5 years | |
| Moses Rodgers | 1792 | 1799 | 7 years | |
| Henry Rutgers | 1794 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| William Robinson | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Herman G. Rutgers | 1801 | 1803 | 2 years | |
| John P. Ritter | 1806 | 1813 | 7 years | |
| Benjamin W. Rodgers | 1818 | 1855 | 37 years | |
| Nathaniel Richards | 1827 | 1851 | 24 years | |
| Edmund D. Randolph | 1890 | | 6 years | Continues in office. |
| James R. Roosevelt | 1891 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| John Harsen Rhoades | 1894 | | 2 years | Continues in office. |
| **S.** | | | | |
| William Smith | 1770 | 1777 | 12 years | |
| William Smith | 1779 | 1784 | | |
| William Shotwell | 1794 | 1795 | 1 year | |
| Peter Schermerhorn | 1795 | 1802 | 7 years | |
| Paschal N. Smith | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| James Scott | 1802 | 1814 | 12 years | |
| Jacob Sherred | 1809 | 1819 | 10 years | |
| Ebenezer Stevens | 1809 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1823. |
| Allen Shepherd | 1809 | 1810 | 1 year | |
| Rev. F. C. Shaffer | 1819 | 1827 | 8 years | |
| Thomas R. Smith | 1822 | | 25 years | Died in office, 1847. |
| Benjamin L. Swan | 1827 | 1857 | 30 years | |
| John A. Stevens | 1828 | 1869 | 41 years | |
| Peter G. Stuyvesant | 1833 | 1838 | 5 years | |
| Frederick Sheldon | 1837 | 1855 | 18 years | |
| Caleb Swan | 1851 | 1854 | 3 years | |
| Thos. B. Stillman | 1855 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| Otis D. Swan | 1858 | | 19 years | |
| Jackson S. Schultz | 1865 | 1890 | 25 years | |
| Charles E. Strong | 1877 | | 19 years | Continues in office. |
| Philip Schuyler | 1880 | | 16 years | Continues in office. |
| James O. Sheldon | 1881 | | 15 years | Continues in office. |
| J. Edward Simmons | 1892 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| **T.** | | | | |
| John Thurston | 1897 | 1804 | 7 years | |
| Najah Taylor | 1810 | 1860 | 50 years | |
| Thomas C. Taylor | 1817 | 1829 | 12 years | |
| George Taylor | 1827 | 1827 | ½ year | |
| George T. Trimble | 1846 | | 26 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Jonathan Thorne | 1868 | 1875 | 7 years | |
| Merritt Trimble | 1872 | | 24 years | Continues in office. |
| Samuel Thorne | 1877 | 1888 | 11 years | |
| William Turnbull | 1878 | | 15 years | Died in office, 1893. |
| Frederick D. Tappen | 1892 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| **U.** | | | | |
| William Ustick | 1777 | 1784 | 7 years | |
| William Ustick, Jr | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **V.** | | | | |
| Augustus Van Cortland | 1777 | 1786 | 9 years | |
| Augustus Van Horn | 1780 | 1785 | 6 years | |
| Augustus Van Horn | 1793 | 1794 | | |
| Richard Varick | 1794 | 1795 | 3 years | |
| Richard Varick | 1802 | 1804 | | |
| Gulian Verplanck | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| Wynant Van Zandt, Jr | 1806 | 1808 | 2 years | |
| Gulian C. Verplanck | 1823 | 1865 | 42 years | |
| Hubert Van Wagenen | 1835 | 1838 | 2 years | |
| **W.** | | | | |
| John Watts | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Hugh Wallace | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Henry White | 1770 | 1773 | 10 years | |
| Henry White | 1777 | 1784 | | |
| Jacob Walton | 1773 | 1777 | 4 years | |
| Gerard Walton | 1789 | 1799 | 10 years | |
| Robert Watts | 1791 | 1792 | 1 year | |
| James Watson | 1792 | 1799 | 8 years | |
| James Watson | 1801 | 1802 | | |
| Gilbert C. Willett | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| William W. Woolsey | 1799 | 1802 | 8 years | |
| William W. Woolsey | 1829 | 1834 | | |
| Joshua Waddington | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Henry I. Wyckoff | 1802 | 1809 | 16 years | Died in office, 1839. |
| Henry I. Wyckoff | 1830 | | | |
| Dr. Hugh Williamson | 1814 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Ezra Weeks | 1823 | 1834 | 11 years | |
| Charles Wilkes | 1827 | 1828 | 1 year | |
| John David Wolfe | 1854 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Joseph Walker | 1855 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| Samuel Willets | 1860 | | 23 years | Died in office, 1883. |
| George Cabot Ward | 1865 | | 22 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| John Earle Williams | 1869 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| Theodorus B. Woolsey | 1873 | | 23 years | Continues in office. |

# Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

# THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

| PRESIDENTS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Watts | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| John Alsop | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Richard Morris | 1788 | 1790 | 2 years | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1790 | 1794 | 4 years | |
| Theophylact Bache | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| Gerard Walton | 1797 | 1799 | 2 years | |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1799 | 1822 | 23 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1822 | 1827 | 5 years | |
| Peter Augustus Jay | 1827 | 1833 | 6 years | |
| George Newbold | 1833 | 1857 | 24 years | |
| George T. Trimble | 1858 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| John C. Green | 1872 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1875 | 1882 | 7 years | |
| William H. Macy | 1882 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| James M. Brown | 1887 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1890 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1891. |
| Merritt Trimble | 1891 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| VICE-PRESIDENTS. | | | | |
| Andrew Elliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Abraham Lott | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Richard Morris | 1787 | | 1 year | Elected President, 1788. |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1788 | | 2 years | Elected President, 1790. |
| Theophylact Bache | 1790 | | 4 years | Elected President, 1794. |
| Gerard Walton | 1794 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1797. |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1797 | | 2 years | Elected President, 1799. |
| Hugh Gaine | 1799 | 1805 | 6 years | |
| Robert Bowne | 1805 | 1818 | 13 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1818 | | 4 years | Elected President, 1822. |
| Peter Augustus Jay | 1822 | | 5 years | Elected President, 1827. |
| Thomas Buckley | 1827 | 1833 | 6 years | |
| Najah Taylor | 1833 | 1837 | 4 years | |
| Isaac Carow | 1837 | 1849 | 12 years | |
| George T. Trimble | 1850 | | 8 years | Elected President, 1858. |
| Gulian C. Verplanck | 1858 | 1865 | 7 years | |
| John David Wolfe | 1865 | | 7 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1872 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1875. |
| James W. Beekman | 1875 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| Samuel Willets | 1877 | 1882 | 5 years | |
| James M. Brown | 1882 | | 5 years | Elected President, 1887. |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1887 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1890. |
| Merritt Trimble | 1890 | | | Elected President, 1891. |
| Nathaniel P. Bailey | 1891 | | | Died in office, 1891. |
| Sheppard Gandy | 1892 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |

| TREASURERS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Henry Haydock | 1777 | 1792 | 15 years | |
| John Murray | 1792 | 1808 | 16 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1808 | 1818 | 10 years | |
| John Adams | 1818 | 1854 | 36 years | |
| John A. Stevens | 1854 | 1862 | 8 years | |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1862 | 1872 | 10 years | |
| William Dennistoun | 1872 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| William H. Macy | 1875 | | 7 years | Elected President, 1882. |
| George Cabot Ward | 1882 | 1885 | 3 years | |
| William D. Morgan | 1885 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Cornelius N. Bliss | 1887 | | 9 years | Continues in office. |
| ASSISTANT TREASURERS. | | | | |
| Benjamin W. Rogers | 1818 | 1822 | 4 years | Office then abolished. |
| Robert H. Bowne | 1822 | 1827 | 5 years | |
| SECRETARIES. | | | | |
| John Moore | 1770 | 1784 | years | |
| John Murray, Jr | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| John Keese | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1794 | 1799 | 5 years | |
| John Barrow | 1799 | 1800 | 1 year | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1800 | 1806 | 6 years | |
| Henry Post, Jr | 1806 | 1807 | 1 year | |
| Thomas Buckley | 1807 | 1824 | 17 years | |
| Robert I. Murray | 1824 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| D. Colden Murray | 1858 | | 27 years | Died in office, 1885. |
| Henry W. Crane | 1885 | | 11 years | Continues in office. |

# PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following are the names of the gentlemen who have served the Institution as Physicians and Surgeons, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service :—

| Physicians and Surgeons. | | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. | Samuel Bard | 1774 | 1797 | 23 years | |
| P. | Peter Middleton | 1774 | 1791 | 17 years | |
| P. | John Jones | 1774 | 1791 | 17 years | |
| P. | Malachi Treat | 1774 | 1794 | 20 years | |
| P. | John Charlton | 1791 | 1792 | 1 year | |
| P. | Thomas Jones | 1791 | 1792 | 4 years | |
| S. | Thomas Jones | 1792 | 1795 | | |
| S. | Richard Bayley | 1792 | 1805 | 13 years | |
| S. | James Tillary | 1792 | 1792 | 1 month | |
| S. | Wright Post | 1792 | 1821 | 36 years | Died in office, 1828. |
| Cons'g S. | Wright Post | 1821 | | | |
| S. | Richard S. Kissam | 1792 | 1796 | 29 years | Died in office, 1822. |
| S. | Richard S. Kissam | 1797 | | | |
| P. | Samuel Nicholl | 1792 | 1796 | 4 years | |
| P. | William P. Smith | 1792 | 1796 | 4 years | |
| P. | J. R. B. Rodgers | 1794 | 1807 | 13 years | |
| S. | Samuel Borrowe | 1795 | 1817 | 22 years | |
| S. | Valentine Seaman | 1796 | | 21 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. | Elihu H. Smith | 1796 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1798. |
| P. | Samuel L. Mitchell | 1796 | 1817 | 21 years | |
| P. | David Hosack | 1797 | 1806 | | |
| P. | David Hosack | 1807 | 1826 | 34 years | Died in office, 1832. |
| Cons'g P. | David Hosack | 1826 | | | |
| P. | William Hamersley | 1798 | 1817 | 31 years | Died in office, 1833. |
| Cons'g P. | William Hamersley | 1821 | | | |
| P. | Edward Miller | 1806 | | 6 years | Died in office, 1812. |
| P. | James S. Stringham | 1807 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. to L. A. | Archibald Bruce | 1808 | 1817 | 9 years | |
| P. | John C. Osborne | 1809 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. | Benjamin Dewitt | 1809 | 1810 | 1 year | |
| S. | Valentine Mott | 1817 | 1837 | 48 years | Died in office, 1865. |
| Cons'g S. | Valentine Mott | 1837 | | | |
| S. | Alex. H. Stevens | 1817 | 1839 | 52 years | Died in office, 1869. |
| Cons'g S. | Alex. H. Stevens | 1839 | | | |
| P. | John Watts | 1817 | 1829 | 14 years | Died in office, 1831. |
| Cons'g P. | John Watts | 1829 | | | |
| P. | John Neilson | 1817 | 1819 | 13 years | |
| P. to L. A. | John Neilson | 1819 | 1829 | | |
| C. P. to B. A. | John Neilson | 1829 | 1830 | | |
| P. to L. A. | William Handy | 1817 | 1819 | 2 years | |
| P. | Peter C. Tappan | 1817 | 1824 | 7 years | |

| PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. | | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. | Thomas Cock | 1819 | 1834 | 50 years | Died in office, 1869. |
| Cons'g P. | Thomas Cock | 1834 | | | |
| S. | John C. Cheesman | 1821 | 1856 | 41 years | Died in office, 1862. |
| Cons'g S. | John C. Cheesman | 1856 | | | |
| S. | J. Kearney Rodgers | 1822 | | 29 years | Died in office, 1851. |
| P. | Samuel W. Moore | 1824 | 1828 | 4 years | |
| P. | Stephen Brown | 1826 | 1832 | 6 years | |
| P. | Fr. U. Johnston | 1828 | 1848 | 30 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| Cons'g P. | Fr. U. Johnston | 1848 | | | |
| P. to B. A. | James Macdonald | 1829 | 1830 | 6 years | |
| | James Macdonald | 1832 | 1837 | | |
| P. | Joseph M. Smith | 1829 | | 37 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| P. to B. A. | Guy C. Bayley | 1830 | 1832 | 2 years | |
| P. | John B. Beck | 1832 | 1843 | 11 years | |
| P. | Edw. Delafield | 1834 | 1838 | 4 years | |
| S. | Alfred C. Post | 1836 | 1853 | 50 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886. |
| Cons'g S. | Alfred C. Post | 1853 | | | |
| S. | R. K. Hoffman | 1836 | 1851 | 24 years | Died in office, 1860. |
| Cons'g S. | R. K. Hoffman | 1851 | | | |
| S. | John G. Adams | 1837 | 1837 | | |
| S. | Gurdon Buck | 1837 | | 40 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| P. to B. A. | Benjamin Ogden | 1837 | 1839 | 2 years | |
| P. | James Macdonald | 1838 | 1843 | 5 years | |
| P. to B. A. | William Wilson | 1839 | 1844 | 5 years | |
| S. | John Watson | 1839 | 1863 | 24 years | |
| P. | John A. Swett | 1842 | | 12 years | Died in office, 1854. |
| P. | John H. Griscom | 1843 | 1866 | 23 years | |
| P. to B. A. | Pliny Earle | 1844 | 1849 | 5 years | |
| P. | Henry D. Bulkley | 1848 | | 24 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| P. to B. A. | Chas. H. Nichols | 1849 | 1852 | 15 years | Died in office, 1889. |
| M. S. to B. A. | Chas. H. Nichols | 1877 | | | |
| S. | Thaddeus M. Halsted | 1851 | 1865 | 19 years | Died in office, 1870. |
| Cons'g S. | Thaddeus M. Halsted | 1865 | | | |
| S. | Thomas M. Markoe | 1852 | 1892 | 44 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon. |
| Cons'g S. | Thomas M. Markoe | 1892 | | | |
| P. to B. A. | D. Tilden Brown | 1852 | 1877 | 25 years | |
| S. | Wm. H. Van Buren | 1853 | 1860 | 23 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883. |
| Cons'g S. | Wm. H. Van Buren | 1867 | | | |
| P. | John T. Metcalf | 1854 | 1855 | 1 year | |
| P. | Thomas F. Cock | 1855 | 1878 | 37 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Thomas F. Cock | 1878 | | | |
| S. | Willard Parker | 1856 | 1867 | 28 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884. |
| Cons'g S. | Willard Parker | 1867 | | | |
| S. | George A. Peters | 1860 | 1884 | 34 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894. |
| Cons'g S. | George A. Peters | 1884 | | | |
| P. | Thomas B. Dash | 1862 | 1867 | 5 years | |
| P. | William H. Draper | 1862 | 1889 | 34 years | Continues in office. |
| Cons'g P. | William H. Draper | 1889 | 1893 | | |
| P. | William H. Draper | 1893 | | | |
| S. | Henry B. Sands | 1863 | 1883 | 20 years | |
| S. | Charles M. Allin | 1865 | | 15 years | Died in office, 1880. |
| P. | Gouverneur M. Smith | 1866 | 1879 | 30 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Gouverneur M. Smith | 1879 | | | |
| P. | Charles E. Hackley | 1866 | 1885 | 30 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Charles E. Hackley | 1885 | | | |
| P. | James W. McLane | 1867 | 1884 | 29 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | James W. McLane | 1884 | | | |

| PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. | | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. | Ernst Kracowizer | 1867 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| P. | Woolsey Johnson | 1872 | | 15 years | |
| S. | Robert F. Weir | 1876 | | 20 years | Continues in office. |
| S. | William T. Bull | 1883 | | 13 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | George L. Peabody | 1884 | | 12 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | A. Brayton Ball | 1888 | | 8 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | Edward L. Partridge | 1888 | 1892 | 8 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Edward L. Partridge | 1893 | | | |
| S. | Lewis A. Stimson | 1888 | | 8 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | W. Gilman Thompson | 1889 | 1895 | 6 years | |
| S. | Frank Hartley | 1892 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| S. | Francis W. Murray | 1893 | | 3 years | Continues in office. |
| M. S. to B. A | Samuel B. Lyon | 1890 | | 6 years | Continues in office. |
| Cons'g P. | L. Duncan Bulkley | 1894 | | 2 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A., Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum.

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

*The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:*

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

## Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

**A.**

*Charles Ward Apthorp..... 1771
*William Axtell..... "
*John Alsop..... "
*Francis Atkinson.....
*Josiah Adams.....
*Gilbert Aspinwall..... 1795
*John Atkinson..... 1797
*William Adamson.....
*John Jacob Astor..... 1807
*John Aspinwall..... "
*Stephen Allen..... "
*John Adams..... "
*Samuel Akerly..... 1813
*James Anderson..... 1823
*David Austin..... 1827
*Saul Alley..... 1829
*Moses Allen..... "
*William Adamson, Jr..... "
*William H. Aspinwall..... 1845
*William B. Astor..... "
*George T. Adee..... "
*Augustin Averill..... 1848
*Loring Andrews..... 1856
*John L. Aspinwall..... "
*John Alstyne..... "
*John Jacob Astor..... 1860
*John G. Adams..... 1874
*George W. Abbe..... 1877
*Richard T. Auchmuty..... 1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....1878
*Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
Thatcher M. Adams..... "
William W. Astor..... 1879

**B.**

*Samuel Bard..... 1771
*William Bayard..... "
*John Bogert..... "
*Gerard William Beekman..... "
*George Bowne..... "
*John Beekman..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Samuel Broome..... "
*Samuel Bowne, Jr.....
*James Beekman..... 1771
*Theophylact Bache..... "
*Grove Bend..... "
*Evert Bancker..... "
*Thomas Buchanan..... "
*Andrew Barclay..... "
*William Brownjohn..... "
*Francis Basset..... "
*Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794
*William Bowne..... 1795
*Robert Bowne..... "
*Joseph Byrnes..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Dr. John Bard..... "
*William Backhouse.....
*Dirk Brinkerhoff.....
*Benjamin Booth.....
*Abraham Brinkerhoff.....
*Walter Buchanan.....
*Goldsboro Banyer.....
*John Bogert..... 1804
*Samuel Belamy..... 1809
*John Barrow..... "
*Walter Bowne..... "
*Aaron Burr..... "
*Thomas Buckley..... "
*Gerard G. Beekman..... "
*G. G. Beekman, Jr.....
*James Bowne.....
*James Buck.....
*Samuel Burling.....
*Robert L. Bowne.....
*Thomas H. Brantingham.....
*John L. Bowne..... 1809
*Abraham Bell..... "
*J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
*Egbert Benson..... 1810
*Divie Bethune..... "
*Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
*Abraham Barker..... 1809
*William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
*Benjamin Butler..... "
*Joseph Blackwell..... "
*Abraham Brinckerhoff, Jr..... "
*Philip Brasher..... "
*James Boyd, Jr..... "
*James Boorman..... "
*Robert Blake..... 1823
*John Bolton..... 1829
*J. D. Beers..... "
*William G. Bucknor..... "
*Michael Burnham..... "
*James Boggs..... "
*Gurdon Buck..... "
*John L. Buckley..... 1842
*James Brown..... 1845
*James W. Beekman..... 1850
*Sidney Brooks..... 1856
*August Belmont..... "
*George Bruce..... "
*William G. Bull..... "
*Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
*Mrs. Isaac Burr..... "
*Silas Bronson..... "
*A. O. Brodie..... "
Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
Miss Mary Bronson..... "
*Frederick Bronson..... "
*George Bell..... "
*Japhet Bishop..... "
Robert H. Berdell..... "
*Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
*James Barnes..... "
*Joseph Battell..... "
*Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
George Hunter Brown..... 1859
*James M. Brown..... 1861
*Theodore B. Bronson..... 1864
Ann D. Brown..... 1866
David W. Bishop..... "
*T. Alston Bishop..... "
J. Muhlenberg Bailey..... "

*James H. Banker..... 1866
*Benjamin F. Butler..... 1868
*John Bridge..... 1869
*William Tilden Blodgett..... "
Heber R. Bishop..... 1877
James W. Beekman..... 1878
William Allen Butler..... "
Christopher C. Baldwin..... "
George S. Bowdoin..... 1880
Waldron Post Brown..... 1882
Cornelius N. Bliss..... 1883
Edmund L. Baylies..... 1885
Temple Bowdoin..... 1893
Thomas H. Barber..... 1895
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr..... 1895

## C.

*De Witt Clinton.....
*Isaac U. Coles.....
*Alexander Colden..... 1777
*David Clarkson..... "
*Cornelius Clopper..... "
*John Harris Cruger..... "
*John Crook..... "
*Isaac Corsa..... "
*Peter Clopper..... 1784
*Henry Cruger.....
*Robert Crommelin.....
*Matthew Clarkson..... 1792
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....
*Cadwallader Colden.....
*Major Edward Clark.....
*Daniel Cotton..... 1795
*James Constable.....
*William Constable.....
*Francis Childs.....
*Isaac Cock..... 1795
*John B. Coles.....
*John Clark..... 1809
*Samuel Corp..... "
*John T. Champlain..... "
*John G. Coster..... "
*John Church..... "
*Uriah Oliver Champlin..... "
*Thomas Collins..... "
*Richard Cunningham..... "
*Israel Corse..... "
*John Clark, Jr..... "
*Willett Coles..... "
*Levinus Clarkson..... 1810
*Duncan Pearsall Campbell..... "
*William Cairnes..... "
*Peter Crary, Jr..... "
*Isaac Carow..... "
*David Clarkson..... "
*Matthew Clarkson, Jr..... "
*William Bayard Clarkson..... "
*Thomas Cadle..... 1811
*James Conklin..... "
*Cadwallader D. Colden..... 1812
*Benjamin U. Coles..... 1816
*William Crary..... "
*George Chance.....
*Nathan Comstock..... 1817
*Thomas S. Clarkson..... "
*Isaac Collins..... 1821
*Stacey B. Collins..... "
*Joseph B. Collins..... "
*Thomas G. Cary..... 1829
*Robert C. Cornell..... "
*John S. Crary..... "
*John M'Comb..... "
*Henry Crary..... 1845
*George J. Cornell..... "
*Henry Chauncey..... 1848
*Wm. Bayard Campbell..... 1852
*Frederick A. Conkling..... "
*Jonathan I. Coddington..... 1853
*James N. Cobb..... 1855
*Francis Cotenet..... 1856
*John Clapp..... "
*James Chambers..... "
*Luther Clark..... "
*Jay Cooke..... "
Enoch W. Clark..... "
*George Carpenter..... "
*John H. Contoit..... "
*William F. Carey..... "
*Samuel T. Carey..... "
Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough..... "
*Horace B. Claflin..... "
*Edwin Clark..... "
*R. Smith Clark..... "
*Hanson K. Corning..... "
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D..... 1858
*Henry Chauncey, Jr..... 1859
James Cassidy..... 1863
*Israel Corse..... 1864
*John J. Cisco..... 1868

*John Caswell..... 1869
Joseph H. Choate..... 1877
*Wm. Bayard Cutting..... 1878
Charles Collins..... "
*John Casey, Jr..... "
Hermann H. Cammann..... "
John L. Cadwalader..... "
Henry W. Crane..... 1886

## D.

*Oliver Delancey..... 1771
*Joshua Delaplaine..... "
*James Duane..... "
*Gerardus Duyckinck..... "
*Gerardus De Peyster..... "
*Abraham Duryee..... "
*Walter Du Bois..... "
*Elias Desbrosses..... 1777
*Madgalen Desbrosses.....
*William Denning.....
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr..... 1795
*William Duncan, London..... 1809
*George Duncan..... 1809
*R. H. John Lord Drummond.....
*Frederick De Peyster..... 1809
*Jacob Doty.....
*Patrick Dennis..... 1809
*David L. Dodge..... "
*James F. De Peyster..... "
*Robert G. L. De Peyster..... 1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr..... "
*Abraham De Peyster..... "
*Matthew L. Davis..... "
*Cornelius Dubois..... "
*Rufus Davenport..... 1816
*Jacob Drake..... 1824
*John Delafield..... 1829
*John B. Dash..... "
*Charles Debevoise..... "
*James Donaldson..... 1843
*Henry C. DeRham..... 1845
*Franklin H. Delano..... "
*George Douglas..... 1856
*Charles A. Davis..... "
Henry Dwight, Jr..... "
*William L. Dodge..... "
*William W. De Forest..... "
*William Douglas..... "
William B. Duncan..... 1856
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster..... "
*Mrs. Ann De Peyster..... "
*Simeon Draper..... "
*Philip Dater..... "
*John H. Dykers..... "
*Cornelius Du Bois..... "
Frederick J. De Peyster..... 1863
*William Dennistoun..... 1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster..... 1866
*Henry J. Davison..... 1871
William Alexander Duer..... 1890
Henry W. de Forest..... "
Charles D. Dickey, Jr..... 1892
George G. De Witt..... "
W. Butler Duncan..... 1894
Alexander Butler Duncan..... "

## E.

*Andrew Elliott..... 1771
*Lawrence Embree..... 1784
*William Edgar..... 1787
*Thomas Eddy..... 1793
*Effingham Embree..... 1795
*Thomas Ellison.....
*John Elliott..... 1811
*William Edgar, Jr..... 1818
*Charles Ely..... 1856
David Eggleston..... 1866
Ambrose K. Ely..... 1869
*Jonathan Edwards..... 1878

## F.

*John Fothergill, M.D., London.... 1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr..... "
*George Folliott..... 1771
*Samuel Franklin..... 1782
*Sampson Fleming..... 1789
*George Fox..... 1795
*Thomas Franklin..... "
*Thomas Franklin, Jr..... 1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....
*Johnson Fairholme.....
*Thomas Fisher..... 1807
*Henry Franklin..... "
*Francis Fleming.....
*Caleb Frost..... 1807
*John Franklin.....
*John Franklin, Jr..... 1807

*Abraham Franklin.....
*Matthew Franklin..... 1813
*Hickson W. Field..... "
*Hamilton Fish.....
*George Fitch..... 1813
*Moses Field..... 1817
*John W. Francis, M.D..... 1823
*Samuel Flewelling..... 1829
*John Fleming..... "
*Preserved Fish..... "
*Whitehead Fish..... "
*Augustus Fleming..... 1837
*Samuel M. Fox..... 1849
*Thomas H. Faile..... "
*Benjamin H. Field ..... 1850
*Edward G. Faile..... 1856
*Cyrus W. Field..... "
*John M. Furman..... "
*Henry S. Fearing..... 1865
*Frederick G. Foster..... 1866
*Wm. H. Fogg..... 1869

## G.

*Peter Goelet..... ..... 1771
*Hugh Gaine.....
*Andrew Gautier.....
*Nicholas Gouveneur.....
*Robert Gray.....
*Edward Goold.....
*Adam Gilchrist.....
*John J. Glover.....
*Archibald Gracie.....
*Maltbie Gelston..... 1809
*John Greene..... 1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr..... "
*George Griswold..... "
*John Greenfield..... 1816
*John P. Groshon..... 1817
*John Graham..... 1823
*Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*Nathaniel L. Griswold..... "
*William Green, of England..... 1824
*George Griffin..... 1829
*Peter Goelet Jr..... 1833
*Peter P. Goelet..... "
*John L. Graham..... 1835
*James L. Graham..... "
*Francis Griffin..... 1845
*John C. Green..... 1845
*James Gallatin..... "
*Jasper Grosvenor..... "
*Seth Grosvenor..... "
*Robert C. Goodhue..... 1849
*Charles C. Goodhue..... 1856
*John Gihon..... "
*William W. Gilbert..... "
*Edward M. Greenway..... "
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*William C. Goodhue..... "
*E. Boonen Graves..... "
*Frederick C. Gebhard..... "
*William H. Gebhard..... "
*Thomas Garner..... "
*James G. Garner..... "
Sheppard Gandy..... 1864
*George Griswold..... "
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves..... 1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie..... "
Robert Gordon..... 1868
Elbridge T. Gerry..... "
Horace Gray..... 1869
Robert Livingston Gerry..... 1886
Peter Goelet Gerry..... "
James B. M. Grosvenor..... 1891

## H.

*Daniel Horsemanden..... 1771
*Henry Haydock..... "
*Joseph Hallet..... "
*George Harrison..... "
*Whitehead Hicks..... "
*Oliver Hicks..... 1809
*Philip Hone..... 1810
*John Haggerty..... "
*William Hartshorn..... "
*John Hone..... "
*Elias Haines..... "
*Jacob Hallett..... 1811
*Abijah Hammond..... "
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst..... "
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....
*John Hunter..... 1811
*David Hosack, M. D..... "
*Benjamin Huntington..... "
*Goold Hoyt..... "
*Henry Hammond..... "

*Valentine Hicks ..... 1811
*William Hill..... 1813
*Samuel Hicks ..... 1816
*Isaac Heyer..... "
*Jacob Halsey..... "
*William Hamersly, M.D..... "
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M.D..... 1827
*James Heard..... "
*Isaac S. Hone..... 1829
*John C. Hamilton ..... 1835
*Silas Holmes..... 1838
*William M. Halsted..... 1840
*George F. Hussey..... 1847
*Townsend Harris..... 1848
*Jacob Harvey..... 1850
*William Howard..... .....
*Edwin Hoyt..... 1856
*William R. Hitchcock..... "
*Charles A. Heckscher..... "
*Henry Hopkins..... "
Edward M. Hopkins..... "
*Peleg Hall..... "
*William Hoge..... "
Thomas P. Huntington..... "
*James Hewitt..... "
*David Hadden..... "
*Joshua J. Henry..... "
*William F. Havemeyer..... "
*Valentine G. Hall..... "
*Irad Hawley..... "
*Thomas Hunt..... "
*Wilson G. Hunt..... "
Abram S Hewitt..... 1857
Edward S. Hall..... 1863
*William J. Hoppin..... 1866
*William B. Hoffman..... "
*Eben V. Haughwout..... "
*Samuel V. Hoffman..... 1868
Meredith Howland ..... 1873
*William M. Halsted..... 1875
William W Hoppin, Jr..... 1877
*William H. Hoople..... 1878
*James W. Husted..... 1890
Anson W. Hard..... 1891
George G. Haven..... "

## I.

*Isaac Iselin ..... 1816
*Charles Inglis .....

*Elizabeth Irving..... 1862
William B. Isham..... 1869

## J.

*John Jones, M.D.....1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet ..... "
*Simon Johnston..... "
*Nicholas Jones..... .....
*James Jauncey..... .....
*Samuel Jones .....
*John Jay.....
*Thomas Jones..... .....
*Col. Thomas James.....
*John Jones..... 1810
*William Jauncey..... .....
*Horace Johnson ..... 1810
*Amasa Jackson.....
*William Johnson..... 1810
*Peter A. Jay..... 1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr..... "
*Joshua Jones.....
*Naphthali Judah..... 1813
*John Jones..... 1816
*Edward R. Jones..... "
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins..... "
*James Jenkins..... 1818
*John Johnston..... 1823
*Jeromus Johnson..... 1829
*James I. Jones..... 1840
*Edward Jones..... 1845
*George F. Jones..... 1852
*Hezron A. Johnson ..... 1856
*John T. Johnston..... "
*James B. Johnston..... "
*Miss Nancy Jay..... "
*Miss Mary S. Jones..... "
*John Q. Jones..... "
*Bradish Johnson ..... "
*Elizabeth Jones..... 1863
*Edward S. Jaffray..... 1866
Mary H. Johnston..... 1868
Margaret T. Johnston..... "
D. Willis James ..... 1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones..... 1885
Augustus D. Juilliard..... 1895

## K.

*Archibald Kennedy ..... 1771
*Lawrence Kortright..... "

*Peter Kettletas..... 1771
*John Keese..... ..
*William Kenyon..... 1810
*John Knox.....
*Joseph Kettletas..... 1810
*John Tabor Kemp.....
*Robert J. Kemble. .....
*Isaac Kibbe..... 1810
*Benjamin Kissam.....
*William Kelly..... .....
*Jone Kane.....
*Peter Kemble.....
*James Kent..... 1810
*Elias Kane..... ..... "
*John A. King.....
*Joseph Kernochan.... ..... 1810
*Harry Kneeland..... 1829
*James G. King..... ..... "
*David S. Kennedy..... 1845
*Morris Ketchum..... "
*Robert Kermit.. ..... "
*Robert Lennox Kennedy..... "
*Shepheid Knapp ..... 1856
*Leonard W. Kipp..... "
Richard Kipling.... ..... "
*Daniel C. Kingsland..... 1856
*James Lennox Kennedy..... "
S. Nicholas Kane..... 1878
William M. Kingsland..... 1884
Samuel Keyser ..... 1885
Edward King..... 1888

## L.

*Robert L. Livingston..... 1771
*Philip Livingston..... "
*Leonard Lispenard..... ..... "
*William Livingston..... ..... "
*Abraham Lott..... "
*Peter Van Brug Livingston..... "
*Isaac Low..... "
*William Ludlow..... ..... "
*Gabriel H. Ludlow.... ..... "
*John Livingston, Sr..... .. "
*Jacob Leroy..... ..... "
*John Leake..... ..... "
*William Laight.....
*John Lawrence.....
*Dr. John C. Lettsom, London..... 1809
*John H. Livingston, D. D..... ... "
*John Leboyteux.....
*Philip P. Livingston.....
*Robert P. Livingston ..... 1809
*Robert R. Livingston, Jr..... "
*Richard R. Lawrence.....
*Caleb Lawrence.... .....
*Catherine Lawrence ..... 1809
*Cornelius P. Low.....
*Thomas Leggett..... ..... 1809
*Leffert Lefferts..... "
*John Lamb.....
*Daniel Ludlow.....
*Nicholas Low .....
*William Lawrence.... .....
*John B. Lawrence ..... 1809
*Dirk Lefferts..... ..... ...
*Herman Leroy..... 1809
*Jonathan Little.....
*Richard M. Lawrence..... 1809
*Thomas Lawrence..... "
*John T. Lawrence.....
*Edward Lyde, Jr..... ... 1809
*William Leffingwell..... "
*Robert Lennox..... 1811
*Elisha Leavenworth.....
*Thomas H. Legett..... ... 1816
*James Lovett..... "
*Jacob Lorillard..... "
*Joseph Lloyd..... "
*Jonathan H. Lawrence..... "
*Henry Laverty..... "
*John G. Leake..... 1818
*Herman LeRoy, Jr..... "
*William Lovett..... "
*Eleazar Lord..... ..... 1824
*General Lafayette..... "
*Cornelius W. Lawrence..... "
*Gulian Ludlow..... 1829
*David R. Lambert..... "
*David Lee ..... "
*John W. Leavitt..... .. "
*Rufus L. Lord..... "
*Edward W. Laight..... 1830
*Gideon Lee..... "
*William Beach Lawrence..... "
*Joseph Lawrence..... 1845
*Cornelius Low..... "

*Nicholas Low..... 1545
*George N. Lawrence..... "
*Daniel Lord..... 1846
*James Lenox..... "
*Charles M. Leupp..... 1855
*Miss Jennet Lenox..... 1856
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox..... "
*Peter Lorillard..... "
*James F. D. Lanier..... "
*George Law..... "
*James Lee..... "
*Mrs. Robert Livingston..... "
*George Lovett..... "
*Schuyler Livingston..... "
*Jacob R. Le Roy..... "
*Robert E. Livingston..... 1863
*Robert J. Livingston..... 1865
Josiah O. Low..... 1868
*George W. Lane..... "
*Herman R. Le Roy..... 1875
Joseph Larocque..... 1878
Charles Lanier..... "
J. Bowers Lee..... "
*William Libby..... 1882
Woodbury Langdon..... 1890
Newbold T. Lawrence..... 1892

## M.

*Peter Middleton, M. D..... 1771
*Roger Morris..... "
*Abraham Mortier..... "
*Abraham Mesier..... "
*Richard Morris..... "
*John Moore..... "
*William M'Adam..... "
*Nathaniel Marston..... "
*John Meyer..... "
*Charles McEvers..... "
*Alexander M'Dougall.....
*John Murray, Jr.....
*Lindley Murray.....
*William Maxwell.....
*Robert Murray.....
*John Murray.....
*Alexander M'Comb..... 1809
*William Minturn.....
*John M'Vickar.....
*Benjamin G. Minturn..... 1809
*Robert Mott..... 1809
*John Marslin.....
*Thomas Maule.....
*Mary McEvers.....
*Mordecai Myers..... 1809
*Samuel Mansfield.....
*Andrew Morris..... 1809
*John R. Murray..... "
*James Magee..... "
*Nathaniel G. Minturn..... "
*Samuel Mott..... "
*Peter J. Munro..... "
*Peter Mesier..... "
*James McVickar..... "
*Stephen B. Munn..... "
*Jonas Minturn..... "
*John Mason..... "
*Robert I. Murray..... "
*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D..... 1813
*John B. Murray.....
*Benjamin Marshall..... 1816
*Samuel M'Coun..... "
*John M'Comb..... 1817
*John Mason, Jr..... "
*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D..... "
*Samuel F. Mott..... 1837
*Robert B. Minturn..... 1845
*Robert M. Coskry..... "
*Edwin D. Morgan..... 1846
*David Colden Murray..... 1850
*John R. Murray..... 1853
*Samuel Marsh..... 1856
*Charles H. Marshall..... "
*Matthew Morgan..... "
*Josiah Macy..... "
*William H. Macy..... "
Francis H. Macy..... "
*John H. Macy..... "
*John D. Maxwell..... "
*Miss Mary Murray..... "
*Miss Harriet Murray..... "
*Daniel S. Miller..... "
*Edward Minturn..... "
*George Merritt..... "
*William Mackay..... "
Charles Moran..... "
*Daniel E. Moran..... "
*Sidney Mason..... 1858
*T. Bailey Myers..... 1869

*Harry M. Morris..... 1873
George N. Miller..... 1878
Robert I. Murray..... "
Fordham Morris..... "
George Maculloch Miller..... "
Henry Lewis Morris..... "
*William D. Morgan..... 1882
William Bard McVickar..... 1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr..... 1893

**N.**

*William Neilson..... 1809
*George Newbold..... "
*John Neilson, M. D..... 1822
*Russel H. Nevins..... 1829
*Adam Norrie..... 1845
*David H. Nevins..... 1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton..... "
*Thomas H. Newbold..... "
*William Niblo..... "
*William H. Neilson..... 1873

**O.**

*Samuel Osgood.....
*Thomas L. Ogden..... 1810
*David B. Ogden..... "
*Andrew Ogden..... 1829
*William Osborn..... "
*John Oothout..... 1845
*David W. C. Olyphant..... 1848
*David Olyphant..... 1853
*George Talbot Olyphant..... "
Robert M. Olyphant..... 1856
*William B. Ogden..... 1869
*William H. Osborn..... 1876
Robert Olyphant..... 1879
Frederick P. Olcott..... 1887

**P.**

*David Provost..... 1771
*Thomas Pearsall..... "
*Lewis Pintard..... "
*John Pell.....
*Daniel Phoenix.....
*Joseph Pearsall..... 1809
*Edmund Prior..... "
*Stephen Price..... 1809
*Frederick Pigou..... "
*Thomas Pearsall.....
*Frederick Phillips..... 1809
*Elijah Pell.....
*William Post.....
*Henry Post, Jr..... 1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....
*Jotham Post, Jr..... 1809
*Allison Post..... "
*Thomas C. Pearsall..... "
*William Plyment.....
*Nathaniel Prime..... 1809
*Isaac Pierson..... "
*Amos Palmer..... 1816
*Gideon Pott..... "
*Wright Post, M. D.....
*Henry Parish..... 1829
*J. Phillips Phœnix..... "
*Thomas W. Pearsall..... 1837
*Waldron B. Post..... 1845
*Edward Prime..... "
*Pelatiah Perit..... 1856
*John J. Palmer..... "
*James Phalen..... "
*Royal Phelps..... "
*Thomas Paton..... "
*Henry L. Pierson..... "
Jehiel J. Post..... 1859
William H. Pomeroy..... 1866
*Edmund Penfold..... 1869
William Paton..... "
Temple Prime..... 1877
Henry Parish..... 1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall..... "
*Orlando B. Potter..... 1879
Henry E. Pellew..... 1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr..... 1891

**R.**

*Walter Rutherford..... 1771
*Isaac Roosevelt..... "
*Henry Rutgers, Jr..... "
*Alexander Robinson.....
*Cornelius Ray.....
*Moses Rodgers.....
*Jacobus Roosevelt.....
*Elizabeth Richards.....

*Henry Rutgers
*John Reid
*Nehemiah Rogers 1809
*William T. Robinson "
*Herman G. Rutgers
*John Peter Ritter
*Sylvester Robinson 1809
*William H. Robinson "
*John W. Russell "
*Benjamin W. Rogers "
*Nathaniel Richards "
*Jacob Radcliffe "
*George Richards 1816
*Henry Remsen "
*Philip Rhinelander 1818
*John Rathbone, Jr 1823
*Henry Rogers "
*Morris Robinson "
*Peter Remson 1829
*Robert Ray "
*William Rogers "
*Charles H. Russell 1845
*William J. Roome "
*George P. Rapelye 1853
*Guy Richards 1855
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt 1856
*James Robb "
*William C. Rhinelander "
*George A. Robbins "
*Christopher R. Robert 1864
S. Howland Robbins 1869
*Theodore Roosevelt 1876
*Alfred Roosevelt 1878
James R. Roosevelt "
*Robert G. Remsen "
Edmund D. Randolph 1884
John Harsen Rhoades 1892
J. Hampden Robb 1894

## S.

*William Smith 1771
*John Moran Scott "
*Thomas Smith "
*Richard Sharpe "
*Isaac Seaton "
*Nicholas Stuyvesant "
*Gerard Stuyvesant
*Miles Sherbrook
*Christopher Smith
*William Shotwell 1809
*George Stafford "
*Jessie Smith
*William Seton
*Edmund Seaman
*Comfort Sands 1809
*William Shedden
*Henry Sadler
*Thomas Stoughton
*Christopher M. Slocum
*John Stiles 1809
*Ebenezer Stevens
*James R. Smith
*Reuben Smith 1809
*Peter Schemerhorn
*Pascal N. Smith
*James Scott
*Jacob Schieffelin 1809
*Isaac Seuring "
*John Slidell 1810
*Benjamin Strong "
*Robert Seaman 1811
*Jessie Schofield 1816
*Jacob Storm "
*Ferdinand Suydam "
*Stephen Storm "
*James Sterling "
*Josiah Sturges "
*Thomas H. Smith, Jr "
*Nathaniel Smith 1817
*Alexander H. Stevens, M.D. "
*Rev. Dr. John Stanford 1819
*Thomas R. Smith 1820
*Peter Sharpe 1824
*Garrit Storm 1826
*Peter Skinner "
*Benjamin L. Swan 1827
*John A. Stevens "
*Allan Shepherd "
*Jacob Sherred "
*Drake Seymour "
*Gamaliel Smith 1829
*Garrit Stephens "
*George W. Strong "
*Joseph S. Shotwell "
*Frederick Sheldon "
*John Suydam "
*Thomas Suffern "
*Peter G. Stuyvesant

*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn..... 1845
*Joseph Sampson..... "
*Jonathan Sturges..... "
*Aquilla G. Stout..... "
*Caleb Swan..... 1850
*Thomas B. Stillman..... 1855
*Robert L. Stuart..... 1856
*Alexander Stuart..... "
*George L. Schuyler..... "
Melancthon L. Seymour..... "
*John Fisher Sheafe..... "
*William W. Stone..... "
*Joseph Steele..... "
*John C. Stevens..... "
*Leonardo S. Suarez..... "
*William H. Smith..... "
*Edward F. Sanderson..... "
*Rutsen Suckley..... "
*Rufus R. Skeel..... "
*Horatio G. Stevens..... "
*David Stewart..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant..... "
*Mrs. William A. Spencer..... "
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine.... "
Frederick Sheldon, Jr..... 1857
*Otis D. Swan..... 1858
*James O. Smith, M.D..... "
Eleanor F. Strong..... 1862
*Jackson S. Schultz..... 1865
*Benjamin B. Sherman..... 1856
*Francis Skiddy..... 1869
*Paul Spofford..... "
George Smith..... "
*James Stokes..... "
Charles E. Strong..... 1877
*Francis A. Stout..... 1878
*Mahlon Sands..... "
Philip Schuyler..... "
*John Sherwood..... "
James O. Sheldon..... 1880
Charles A. Schermerhorn..... 1884
James Stillman..... 1885
*James T. Swift..... "
John Sloane..... 1891
J. Edward Simmons..... "

## T.

*John Thurman..... 1771
*John Thurston.....
*John Titus.....
*John Townsend.....
*Najah Taylor..... 1809
*Robert Troup..... 1813
*Jeremiah Thompson..... 1816
*Francis Thompson.....
*Hugh K. Toler..... 1816
*Thomas C. Taylor..... 1817
*George Taylor, Jr..... "
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, Eng..... 1819
*Wilson Taylor..... 1823
*Joseph R. Taylor..... "
*Elihu Townsend..... "
*Frederick A. Tracy..... "
*Jonathan Thompson..... "
*Elisha Tibbets..... 1829
*Daniel Trimble..... 1845
*George T. Trimble..... "
*John R. Townsend..... "
*Thomas Tileston..... "
Merritt Trimble..... 1850
*Jonathan Thorne..... 1856
*Charles N. Talbot..... "
*Mary B. Trimble..... "
*David Thompson..... "
*John Trenor, M. D..... "
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble..... "
*Edward H. Tracy..... 1857
*James H. Titus..... 1868
Samuel Thorne..... 1876
*William Turnbull..... 1877
John P. Townsend..... 1878
Hamilton McK. Twombley..... 1887
Walter Trimble..... 1890
Richard Trimble..... "
Frederick D. Tappen..... 1891
William Turnbull, Jr..... 1893

## U.

*William Ustick..... 1795
*William Ustick, Jr..... 1797
*Benjamin Underhill..... 1795
*Gustaphus Upsom..... "

## V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....
*John Van Cortlandt..... 1771

*Augustus Van Cortland..... 1771
*David Van Horn..... "
*Samuel Verplanck..... "
*Augustus Van Horne..... "
*Henry Van Vleck.....
*Thedorus Van Wyck.....
*Peter Vandervoort.....
*James Van Varick.....
*Gulian Verplanck.....
*John Van Blarcom..... 1809
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....
*William Vandervoort..... 1811
*John V. B. Varick..... 1816
*Gulian C. Verplanck..... 1822
*Myndert Van Schaick..... 1827
*William L. Vandervoort.....
*Richard Varick..... 1827
*Hubert Van Wagenen..... 1835
*Washington R. Vermilye..... 1856
*Alexander Van Rensselaer..... 1869
Cornelius Vanderbilt..... 1878

## W.

*John Watts..... 1771
*Hugh Wallace..... "
*Henry White..... "
*Thomas White..... "
*Jacob Watson..... "
*John Weatherhead..... "
*Casper Wistar..... "
*Erasmus Williams.....
*Thomas Wooldridge.....
*Richard Waldron.....
*William Walton.....
*Gerard Walton.....
*Isaac L. Winn..... 1809
*Robert Watts.....
*Gilbert C. Willet..... 1809
*James Watson.....
*Charles Watkins.....
*William W. Woodworth..... 1809
*Joshua Waddington..... "
*Henry L. Wyckoff..... "
*Jacob Walton..... "
*Henry Ward..... "
*John R. Wheaton..... "
*Elipuzet Williams..... "
*Charles Wilkes..... "
*Lemuel Wells..... "
*Stephen Whitney..... "
*Ezra Weeks..... 1810
*Oliver Wolcott..... 1813
*Samuel Wood..... "
*John G. Warren..... 1816
*Jaspar Ward..... "
*Isaac Wright..... "
*Samuel Ward..... "
*Thomas W. Ward..... "
*Cornelius Williams..... 1817
*Isaac Wood, M. D..... 1818
*John Watts, M. D..... "
*A. W. V. Worey..... "
*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....
*Abijah Weston.....
*Joseph Walker..... 1834
*Samuel Ward..... 1845
*John Ward..... "
*Benjamin R. Winthrop..... 1847
*Samuel Willetts..... 1850
*Stephen C. Williams..... 1853
*John David Wolfe..... 1854
*Richard H. Winslow..... 1856
*James Winslow..... "
*Edward J. Woolsey..... "
*Eli White..... "
*Robert R. Willetts..... "
John M. Wisdom..... "
*Oliver Wetmore..... "
*Augustus Wetmore..... "
Miss Abby G. Williams..... "
*Daniel T. Willetts..... "
*Benjamin M. Whitlock..... "
*John Watson..... "
William H. Webb..... "
*William Whitlock Jr..... "
*William E. Wilmerding..... "
*Governeur M. Wilkins..... "
*Christopher Wolfe..... "
Theodorus B. Woolsey..... 1864
*George Cabot Ward..... 1865
*John Earle Williams..... 1869
*Francis T. Walker..... 1876
*William H. Wickham..... 1878
James T. Woodward..... 1883
John D. Wing..... 1890

## Y.

*Richard Yates.....
*Lawrence Yates.....
*Hamilton Young.....

# House Physicians and House Surgeons.

## 1792—1896.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Dickson, Jr. | Jan., | 1792 | Jan., | 1793 | Surgeon. |
| Walter Forbes | " | 1793 | July, | 1794 | " |
| Nicholas Bayard | Aug. | 1794 | March, | 1795 | Physician. |
| " " | Jan., | 1795 | May, | 1795 | Surgeon. |
| Jesse Woodhull | July, | 1794 | Jan., | 1795 | Surgeon. |
| Hugh McClean | March, | 1795 | Dec., | 1795 | Physician. |
| Gilbert Smith | Dec., | 1795 | March, | 1796 | " |
| Joseph Bailey | May, | 1795 | July, | 1796 | Surgeon. |
| John Neilson | March, | 1796 | May, | 1797 | Physician. |
| Robert G. Merritt | July, | 1796 | " | 1797 | Surgeon. |
| Adolph Lent | May, | 1797 | April, | 1798 | Physician. |
| Samuel Barnum | " | 1797 | June, | 1799 | Surgeon. |
| James Boyd | " | 1798 | May, | 1799 | Physician. |
| J. Van Beuren | June, | 1799 | Jan., | 1800 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Hayes | May, | 1799 | April, | 1800 | Physician. |
| Jacob V. Brower | Jan., | 1800 | May, | 1801 | Surgeon. |
| Henry C. Kunzie | June, | 1800 | August, | 1801 | Physician. |
| Richard L. Walker | May, | 1801 | June, | 1802 | Surgeon. |
| Nicholas Quackenboss | Aug., | 1801 | Nov., | 1802 | Physician. |
| Isaac Foster | June, | 1802 | June, | 1803 | Surgeon. |
| James D. Gallatian | Nov., | 1802 | Oct., | 1803 | Physician. |
| Benjamin R. Robson | June, | 1803 | June, | 1804 | Surgeon. |
| John Huyler | Nov., | 1803 | July, | 1805 | Physician. |
| Thomas Cock | June, | 1804 | June, | 1805 | Surgeon. |
| James Faitoute | May, | 1805 | April, | 1806 | Physician. |
| Stephen D. Beekman | June, | 1805 | May, | 1807 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Akerly | April, | 1806 | August, | 1807 | Physician. |
| James Vose | May, | 1807 | Sept., | 1807 | Surgeon. |
| Elias Black | August, | 1807 | August, | 1808 | Physician. |
| Thomas Van Beuren | Sept., | 1807 | Jan. | 1809 | Surgeon. |
| Guy Carlton Bayley | August, | 1808 | August, | 1809 | Physician. |
| Peter H. Cole | " | 1809 | " | 1811 | " |
| Caspar Wister Eddy | Feb. | 1810 | Feb., | 1811 | Surgeon. |
| John C. Cheesman | " | 1811 | " | 1812 | " |
| Peter C. Tappan | August, | 1811 | August, | 1812 | Physician. |
| William Van Dewsen | " | 1812 | " | 1813 | " |
| James Inderwich | Feb., | 1812 | Feb., | 1813 | Surgeon. |
| James C. Bliss | " | 1814 | " | 1815 | " |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel W. Kissam | August, | 1813 | August, | 1814 | Physician |
| Peter B Helme | " | 1814 | " | 1815 | " |
| Isaac Wood | Feb., | 1815 | Feb., | 1816 | Surgeon. |
| James W. Warburton | August, | 1815 | August, | 1816 | Physician. |
| J. K. Rodgers | Feb., | 1816 | Feb., | 1817 | Surgeon. |
| Edward Delafield | August, | 1816 | August, | 1817 | Physician. |
| Benjamin R. Kissam | Feb., | 1817 | Feb., | 1818 | Surgeon. |
| J. M. Campbell | August, | 1817 | August, | 1818 | Physician. |
| Robert M. Sullivan | Feb., | 1818 | Feb., | 1819 | Surgeon. |
| James W. Pendleton | August, | 1818 | August, | 1819 | Physician. |
| James C. Townsend | Feb., | 1819 | Feb., | 1820 | Surgeon. |
| Francis U. Johnston | August, | 1819 | August, | 1820 | Physician. |
| Benjamin Ogden | Feb., | 1520 | Feb., | 1821 | Surgeon. |
| John W. Weed | August, | 1820 | August, | 1821 | Physician. |
| John Neilson, Jr. | Feb., | 1821 | April, | 1822 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Burrowe | August, | 1821 | Sept., | 1822 | Physician. |
| David L. Rogers | April, | 1522 | April, | 1823 | Surgeon. |
| Benjamin McVicker | Sept., | 1822 | Sept., | 1823 | Physician. |
| Marinus Willett, Jr. | April, | 1823 | April, | 1824 | Surgeon. |
| John R. Rhinelander | Sept., | 1523 | Sept., | 1824 | Physician. |
| Frederick G. King | April, | 1824 | May, | 1825 | Surgeon. |
| Joseph W. Duval | Sept., | 1824 | August, | 1825 | Physician. |
| Philip E. Milledollar | May, | 1825 | Nov., | 1825 | Surgeon. |
| George Wilkes | August, | 1825 | Feb., | 1826 | Physician. |
| Amos S. Miller | Nov., | 1825 | May, | 1826 | Surgeon. |
| Isaac De Lima | May, | 1826 | Oct., | 1826 | " |
| Alfred Wagstaff | Oct., | 1826 | May, | 1827 | " |
| Jacob T. Guilford | Nov. | 1826 | April, | 1827 | Physician. |
| Peter D. Vroom | May, | 1527 | Oct., | 1827 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel S. Lawrence | Oct., | 1827 | April, | 1828 | Physician. |
| James E. Cornell | Nov., | 1827 | May, | 1828 | Surgeon. |
| John D. Ogden | April, | 1828 | Oct., | 1828 | Physician. |
| David A. Edgar | May, | 1828 | Oct, | 1828 | Surgeon. |
| William H. Hobart | Oct., | 1828 | April, | 1829 | Physician. |
| Edgar Olcott | Nov., | 1828 | May, | 1829 | Surgeon |
| William T. Thurston | April, | 1829 | Oct., | 1829 | Physician. |
| Jared Linsly | May, | 1829 | Nov., | 1829 | Surgeon. |
| Lynde C. Ferrez | Oct., | 1829 | April, | 1830 | Physician. |
| James A. M. Gardiner | Nov., | 1829 | May, | 1830 | Surgeon. |
| Gurdon Buck, Jr. | April, | 1830 | Oct., | 1830 | Physician. |
| Henry A. Du Bois | Oct., | 1830 | April, | 1831 | " |
| Alfred C. Post | May, | 1830 | Nov., | 1830 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas G. Swain | Nov., | 1830 | May, | 1831 | " |
| John C. Jay | April, | 1831 | Oct., | 1831 | Physician. |
| James J. Brownlee | May, | 1531 | Nov., | 1831 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas T. Devon | Oct., | 1831 | April, | 1832 | Physician. |
| Joshua S. Felters | Nov., | 1831 | May, | 1832 | Surgeon. |
| John H. Griscom | April, | 1832 | Oct., | 1832 | Physician. |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin L. Main | May, | 1832 | Nov., | 1832 | Surgeon. |
| John L. Vandervoort | Oct., | 1832 | April, | 1833 | Physician. |
| " " | July, | 1833 | Oct., | 1833 | " |
| John Watson | Nov., | 1832 | May, | 1833 | Surgeon. |
| George W. Leach | April, | 1833 | July, | 1833 | Physician. |
| John B. King | May, | 1833 | Nov., | 1833 | Surgeon. |
| Stephen Wood | Oct., | 1833 | April, | 1834 | Physician. |
| Lorenzo T. Warren | Nov., | 1833 | May, | 1834 | Surgeon. |
| Robert W. Cairnes | April, | 1834 | Oct., | 1834 | Physician. |
| Thomas Lee Smith | May, | 1834 | Nov., | 1834 | Surgeon. |
| William P. Turpin | Oct., | 1834 | April, | 1835 | Physician. |
| Abel J. Starr | Nov., | 1834 | May, | 1835 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas C. Chalmers | May, | 1835 | Nov., | 1835 | " |
| Alonzo Clark | Oct., | 1835 | April, | 1836 | Physician. |
| Benjamin W. McCready | April, | 1835 | Oct., | 1835 | Surgeon. |
| William Jackson | May, | 1835 | Nov., | 1835 | " |
| Nelson Shook | " | 1836 | " | 1836 | Physician. |
| Chauncey L. Mitchell | Oct., | 1836 | April, | 1837 | " |
| David L. Eigenbrodt | July, | 1836 | Nov., | 1836 | Surgeon. |
| William A. Matthews | Nov., | 1836 | May, | 1837 | " |
| Henry R. Lott | April, | 1837 | Oct., | 1837 | Physician. |
| James W. B. Greenhow | May, | 1837 | Nov., | 1837 | Surgeon. |
| Arthur B. Stout | Oct., | 1837 | April, | 1838 | Physician. |
| George Adam | Nov., | 1836 | May, | 1837 | Surgeon. |
| William M. Smith | May, | 1837 | Nov., | 1837 | " |
| William H. Maxwell | April, | 1838 | April, | 1839 | " |
| John S. Heard | May, | 1838 | May, | 1839 | " |
| William S. Tompkins | Nov., | 1837 | " | 1838 | " |
| James B. Gould | May, | 1838 | " | 1839 | " |
| William Sharrock | " | 1839 | " | 1840 | " |
| William H. McNeven | " | 1840 | " | 1841 | " |
| Thaddeus M. Halsted | " | 1839 | " | 1840 | " |
| Aaron J. Henriques | March, | 1839 | April | 1840 | Physician. |
| Benjamin J. Raphael | May, | 1840 | May. | 1841 | Surgeon. |
| E. T. Richardson | April, | 1840 | April, | 1841 | Physician. |
| James R. Greacen | May, | 1841 | May, | 1842 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas M. Markoe | " | 1841 | " | 1842 | " |
| Peter J. McLaren | April, | 1841 | April, | 1842 | Physician. |
| Hugh Walsh | May, | 1842 | May, | 1843 | Surgeon. |
| W. P. Wanewright | " | 1842 | " | 1843 | " |
| A. H. Wotherspoon | April, | 1842 | April, | 1843 | Physician. |
| John Conger | May, | 1843 | May, | 1844 | Surgeon. |
| William W. Jones | April, | 1843 | " | 1844 | Physician. |
| " " | May, | 1844 | " | 1845 | Surgeon. |
| J. M. Julian | " | 1843 | " | 1844 | " |
| Augustus G. Elliot | " | 1843 | April, | 1844 | Physician. |
| Henry Cook | " | 1844 | May, | 1845 | Surgeon. |
| John J. Crane | April, | 1845 | April, | 1846 | " |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Israel Moses | April | 1845 | April, | 1846 | Physician. |
| Charles E. Washburn | May, | 1846 | Feb., | 1847 | Surgeon. |
| S. Allen Paddock | May, | 1845 | May | 1846 | Surgeon. |
| Robert H. Littell | May. | 1846 | May, | 1847 | Surgeon. |
| Edward H. Delafield | April, | 1846 | April, | 1847 | Physician. |
| George A. Peters | Feb., | 1847 | May, | 1848 | Surgeon. |
| John Thomson | June, | 1847 | " | 1848 | " |
| James Bathgate | April, | 1848 | " | 1849 | Physician. |
| Henry W. Buell | May. | 1848 | May. | 1849 | Surgeon. |
| John B. Arden | " | 1849 | April | 1850 | Physician. |
| James R. Merritt | " | 1849 | May, | 1850 | Surgeon. |
| Benjamin Vreeland | June, | 1849 | May. | 1850 | " |
| Frederick D. Lente | May, | 1850 | " | 1851 | " |
| William Henry Church | " | 1850 | " | 1851 | " |
| Frank P. Colton | April, | 1850 | April, | 1851 | Physician. |
| Joseph M. Cleveland | April, | 1851 | April, | 1852 | " |
| Frederick G. Le Roy | May. | 1851 | May. | 1852 | Surgeon. |
| Charles M. Allin | " | 1851 | " | 1852 | " |
| Edwin Van Deusen | April, | 1852 | April, | 1853 | Physician. |
| George Luckley | May, | 1852 | May, | 1853 | Surgeon. |
| James Cooper | " | 1852 | " | 1853 | " |
| H. Sedgewick Swift | April, | 1853 | April, | 1854 | Physician. |
| John McComb | May, | 1853 | May, | 1854 | Surgeon. |
| Cornelius R. Agnew | " | 1853 | " | 1854 | " |
| John B. Chapin | April, | 1854 | Sept., | 1854 | Physician. |
| Edward W. Derby | May, | 1854 | May, | 1855 | Surgeon. |
| F. Markoe Wright | Sept., | 1854 | " | 1855 | " |
| Henry B. Mills | May, | 1855 | March, | 1856 | Physician. |
| Thomas B. Dash | " | 1855 | May, | 1856 | Surgeon. |
| A. Henry Thurston | " | 1855 | " | 1856 | " |
| Oscar F. Smith | March, | 1856 | Dec., | 1856 | Physician. |
| Henry Van Blarcom | May, | 1856 | Dec., | 1856 | Surgeon. |
| Sylvanus S. Mullford | Dec., | 1856 | August, | 1857 | Physician. |
| Henry D. Noyes | " | 1856 | " | 1857 | Surgeon. |
| George L. S. Keator | May, | 1856 | " | 1857 | " |
| John C. Du Bois | August. | 1857 | April, | 1858 | " |
| Robert Ray, Jr. | " | 1857 | " | 1858 | " |
| Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr. | April, | 1858 | Dec., | 1858 | " |
| Bartow Darrach | " | 1858 | " | 1858 | Physician. |
| John M. Hooker | " | 1858 | " | 1858 | Surgeon. |
| George F. Shrady | Dec., | 1858 | August, | 1859 | " |
| George A. Quimby | " | 1858 | " | 1859 | " |
| Patrick Nolan | " | 1858 | " | 1859 | Physician. |
| Clarence Cameron | August. | 1859 | April, | 1860 | " |
| Joseph J. Hull | " | 1859 | " | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| Henry N. Fisher | " | 1859 | " | 1860 | Surgeon |
| Samuel S. Harris | April, | 1860 | Dec,, | 1860 | Physician. |
| Alexander T. Bell | " | 1860 | " | 1860 | Surgeon. |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert F. Weir | April | 1860 | Dec. | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| " " | Dec., | 1860 | March, | 1861 | Physician. |
| Samuel B. Tuthill | " | 1860 | April, | 1861 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas B. Ward | " | 1860 | " | 1861 | " |
| James L. Little | August, | 1861 | " | 1862 | " |
| D. B. St. John Roosa | " | 1861 | " | 1862 | " |
| John T. Kennedy | Oct., | 1862 | August, | 1863 | " |
| Frederick D. Sturges | " | 1862 | June, | 1863 | " |
| Normand Smith, Jr. | Dec., | 1862 | August, | 1863 | Physician. |
| Frank P. Foster | August, | 1863 | April, | 1864 | Surgeon. |
| L. de Forest Woodruff | " | 1863 | " | 1864 | " |
| Thomas H. White | " | 1863 | April, | 1864 | Physician. |
| William F. Cushman | April, | 1864 | Dec., | 1864 | Surgeon. |
| George G. Wheelock | " | 1864 | " | 1864 | " |
| Thomas H. White | August, | 1865 | April, | 1866 | " |
| A. Brayton Ball | April, | 1864 | Dec., | 1864 | Physician. |
| Woolsey Johnson | Dec., | 1864 | August, | 1865 | Surgeon. |
| David Magie, Jr. | " | 1864 | " | 1865 | " |
| James W. McLane | " | 1864 | July, | 1865 | Physician. |
| Thomas T. Sabine | August, | 1865 | April, | 1866 | Surgeon. |
| John H. Emerson | July, | 1865 | " | 1866 | Physician. |
| William W. Hoppin, Jr. | April, | 1866 | Dec., | 1866 | Surgeon. |
| John F. Gignoux | " | 1866 | " | 1866 | " |
| William Thurman | " | 1866 | " | 1866 | Physician. |
| Zechariah E. Lewis | Dec., | 1866 | August, | 1867 | Surgeon. |
| Charles T. Poore | " | 1866 | " | 1867 | " |
| Edward C. Seguin | " | 1866 | " | 1867 | Physician. |
| Christopher M. Bell | August, | 1867 | April, | 1868 | Surgeon. |
| Charles Washburn | " | 1867 | " | 1868 | " |
| Thomas Skelding | " | 1867 | " | 1868 | Physician. |
| Stuyvesant F. Morris | April, | 1868 | Dec., | 1868 | Surgeon. |
| William A. M. Wainwright | " | 1868 | " | 1868 | " |
| James Vanderpool | " | 1868 | " | 1868 | Physician. |
| John N. Beekman | Dec., | 1868 | April, | 1869 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas E. Satterthwaite | " | 1868 | " | 1869 | " |
| Albert H. Buck | " | 1868 | " | 1869 | Physician. |
| Charles Laight | August, | 1869 | Feb., | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| Fred F. Harral | April, | 1869 | August, | 1869 | " |
| Lucius D. Bulkley | " | 1869 | " | 1869 | Physician. |
| *Erastus P. Swasey, | Dec., | 1868 | Feb., | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| *George A. Hathaway | " | 1868 | " | 1870 | Physician. |
| *Edward Frankel | " | 1868 | " | 1870 | " |
| *Charles H. Bailey | August, | 1869 | " | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| *William M. Hodges | " | 1869 | " | 1870 | Physician. |

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governorsa diploma for the service rendered.

(HOSPITAL CLOSED FROM FEBRUARY, 1870, TO MARCH, 1877, DURING ERECTION OF NEW BUILDING ON WEST FIFTEENTH STREET.)

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles H. Knight | March, | 1877 | Oct., | 1877 | Phy'n & Surg'n. |
| Holt C. Wilson | Oct., | 1877 | April, | 1878 | " |
| Samuel S. Kahn | April, | 1878 | Oct., | 1878 | " |
| W. S. Halsted | July, | 1878 | " | 1878 | Physician. |
| Royal W. Amidon | Oct. | 1878 | April, | 1879 | " |
| Charles Slaughter | " | 1878 | " | 1879 | Surgeon. |
| T. R. Chambers | April, | 1879 | Oct., | 1879 | Physician. |
| G. Lee Knapp | " | 1879 | " | 1879 | Surgeon. |
| William G. Stone | Oct., | 1879 | April, | 1880 | Physician. |
| Alexander M. Fisher | " | 1879 | " | 1880 | Surgeon. |
| Frederick M. Townsend | April, | 1880 | Dec., | 1880 | Physician. |
| " " | Dec., | 1881 | June, | 1882 | Surgeon. |
| Francis H. Markoe | April., | 1880 | Dec., | 1880 | " |
| Walter Mendelson | Dec., | 1880 | June, | 1881 | Physician. |
| George W. Leonard | " | 1880 | " | 1881 | Surgeon. |
| George M. Tuttle | June, | 1881 | Dec., | 1881 | Physician. |
| John S. Hawley | " | 1881 | " | 1881 | Surgeon. |
| Henry J. Kelly | Dec., | 1881 | June, | 1882 | Physician. |
| William G. Thompson | June, | 1882 | Dec., | 1882 | " |
| John Vanderpoel | " | 1882 | " | 1882 | Surgeon. |
| Alexander Duane | Dec., | 1882 | June, | 1883 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1883 | " | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| William A. Bartlett | " | 1882 | " | 1883 | " |
| Henry W. Stevens | June, | 1883 | Nov., | 1883 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Robert Bowne, Jr. | " | 1883 | Nov., | 1883 | " |
| Edwin T. Doubleday | Nov., | 1883 | June, | 1884 | Physician. |
| Edwin C. Spencer | " | 1883 | " | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Francis E. Dwight | June, | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Physician. |
| Victor A. Robertson | " | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Edwin H. Norton | Dec., | 1884 | June, | 1885 | " |
| George B. Phelps | " | 1884 | " | 1885 | " |
| Jonathan Wright | " | 1884 | " | 1885 | Physician. |
| Frederick A. Manning | June, | 1885 | Dec., | 1885 | Surgeon. |
| James R. Hayden | " | 1885 | " | 1885 | " |
| George R. Lockwood | July, | 1885 | June, | 1886 | Physician. |
| Bryn B. Gallaudet | Dec., | 1885 | " | 1886 | Surgeon. |
| William C. Deming | " | 1885 | " | 1886 | " |
| Howard Van Rensselaer | June, | 1886 | Dec., | 1886 | Physician. |
| James W. Markoe | " | 1886 | " | 1886 | Surgeon. |
| Calvin T. Adams | " | 1886 | " | 1886 | " |
| Walter J. Vought | Dec., | 1886 | June, | 1887 | Physician. |
| Frank K. Hallock | " | 1886 | " | 1887 | Surgeon. |
| Henry W. Hughes | " | 1886 | " | 1887 | " |
| George A. Richards | June, | 1887 | Dec., | 1887 | Physician. |
| John L. Adams | " | 1887 | " | 1887 | Surgeon. |
| Ernest H. Lane | " | 1887 | " | 1887 | " |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William E. Wilson | Dec., | 1887 | June, | 1888 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1888 | " | 1889 | Surgeon. |
| William Gordon | " | 1887 | " | 1888 | " |
| George E. Steel | " | 1887 | " | 1888 | " |
| Hersey G. Locke | June, | 1888 | Dec., | 1888 | Physician. |
| Edward W. Clarke | " | 1888 | " | 1888 | Surgeon. |
| Ellsworth Eliot, Jr | " | 1888 | " | 1888 | " |
| Wilbur F. Martin | Dec., | 1888 | June, | 1889 | Physician. |
| Clarence W. Sheldon | " | 1888 | " | 1889 | Surgeon. |
| George H. Cobb | July, | 1889 | Jan., | 1890 | Physician. |
| John L. Buel | " | 1889 | " | 1890 | Surgeon. |
| William L. Culbert | " | 1889 | " | 1890 | " |
| Forbes R. McCreery | Jan., | 1890 | July, | 1890 | Physician. |
| Frank P. Wilson | " | 1890 | " | 1890 | Surgeon. |
| William B. Coley | " | 1890 | " | 1890 | " |
| Henry A. Griffin | July, | 1890 | Jan., | 1891 | Physician. |
| Harry M. Hallock | " | 1890 | " | 1891 | Surgeon. |
| William G. Schauffler | " | 1890 | " | 1891 | " |
| Morison T. Hutchinson | Jan., | 1891 | July, | 1891 | Physician. |
| John McGrath | " | 1891 | " | 1891 | Surgeon. |
| Albert C. Stanard | " | 1891 | " | 1891 | " |
| Lewis A. Conner | July, | 1891 | Jan., | 1892 | Physician. |
| Charles F. Adams | " | 1891 | " | 1892 | Surgeon. |
| Percy R. Bolton | " | 1891 | " | 1892 | " |
| James Pedersen | Jan., | 1892 | July, | 1892 | Physician. |
| Elton J. Sherow | " | 1892 | " | 1892 | Surgeon. |
| Edward M. Foote | " | 1892 | " | 1892 | " |
| Harmon A. Vedder | July, | 1892 | Jan., | 1893 | Physician. |
| John Rogers | " | 1892 | " | 1893 | Surgeon. |
| Henry S. Leake | " | 1892 | " | 1893 | " |
| James J. Mapes | Jan., | 1893 | July, | 1893 | Physician. |
| C. Churchill Carmalt | " | 1893 | " | 1893 | Surgeon. |
| George Sherrill, Jr | " | 1893 | " | 1893 | " |
| Charles Howard Peck | July, | 1893 | Jan., | 1894 | Physician. |
| Frank Sidney Fielder | " | 1893 | " | 1894 | Surgeon. |
| Frank W. Chamberlin | " | 1893 | " | 1894 | " |
| Donald McLean Barstow | Jan., | 1894 | July, | 1894 | Physician. |
| William H. Rockwell, Jr | " | 1894 | " | 1894 | Surgeon. |
| Joseph J. Higgins | " | 1894 | " | 1894 | " |
| William J. Greanellé | July, | 1894 | Jan., | 1895 | Physician. |
| Albert Martin Judd | " | 1894 | " | 1895 | Surgeon. |
| William Van Valzah Hayes | " | 1894 | " | 1895 | " |
| Vanderpoel Adriance | Jan. | 1895 | July, | 1895 | Physician. |
| Charles Howard Peck | " | 1895 | " | 1895 | Surgeon. |
| Henry Smith Mathewson | " | 1895 | " | 1895 | " |
| James J. Philips | July | 1895 | Jan., | 1896 | Physician. |
| Horace J. Whitacre | " | 1895 | " | 1896 | Surgeon. |
| James Ives Edgerton | " | 1895 | " | 1896 | " |

# HOUSE SURGEONS.

## 1875—1896.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles B. Kelsey | July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875. |
| William T. Bull | September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875. |
| Thomas R. Savage | September 15, 1875—December, 1876. |
| Walter A. Jayne | December, 1876—March, 1877. |
| Alonzo Blauvelt | March, 1877—September, 1877. |
| Addison S. Diossy | September, 1877—April, 1878. |
| George D. Clift | April, 1878—October, 1878. |
| William Tell Kudlich | October, 1878—April, 1879. |
| George W. Davis | April, 1879—October, 1879. |
| Charles H. Wilkins | October, 1879—April, 1880. |
| George E. Moore | April, 1880—October, 1880. |
| William F. Wright | October, 1880—April, 1881. |
| Andrew J. McCosh | April, 1881—October, 1881. |
| Francis W. Murray | October, 1881—February, 1882. |
| Allen M. Thomas, Jr. | February, 1882—June, 1882. |
| Charles A. Jersey | June, 1882—October, 1882. |
| William H. Murray | October, 1882—February, 1883. |
| Charles G. Weld | February, 1883—June, 1883. |
| D. W. Montgomery | June, 1883—October, 1883. |
| Mortimer V. Wilkie | October, 1883—February, 1884. |
| Robert B. Jessup | February, 1884—June, 1884. |
| Charles A. Powers | June, 1884—October, 1884. |
| Charles S. Mack | October, 1884—February, 1885. |
| Edward K. Murton | February, 1885—June, 1885. |
| N. A. Kirby | June, 1885—October, 1885. |
| Frank A. Hathaway | October, 1885—February, 1886. |
| Paul E. Outerbridge | February, 1886—June, 1886. |
| Charles M. Garrison | June, 1886—October, 1886. |
| Charles R. Parke | October, 1886—February, 1887. |
| Paul E. Tiemann | February, 1887—June, 1887. |
| Edward B. Dench | June, 1887—October, 1887. |
| Lutz L. von Wedekind | October, 1887—February, 1888. |
| George K. Swinburn | February, 1888—June, 1888. |
| Paul T. Kimball | June, 1888—October, 1888. |
| George E. Harris | October, 1888—February, 1889. |
| Thomas S. Southworth | February, 1889—June, 1889. |
| N. Darrow Harvey | June, 1889—October, 1889. |
| James W. Proctor | October, 1889—February, 1890. |
| Carter S. Cole | February, 1890—June, 1890. |

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....October, 1895—February, 1896.

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

---

## Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

### 1821 to 1896.

---

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Neilson | Physician to Bloomingdale Asylum | | | | Appointed 1821 | Resigned | 1829 |
| Jos. Macdonald | " | " | " | " | 1829 | " | 1830 |
| Guy C. Bayley | " | " | " | " | 1830 | " | 1832 |
| Jos. Macdonald | " | " | " | " | 1832 | " | 1837 |
| Benjamin Ogden | " | " | " | " | 1837 | " | 1839 |
| William Wilson | " | " | " | " | 1839 | " | 1844 |
| Pliny Earle | " | " | " | " | 1844 | " | 1849 |
| Chas. H. Nichols | " | " | " | " | 1849 | " | 1852 |
| D. Tilden Brown | " | " | " | " | 1852 | " | 1877 |
| Chas. Corey, Jr. | 1st Ass't Physician | | | | " | 1857 | " 1865 |
| Horace K. Wheeler | 1st " | | | | " | 1865 | " 1867 |
| Edward C. Porter | 1st " | | | | " | 1867 | " 1871 |
| Dwight R. Burrell | 2d " | | | | " | 1869 | " 1871 |
| Dwight R. Burrell | 1st " | | | | " | 1871 | " 1875 |
| Wm. H. McDonald | 2d " | | | | " | 1873 | " 1875 |
| Wm. H. McDonald | 1st " | | | | " | 1875 | " 1879 |
| Chas. H. Nichols | Medical Superintendent | | | | " | 1877 | Died 1880 |
| Wm. B. Goldsmith | 2d Ass't Physician | | | | " | 1877 | Resigned 1878 |
| Wallace J. Herriman | 2d " | | | | " | 1878 | " 1880 |
| Wm. B. Goldsmith | 1st " | | | | " | 1879 | " 1880 |
| Chas. E. Woodbury | 1st " | | | | " | 1880 | " 1881 |
| Sanger Brown | 2d " | | | | " | 1880 | " 1881 |
| Sanger Brown | 1st " | | | | " | 1881 | " 1886 |
| William K. Dold | 2d " | | | | " | 1881 | " 1885 |
| William Noyes | 2d " | | | | " | 1885 | " 1889 |
| Sam'l B. Lyon | Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Sup't) | | | | " | 1886 | " 1890 |
| William E. Dold | 1st Ass't Physician | | | | " | 1886 | Continues in office. |
| Henry Smith Williams | 2d " | | | | " | 1889 | Resigned 1892 |
| Sam'l B. Lyon | Medical Superintendent | | | | " | 1890 | Continues in office. |
| Charles E. Atwood | 2d Ass't Physician | | | | " | 1892 | " |
| Albert Durham | 3d " | | | | " | 1892 | " |

# Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1883 | Miss E. J. Atwater | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. Ardagh | Superintendent | Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa. |
| 1887 | Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith). | At Home | Pleasant Valley, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss M. J. Allen | | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes). | At Home | Innesfall, Alberta, Canada. |
| 1895 | Miss J. F. Annis | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Miss J. Baker | | Died Sept. 7, 1885. |
| 1881 | Miss S. Bradley | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliot). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1880 | Mrs. A. S. Burd | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1882 | Miss E. Bonsall | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter). | | Unknown. |
| 1883 | Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. H. Potter). | At Home | Minetto, N. Y. |
| 1884 | Miss J. Best | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman). | At Home | Hornellsville, N. Y. |
| 1885 | Miss S. A. Black | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss D. L. Baker | In Charge | Hospital, Norwalk, Conn. |
| 1887 | Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman). | Foreign Missionary | India. |
| 1887 | Mrs. M. S. Banks | Supt. of Nurses | Cortlandt, N. Y. |
| 1887 | Miss M. Brown | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss F. A. Brooks | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Mrs. E. C. Beck | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss N. Benedict | | Died Sept. 3, 1894. |
| 1890 | Miss E. Brown (Mrs Hunt). | | Dakota. |
| 1890 | Miss E. Bowe | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. M. Brewster | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthie). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss H. R. Beary. | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. H. P. Bridges | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss E. Benz | Nurse | New York Hospital. |
| 1894 | Miss H. R. G. Bellamy | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. Bellinger | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss E. J. Brown | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss L. C. Babcock. | Private Nurse | New York City. |

## GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

| Year of Graduation | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1880 | Miss A. CATELY (Mrs. H. Ettling) | At Home | Cortland, N. Y. |
| 1882 | Miss M. CARPENTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. D. COCHRANE | | Devonshire, Eng'and. |
| 1886 | Miss K. M. CLARKE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss E. A. CUMMINGS (Mrs. E. D. Stetson) | At Home | New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1887 | Miss C. P. COVERT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. W. CAMERON | | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss C. T. CLARKE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss L. E. COLLYER | Matron | Hudson R. S. Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| 1890 | Miss G. A. CRISPELL (Mrs. E. A. Tucker). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss H. B. CONANT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss A. B. CLOSE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss E. L. CORDES | Medical Student | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. A. CLARKE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss F. E. COGGLESHALL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss C. CADY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Mrs. S. W. CUTLER | Private Nurse | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1894 | Miss B. F. CHAFFEE | | Montreal, Canada. |
| 1879 | Mrs. M. E. DILTS | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1879 | Miss M. DINWOODY (Mrs. Finlayson) | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss P. DENNISTON | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Mrs. F. N. DAVIES (Mrs. Catto). | | Unknown. |
| 1881 | Miss H. DUBOIS (Mrs. G. M. Bache) | At Home | Washington, D. C |
| 1882 | Miss M. DAVIES | | London, Eng. |
| 884 | Miss R. A. DAY | | Cleveland, Ohio. |
| 1884 | Mrs. E. J. DASCOMB | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss G. H DOWIE (Mrs. N. H. Kohl) | At Home | Gravesend, N. Y. |
| 1886 | Miss L. K. DECKER (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd) | At Home | Hamilton, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss E. DENIKE | Acting Directress of Nurses | New York Hospital. |
| 1890 | Miss D. DWIGHT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss E. A. DAVIS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss N. O. DUNCAN (Mrs. E. Reid). | At Home | Stouffville, Ontario, Canada. |
| 1893 | Miss A. B. DUNCAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss H. J. DICKSON | | Honolulu, H. I. |
| 1894 | Miss M. DOLSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss E. M. DEERHART | | Paterson, N. J. |
| 1895 | Miss E. N. DANAHER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE (Mrs. H. H. Wardell) | | Unknown. |
| 1883 | Miss C. EDMONSTON | | Dorchester, Mass. |
| 1886 | Miss S. G. EASTLE (Mrs. W. S. Pratt) | At Home | Rochester, N. Y. |

| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1890 | Mrs. E. D. EWING | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss L. H. ELLIS (Mrs. P. A. Waring). | At Home | Savannah, Ga. |
| 1879 | Miss H. FITZHUGH (Mrs. F. Smith). | | Bay City, Mich. |
| 1886 | Miss I. FROST | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss M. A. FREDERICK | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss D. A. FALLON | Nurse in Charge, Private Hospital | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss W. FALCONER (Mrs. J. A. Hart). | At Home | Winnepeg, Canada. |
| 1895 | Miss E. FOSTER | | Englewood, N. J. |
| 1878 | Miss M. E. GOLDEN | | Died Oct., 1885. |
| 1879 | Miss M. E. GILLETTE (Mrs. O. N. Smith). | | Unknown. |
| 1880 | Miss E. F. GRAY. | | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1880 | Mrs. M. L. GREER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss M. J. GARVIN | | Washington, D. C. |
| 1884 | Miss J. A. GAVETTE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. S. GORTON (Mrs. W. Ritchie). | At Home | Sheboygan, Wis. |
| 1886 | Miss C. GRIFFIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss L. GAYLORD (Mrs. F. Jones). | At Home | Lafayette, N. Y. |
| 1888 | Miss G. A. GOODHART (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.). | At Home | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1890 | Miss N. GILLETTE | Nurse in Charge | Norton Infirmary, Louisville, Ky |
| 1890 | Miss J. GAHRING | | Denver, Col. |
| 1891 | Miss J. GRAHAM (Mrs. E. Slocum). | At Home | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1892 | Miss A. W. GOODRICH | Matron | Post Graduate Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1893 | Miss L. O. GRAFTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. M. GOODRICH | Hospital Nurse | Cancer Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1893 | Miss S. L. GLADWIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss S. R. GREEN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss E. E. GOLDING | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss M. GREEN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss E. GROBERT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER | At Home | Rome, N. Y. |
| 1878 | Mrs. K. HENNESSEY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Miss A. HODSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Miss I. HODSON | | Died March, 1890. |
| 1881 | Miss V. HUNTER | In Charge | Ossining Hospital, Sing Sing, N. Y. |
| 1882 | Miss E. HURD | Physician | San Francisco, Cal. |
| 1883 | Miss M. HIMROD | Practising Physician | Omaha, Neb. |
| 1883 | Miss E. HODKINSON | | Died April, 1887. |
| 1884 | Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON | Private Nurse | Ann Arbor, Mich. |
| 1884 | Miss S. A. HUBBARD. | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. K. HOWELL (Mrs. W. R. Palmer). | At Home | Coudersport, Pa. |
| 1887 | Miss J: E. HATTON | Student | Germany. |

## Graduate Nurses—*Continued.*

| Year of Graduation | Name | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1887 | Miss J. A. Hungerford | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. E. Matthews). | At Home | Zanesville, Ohio. |
| 1888 | Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted) | At Home | Baltimore, Md. |
| 1888 | Miss M. H. Hunt | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. L. Hall | At Home | Amherst, Mass. |
| 1889 | Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss C. M. Harned | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter). | At Home | Goshen, N. Y. |
| 1890 | Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson). | At Home | Montreal, Canada. |
| 1891 | Miss J. E. Hitchcock | Supervising Nurse. | Newton Cottage Hospital, Newton, Mass. |
| 1892 | Miss A. H. Hinchliff | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. Henderson | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss S. W. Hornby | | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1892 | Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James). | At Home | Chicago, Ills. |
| 1892 | Miss J. Hodson | Matron | N. Y. Hospital, House of Relief, New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss C. E. Horton | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. D. Holt | | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss E. S. Hart | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss A. B. Hill | | England. |
| 1895 | Miss M. J. Hunter | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss A. Houston | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols). | At Home | Berlin, Germany. |
| 1891 | Miss H. I. Irwin | | |
| 1881 | Miss J. A. C. Jackson | At Home | Brandon, Vt. |
| 1881 | Miss K. Johnston | Principal Training School | St. Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 1882 | Miss A. F. Jones, | Physician | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1883 | Miss M. Jackson, | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss E. Johnson | Practising Physician. | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss L. V. Jones | Nurse in charge | Hospital, Charleston, S. C. |
| 1885 | Miss C. L. Jerome | Private Nurse. | Utica, N. Y. |
| 1886 | Miss H. Johnson | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. B. Lines). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. Jacobs | Private Nurse. | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss S. E. Johnson | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. G. Jenkins | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss L. R. Joyce | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Folsom). | At Home | Jamaica, L. I. |
| 1883 | Miss H. L. Knowles (Mrs. Burnet). | Practising Physician. | Newark, N. J. |

| Year of Graduation. | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1886 | Miss S. A. KIERNAN (Mrs. Zigler). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss A. S. KLINE (Mrs. H. M. Hallock). | At Home | Silver Springs, N. M. |
| 1893 | Miss A. A. KELLY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1882 | Mrs. J. LEE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1884 | Mrs. A. McD. LEESE | | Died May, 1892. |
| 1887 | Miss L. E. LITTELL (Mrs. F. R. Randolph). | At Home | Moorefield, W. Va. |
| 1888 | Miss E. LONG | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON | Lady Superintendent | Montreal Gen'l Hospital, Canada. |
| 1889 | Mrs. A. M. LAWSON | Superintendent | Cancer Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1890 | Miss K. LASHER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss R. LAMPHEAR | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss F. M. LINTON | District Nurse. | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss L. C. LYNCH | Private Nurse | Youngstown, Ohio. |
| 1894 | Miss P. LARNED | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss D. T. MARCH | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Mrs. M. MASON | | Died March 30, 1889. |
| 1883 | Miss P. MORTON | Practising Physician | Rochester, N. Y. |
| 1884 | Miss H. M. MITCHELL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss J. H. McVEAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss J. H. MACMARTIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss K. A. MALLOY | Matron | Home for Aged Men, Boston, Mass. |
| 1888 | Miss H. E. MACDONALD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. A. MUNN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss C. M. McLAURY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss N. MITCHELL | | St. Paul, Minn. |
| 1889 | Miss M. M. MILLS | | Springfield, Mass. |
| 1889 | Miss M. D. MUNN | | Leyden, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss E. G. MANTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. W. MACK (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp). | At Home | New Jersey. |
| 1891 | Miss S. F. McQUADE (Mrs. R. F. McCreery). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ | | Died Oct. 3, 1893. |
| 1891 | Miss A. E. MONAGHAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss K. MACDIARMID | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss S. J. MACKENZIE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss R. A. McKAY | | Assinaboine, Canada. |
| 1894 | Miss H. MOESLE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. MORICE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE | | New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1880 | Miss L. I. NICHOLS | | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss H. L. NELDEN | | Died August, 1890. |
| 1882 | Miss I. NEWELL | Stewardess | S. S. Paris, Int. Nav. Co. |
| 1888 | Miss S. J. NEFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss S. M NELSON (Mrs. R. A. Frey). | At Home | Paris, France. |

## GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

| Year of Graduation | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1893 | Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL | | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. L. NICOLAI | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss E. C. NOURSE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL | | New York City. |
| 1894 | Mrs. L. ORLEMAN | At Home | Peekskill, N. Y. |
| 1883 | Miss M. C. PERRY | | Died April, 1893. |
| 1884 | Miss L. M. PLUMLEY (Mrs. A. Phillips) | At Home | Bridgeport, Conn. |
| 1886 | Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES | | Unknown. |
| 1887 | Mrs. A. L. POMFRET (Mrs. A. L. Falke). | At Home | Denver, Col. |
| 1887 | Miss M. L. PAGE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Mrs. E. F. PREHN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss S. C. PENDLETON | Private Nurse | Chicago, Ill. |
| 1890 | Miss E. PRICE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss E. M. PEARL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Mrs. M. E. PALMER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. O. PRICE | Private Nurse | Richmond, Va. |
| 1895 | Miss N. C. PUGSLEY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss F. QUAIFE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss J. RITCHIE (Mrs. E. Bullard). | Foreign Missionary | India. |
| 1882 | Miss M. L. RORICK | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss S. F. RAYMOND (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee). | At Home | Bridgeport, Conn. |
| 1888 | Miss I. ROSS | Private Nurse | Utica, N. Y. |
| 1888 | Miss K. M. REID (Mrs. J. Duncan). | At Home | Tottenham, Canada. |
| 1889 | Miss I. M. ROOT | Private Nurse | Sherburne, N. Y. |
| 1894 | Miss M. M. RUSSELL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss E. ROBERTSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss H. C. RICHARDSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss E. M. ROBARTS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss I. SUTLIFFE | Principal Training School | L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1880 | Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE | Directress of Nurses | New York Hospital, New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss A. B. STEWART | Superintendent | Christ Hospital, Jersey City, N. J. |
| 1881 | Miss C. P. SEARCY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss C. N. STEVENS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE | Housekeeper | New York Hospital, New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss C. B. SUTLIFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss G. M. SPRATT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss M. D. SPRATT (Mrs. W. B. Nixon). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. T. STAFFORD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. F. SECORD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Mrs. L. SHAFFER | Private Nurse | New York City. |

| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1888 | Miss A. SCHNEIDER (Mrs. C. D. Karr). | | Died August, 1891. |
| 1889 | Miss E. SIEGEL | | Erie, Pa. |
| 1889 | Miss M. S. SELMER | Supt. of Nursing | Hospital, Elizabeth, N. J. |
| 1889 | Miss R. H. SLOCUM | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte). | At Home | Hackensack, N. J. |
| 1890 | Miss K. SANBORN | Superintendent of Nursing | St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss E. L. SIMPSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss E. R. SMILLIE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. SHALTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss B. L. SINNOTT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. A. SAMUEL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. S. SAUNDERS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Mrs. M. L. SIMONS | Housekeeper | Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss L. C. SCOTT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss F. A. SPRINGER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss M. W. SELDEN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1879 | Miss L. J. TALLMAN | | Deceased. |
| 1879 | Miss E. TICKNOR (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg). | | Unknown. |
| 1881 | Miss E. F. THORPE (Mrs. J. F. Durrall). | At Home | Boston, Mass. |
| 1884 | Miss A. TIETJEN (Mrs. E. W. Schade). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss M. E. THOMPSON (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith). | At Home | Cos Cob, Conn. |
| 1887 | Miss E. M. THOMPSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss A. I. TWITCHELL | Superintendent | Smith Infirmary, S. I. |
| 1890 | Miss A. A. TAYLOR | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss H. M. TURNER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss J. E. TUCKER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss L. H. THOMAS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. M. TURNER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss N. M. THOMAS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss A. TUCKER (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre). | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss M. THOMSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss A. VAN VRANKEN (Mrs. A. Wright). | At Home | Charlotteville, Va. |
| 1881 | Miss S. VON HATTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. VAN ZELLER | Private Nurse | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1888 | Miss K. VAN WIE (Mrs. S. S. Jameson). | At Home | Newton Centre, Mass. |
| 1892 | Miss A. VEDIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. A. VREELAND (Mrs. H. D. Perry) | At Home | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1894 | Miss M. VOORHIS | | Newport, R. I. |
| 1879 | Mrs. I. WALDRON | | Unknown. |
| 1880 | Miss C. S. WEEKS (Mrs. C. Shaw). | At Home | Mountainville, N. Y. |

| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1881 | Miss Z. E. Whittaker | Private Nurse | St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1882 | Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. Spicer) | At Home | New York City. |
| 1882 | Miss E. L. Warr | Superintendent, Training School | General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1884 | Miss H. L. White | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss F. E. Wallis | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss H. E. Whitehead | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. F. Woods | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss H. A. Woodruff | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. S. Pierce) | At Home | New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1886 | Miss L. W. Westcott | | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 1886 | Miss M. C. Wilbur (Mrs. G. H. Brower) | At Home | Highland Falls, N. Y. |
| 1886 | Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. F. Windram) | At Home | Boston, Mass. |
| 1887 | Miss M S. White | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss L. A. Walden | Private Nurse | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss E. Westervelt | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss S. G. Wilbeck | | Died May, 1894. |
| 1889 | Miss M. E. Whitehouse | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss E. Wallace | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Mrs. L. Willson | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss A. L. Withington | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss L. D. Wald | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. Wheeler | In Charge | Babies Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1892 | Miss C. E. C. Woodrow | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Mrs S. M. Weller | Private Nurse | Chicago, Ill. |
| 1893 | Miss L. M. Weston | In Charge | Babies Ward, Post Graduate Hospital, New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss A. L. Wilbeck | | Albany, N. Y. |
| 1893 | Miss C. Wetmore | | Englewood, N. J. |
| 1894 | Miss J. A. Wright | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss F. A. Wilds | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkel) | At Home | Brooklyn, N. Y |
| 1895 | Miss I. J. Walton | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss A. Warnecke | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss Z. I. Whitman | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss M. Washburn | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. H. Young | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. R. Young | Private Nurse | Denver, Col. |
| 1894 | Miss A. M. Zeigler | | Montclair, N. J. |

# The Society of the New York Hospital

One Hundred and Twenty-sixth

Annual Report,

For the Year 1896

Press of L. H. Biglow & Company,
62 Broad St., New York.

# GOVERNORS.

MERRITT TRIMBLE, *President.*
SHEPPARD GANDY, *Vice-President.*
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,
CHARLES E. STRONG,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
EDWARD KING,
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
FORDHAM MORRIS,
JAMES R. ROOSEVELT,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
J. EDWARD SIMMONS,
GEORGE G. DEWITT,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD.
FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

# Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

### EXECUTIVE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Theodorus B. Woolsey, | Edward King, |
| Joseph H. Choate, | Henry W. de Forest, |
| Elbridge T. Gerry, | Edmund D. Randolph, |
| Philip Schuyler, | George G. Haven, |
| Hermann H. Cammann, | George G. de Witt, |
| George S. Bowdoin, | Augustus D. Juilliard. |

### BLOOMINGDALE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Frederick D. Tappen, *Chairman*, | James William Beekman, |
| Waldron Post Brown, *Sec'y*, | Fordham Morris, |
| J. Edward Simmons, | William Warner Hoppin. |

### ON LAW.

Charles E. Strong, Elbridge T. Gerry,
Joseph H. Choate.

### REAL ESTATE.

Hermann H. Cammann, *Chairman.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James O. Sheldon, | Waldron Post Brown, |
| George S. Bowdoin, | Edward King. |

### ON NOMINATIONS.

Charles E. Strong, *Chairman.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Elbridge T. Gerry, | Philip Schuyler. |

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

# MEDICAL BOARD.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D., *President.*
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D., *Secretary.*

**Consulting Physicians.**

GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M. D.
JAMES W. McLANE, M.D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.

**Consulting Surgeon.**

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.

**Attending Physicians.**

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.
HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

**Attending Surgeons.**

ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.

**Attending Surgeon to the House of Relief.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

---

**Pathologist.**

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

**Ass't Pathologist.**

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

**Librarian.**

FRANK P. FOSTER, M. D.

**Assistant Librarian.**

JOSEPH H. VANDERVOORT.

**Physician to the Training School for Nurses.**

GEORGE H. COBB, M. D.

**Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.**

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

### Surgery.

STUYVESANT F. MORRIS, M.D., *Principal.* ARTHUR L. FISK, M. D., *Principal.*
CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., *Assistant.* HENRY H. FORBES, M. D., *Assistant.*

### General Medicine.

GEORGE H. COBB, M. D., *Principal.* CHAS. E. NAMMACK, M. D., *Principal.*
JAMES J. PHILIPS, M. D., *Assistant.* JOHN ALDRICH, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Skin and Venereal Diseases.

PRINCE A. MORROW, M. D., *Principal.* JAMES C. JOHNSTON, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Diseases of Women.

NELSON H. HENRY, M. D., *Principal.* J. H. EMERSON, M. D., *Principal.*
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D., *Assistant.* GEORGE V. FOSTER, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Orthopædic Surgery.

A. B. JUDSON, M. D., *Principal.*

## EVENING CLASS.

### General Medicine.

CYRUS J. STRONG, M. D., *Principal.*
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D., *Assistant.*

### Surgery.

CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D , *Principal.*
ROBERT F. BRODNAX, M. D., *Assistant.*

# HOUSE OFFICERS.

**Superintendent.**

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

**House Staff.**

DEVER S. BYARD, M. D. ..... *House Physician.*
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M. D. ..... *Senior Assistant.*
ADRIAN V. S LAMBERT, M. D. ..... *Junior Assistant.*
EDWARD L. KEYES, JR., M. D. } ..... *House Surgeons.*
VERTNER KENERSON, M. D. }
WILLIAM N. HARRISON, M. D. } ..... *Senior Assistants.*
ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M. D. }
JOSEPH ROBY, M. D. } ..... *Junior Assistants.*
ROBERT McEWEN SCHAUFFLER, M. D. }

**Served as House Physician during 1896.**

EDWARD W. BROWN, M. D.

**Served as House Surgeons during 1896.**

BENJAMIN TILTON, M. D. LINNAEUS E. LA FÉTRA, M. D.

**Apothecary.**

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, PH. G.

**Apothecary's Assistant.**

ARCHIBALD F. WEYMER, PH. G.

**Directress of Nurses.**

IRENE H. SUTLIFFE.

**Housekeeper.**

FRANK M. SUTLIFFE.

**Clerk.**

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

# HOUSE OF RELIEF,

## 67 AND 69 HUDSON STREET.

---

**Attending Surgeon.**

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

---

**Attending Physician.**

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

---

**Assistant Surgeon, Out-Patient Department.**

CHARLES T. PARKER, M. D.

---

**Out-Patient Staff.**

PERCY R. BOLTON, M. D. FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M. D.

CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M. D. WILLIAM G. LYLE, M. D.

CHARLES CURTIS PAGE, M. D.

---

**House Staff.**

PHILIP EDWARD JOHNSON, M. D.....*House Surgeon.*

MOSES A. STIVERS, M. D. .....*First Assistant Surgeon.*

EDWARD W. BROWN, M. D. ..... *Second* " "

EDMUND J. LABBE, M. D.....*Third* " "

---

**Served as House Surgeons during 1896.**

CLYDE S. FORD, M. D. VERTNER KENERSON, M. D.

JOHN S. RICHARDSON, M. D.

---

**Clerk.**

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

# The Society of the New York Hospital

# Bloomingdale, White Plains.

---

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D. ..... *Medical Superintendent.*

WILLIAM E. DOLD, M. D. ..... *First Assistant Physician.*

CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D. ..... *Second* " "

ALBERT DURHAM, M. D. ..... *Third* " "

GEORGE A. LAWRENCE, M. D. ..... *Clinical Assistant.*

ROSE PRINGLE, M. D. ..... " "

LOUIS D. FERRISS ..... *Steward.*

CARL G. JOHNSON ..... *Apothecary.*

Rev. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK ..... *Chaplain* (non-resident).

TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

# STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1896, as required by law.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital.

---

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital, present the One hundred and twenty-sixth Annual Report of the several Institutions under their management, located as follows:

The New York Hospital, situated in Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, west of Fifth Avenue; the Department for the Insane, known as Bloomingdale, White Plains, located at White Plains, Westchester County; and the House of Relief, Nos. 67 and 69 Hudson Street, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases.

The total number of patients receiving care and treatment in all departments of the service, for the year 1896, was 45,227, and the grand total since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3d, 1791, 740,562.

The proportion of patients in the wards of the several institutions receiving absolutely free treatment during 1896 was 65 per cent., and a large proportion of the remainder paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st of December was:

| | |
|---|---|
| Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital | $35,000.00 |
| Cash on hand | 28,251.07 |

At the New York Hospital in West Fifteenth Street, the number of patients receiving medical or surgical treatment in its wards was 5,405, and the highest census of the Hospital was 192, and the lowest 114, the average number of

patients being 158. The average number of days of treatment per patient was 11. Of the total days of treatment of ward patients, namely, 61,931, more than eighty-seven per cent. were absolutely free.

In the Out-Patient Department connected with the Hospital, 10,040 patients were treated in the several classes, and the total number of visits of such patients amounted for the year to 47,069, and the number of prescriptions compounded 36,594.

At the House of Relief, Nos. 67 and 69 Hudson Street, 2,956 patients were received in its wards; of this number, 244 were treated in the general wards, remaining 3,578 days; the remainder, 2,712 patients, were retained in the Reception Ward for periods averaging 2⅓ days per patient, or a total of 6,287 days.

In the Out-Patient Department 26,390 new patients were examined and treated, with a total attendance for the year of 72,735 visits.

During the severe heated period in August last, there were treated by the Society 114 cases of Insolation (Sunstroke), of which 45 were treated at the Hospital proper, in Fifteenth Street, and 69 at the House of Relief; there were also treated 151 cases of heat prostration, those in which the temperature did not rise above 104°, of which 53 were treated at the main Hospital and 98 at the House of Relief. Of the above number of Insolation cases, 74 recovered and 40 died, and of the total cases of heat prostration, 148 recovered and 3 died.

It is a source of congratulation to the Society, that, notwithstanding the great strain brought upon the House Staff and Nurses during this trying period, their efforts were always intelligently and tirelessly given to the relief of the unfortunate sufferers.

The Ambulance Department at the New York Hospital responded to 1,915 calls, and at the House of Relief to 3,532 calls, the daily average ambulance calls at the New York Hospital numbering 6, and at the House of Relief, 10.

The service at the House of Relief being free in all its departments, was maintained at an expense to the Society of $34,262.33 for the year 1896.

In the appendix will be found carefully prepared tables, compiled under the direction of the Committee on Statistics, showing the results of treatment in the various classes of disease.

At the Hospital for the Insane at Bloomingdale, White Plains, 436 patients

received care and treatment, and of the total treated, 60 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their maintenance.

In the appendix will be found the report of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. SAMUEL B. LYON, to which reference is made for general details of the service.

The Villa for Female patients at Bloomingdale, White Plains, the gift of Mrs. JAMES M. BROWN, to be known as the JAMES M. BROWN Memorial Villa, was completed during the past year and is now occupied.

This building both in its general arrangement and furnishing, is exceedingly attractive and furnishes accommodations for women in general character similar to that for men provided by the Macy Villa, and in the opinion of the Governors an increase in the number of villas is most desirable.

The Governors acknowledge the receipt of 60 Bibles from the New York Bible Society for use in the wards of the Hospital.

MERRITT TRIMBLE,
*President.*

HENRY W. CRANE,
*Secretary.*

NEW YORK, February 2nd, 1897.

# The Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains.

## The Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent.

*To the Governors of* The New York Hospital.

Gentlemen:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1896 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1896.

| | | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1896 | | 148 | 160 | 308 |
| " admitted in the year | | 62 | 66 | 128 |
| " treated " " | | 210 | 226 | 436 |
| The discharges were: | Recovered | 17 | 16 | 33 |
| | Improved | 21 | 26 | 47 |
| | Unimproved | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| | By death | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| | | 65 | 57 | 122 |
| There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1896 | | 145 | 169 | 314 |
| The average number under treatment was | | 146 | 166 | 312 |
| The lowest number was: Men, in October | | 139 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in January | | .. | 157 | .. |
| " total was, in February | | .. | .. | 302 |
| The highest number was: Men, in May | | 153 | .. | .. |
| " " " Women, in December | | .. | 174 | .. |
| " total was, in July | | .. | .. | 322 |

### *PERSONS AND CASES.*

There were two less persons than cases treated, there being two men who were discharged, and readmitted in the course of the year.



BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS
JAMES M. BROWN MEMORIAL VILLA
(GIFT OF MRS. JAMES M. BROWN)
FRONT ELEVATION

## *ADMISSIONS.*

There were 128 patients, 62 men and 66 women, admitted during the year. Eleven patients, 5 men and 6 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1896, 1 woman three times, 1 woman twice, and 4 women and 5 men each once. Of those re-admitted for the first time, 3 men and 2 women were discharged as recovered, 2 men and 2 women as improved; 1 woman has been discharged three times as recovered, and 1 woman twice as improved.

One hundred and five of the admissions, 52 men and 53 women, were first attacks, 85 of which, 43 men and 42 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 9 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 86 first admissions in first attacks, leaves 33 cases that have been either treated at home or in some other institutions previous to admission here.

Fifty-six patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 8 between 3 and 6 months; 9 between 6 and 12 months, and 5 more than a year.

The following table shows the form of disease existing, and the results obtained in the 128 cases admitted during the year:

ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1896.

| Form of Disease. | Patients Admitted. | | | Result in those Discharged. | | | | | | | | Condition of those Remaining. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Recovered. | | Improved. | | Unimproved. | | Died. | | Convales't. | | Improved. | | Unimproved. | |
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| Mania, Acute | 5 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mania, Subacute | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mania, Chronic | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mania, Recurrent | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Melancholia, Acute | 6 | 22 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| Melancholia, Subacute | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Melancholia, Chronic | 1 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Dementia, Primary | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dementia, Terminal and Senile | 4 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Primary Delusional Insanity | 11 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| General Paresis | 22 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Circular Insanity | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Idiocy | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | 62 | 66 | 128 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 23 |

Of the cases of Acute Mania, 1 man was alcoholic; 1 man among the Sub-acute cases was alcoholic, and 1 man narcotic.

Of the cases of Acute Melancholia, 1 man and 1 woman were alchoholic cases. Of the cases of Sub-acute Melancholia, 1 man was an alcoholic, and 1 a narcotic case.

These cases were distinctly insane.

TABLE SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1896.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Under fifteen years | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| From fifteen to twenty years | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| From twenty to twenty-five years | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| From twenty-five to thirty years | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| From thirty to thirty-five years | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| From thirty-five to forty years | 16 | 10 | 26 |
| From forty to forty-five years | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| From forty-five to fifty years | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| From fifty to sixty years | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| From sixty to seventy years | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| From seventy to eighty years | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| From eighty to ninety years | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 62 | 66 | 128 |

TABLE SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1896.

| Civil Condition. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Single | 24 | 34 | 58 |
| Married | 30 | 25 | 55 |
| Widowed | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| Divorced | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 62 | 66 | 128 |

TABLE SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1896.

| Heredity. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paternal branch | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Maternal branch | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| Paternal and maternal branches | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Brother or sister | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Denied or unknown | 44 | 44 | 88 |
| Total | 62 | 66 | 128 |



BLOOMINGDALE, White Plains
JAMES M. BROWN MEMORIAL VILLA
(Gift of Mrs. James M. Brown)
Northwest Corner, and Main Building

TABLE SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1896.

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arrested development | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Childbirth | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Climacteric | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Disappointment in love | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Epilepsy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Heredity, combined with ill-health, grief, etc. | 11 | 16 | 27 |
| Ill-health | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| Intemperance | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Intemperance and syphilis | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Masturbation | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Moral causes (including grief, anxiety, fright, business and domestic trouble, religion, etc.) | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Overwork | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Physical decay and ill-health | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Pregnancy | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sexual Excesses | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Traumatic causes | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Unknown | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| Total | 62 | 66 | 128 |

Of the 128 admissions during the year, there were 23 cases of General Paresis, and among the remainder there were 42 cases in which their insanity had existed for more than a year. This leaves only 63 recent cases, which includes many degenerative and unfavorable types, who are called *acute* because of recent manifestation of active mental symptoms. It is from recent cases that we obtain the greatest number of recoveries, and when the number of hopeful cases admitted is decreased, there is naturally a falling off in the percentage of recoveries.

From Dr. Atwood's clinical notes, I abstract the following apropos of the treatment of the cases admitted :

"The use of hyoseine, condemned by some of our neurological friends as 'worse than useless,' is constantly found of inestimable value in controlling motor excitement, and obtaining sleep. This is especially true in paretic dementia, recurrent mania, and maniacal excitement, given in food, when all medicine is, for whatever reason, refused. From $\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{50}$ of a grain, may safely be given in suitable cases per orem, from once to four times a day.

"Sulfonal, grs. 10 to 20, administered morning and evening, will also control motor excitement, and tend to induce sleep. Opiates, in these cases, in our experience, have not been found beneficial.

"Trional and chloralamid have been used as hypnotics for some years with benefit. The former not continuously in cases of persistent insomnia, on account of its occasional bad effects, which have been pointed out by others; the latter is especially useful in asthenic cases, given dissolved in whisky.

"Opium, in various forms, is still found beneficial as a curative agent in some forms of melancholia.

"In acute cases of whatever form, more and more use is made each year of hydrotherapy, massage, regulated exercise, enforced rest and supportive treatment throughout, rather than that of the opposite nature."

## *DISCHARGES.*

The number of recoveries was 33, 17 men and 16 women. They were 27 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths; 26 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 28 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty-six patients, 13 men and 13 women, recovered from the first attack; 5, 3 men and 2 women, from the second; 1 man from the third attack, and one woman from the seventh.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 12 months and 25 days; of the men 11 months and 11 days, and of the women 13 months and 17 days. The average duration of treatment was 5 months and 14 days; of the men 5 months and 6 days, and of the women 5 months and 23 days. The longest period of treatment was 1 year and 10 months of 1 man, and 2 years and 3 months of 1 woman; the shortest was 26 days of 1 man, and 1 month and 12 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 7 months and 11 days; in the men 6 months and 5 days, and in the women 7 months and 24 days.

Fifteen patients, 10 men and 5 women, recovered from mania, and 18, 7 men and 11 women, from melancholia.

Of the 47 cases, 21 men and 26 women, who were discharged improved, 10, 7 men and 3 women, seemed likely at the time of their removal by friends to recover if continued under treatment.

Of the 19 patients, 13 men and 6 women, who were discharged unimproved, none of them at the time of their discharge seemed likely to recover.



BLOOMINGDALE, White Plains
JAMES M. BROWN MEMORIAL VILLA
(Gift of Mrs. James M. Brown)
Entrance Hall

## *DEATHS.*

The number of deaths during the year was 23, 14 men and 9 women. Seven men died of General Paralysis. Of the remaining 16 cases, 1 case of mania sub-acute, a man, died from exhaustion of epithelioma of the tongue, and 1 woman with mania acute, from exhaustion and valvular disease of the heart.

Eight cases of melancholia died, 1 man with pneumonia and post apopletic hemiplegia, and 1 from exhaustion of senility, 1 woman with acute miliary tuberculosis, 1 with marasmus and diabetes miletus, 1 from simple exhaustion, 1 from exhaustion and dysentery, 1 from exhaustion and pulmonary œdema, and 1 from chronic bronchitis.

Three cases of terminal dementia died, 1 man from senile exhaustion, 1 from senile exhaustion and valvular disease of the heart, and 1 woman from senile exhaustion. Three cases of primary delusional insanity died, 1 man from phthisis pulmonalis, 1 from œdema of brain, and 1 woman from cerebral apoplexy.

The 6 deaths in acute cases occurred after they had been under treatment for periods ranging from 16 days to 10 months. Among the chronic cases, one patient had been under treatment for 10 years, 11 months and 4 days; 1 for 9 years, 1 month and 14 days; 1 for 7 years, 2 months and 9 days; 1 for 6 years, 4 months and 18 days; 1 for 4 years, 1 month and 21 days, and the remainder for shorter periods. The average time they spent in the Institution was 2 years, 6 months and 16 days.

In the 7 cases of General Paralysis (all men) the longest period of their hospital treatment was 5 years, 9 months and 2 days, the shortest was 1 month, the average time that they were under treatment being 1 year, 10 months and 29 days.

The longest time from marked manifestation of disease prior to admission was 5 years; the shortest, 3 months; the average was one year, 10 months and 15 days. The longest period from first manifestation to death, was 6 years and 6 months; the shortest was one year. The average duration of the disease from first manifestation to death was 3 years and 9 months.

The total number of deaths was at the rare of 5 per cent. of the cases treated; in the men 6 per cent., and in the women 4 per cent.

It is in the course of nature that all shall die, and it is a very near proba-

bility in some cases of insanity brought to us. It has never seemed to me a matter helping the reputation of a hospital to keep a low death rate, if the utmost was done to postpone the event, and it occurred in the regular course of the disease. No effort is made here to transfer to their homes or other Institutions patients in whom death seems imminent, in order that their deaths may not figure in the hospital statistics. The reduced percentage of deaths is dearly bought if at the cost of humanity or true charity.

## *GENERAL REMARKS.*

There were 17 less admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients of all kinds in the Institution during the year was 312, 13 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished for patients was 16,278¼. The average expenditure per patient was $11.80 per week, not including the reimbursement to the Institution by the friends of patients of the wages paid for private attendants.

Seventy-one women were beneficiaries of the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund during the year 1896. The amount of income received from that Fund, and expended for these women in 1896 was $9,206.18. The total charitable expenditures during 1896 in caring for and treating patients (largely acute and presumably hopeful cases) was $40,462.05. Two hundred and sixty-two individuals shared in this assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of $31,255.87 was expended for this purpose from the funds of the corporation during the year 1896. Eight per cent. of those treated contributed nothing whatever to their support. Thirty-six per cent. paid less than half the cost of their care. Sixty per cent. paid from the bare cost of their care to nothing. Only 40 per cent. paid any profit to the Institution, which, receiving no public or State or City aid, is self supporting, and devotes all excess of its receipts over its expenses to the improvement of the Institution and the support of its beneficiaries. The total support, and the partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay for their entire care to the Hospital being equivalent to maintaining 78 free beds. .

## *PATIENTS' SCHOOL.*

About 30 male patients enjoy the privileges of the school. A competent teacher, with eight years' experience, and musical abilities, conducts advanced



BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS
JAMES M. BROWN MEMORIAL, VILLA
(GIFT OF MRS. JAMES M. BROWN)
MUSIC ROOM

pupils through the mysteries even of Euclid, Latin and Greek; but the object of the school is to awaken dormant energies by the actual participation of the patient in whatever study—the simplest being often of the greatest benefit—*e. g.*, spelling and mental arithmetic, and reading of interesting portions of history. Text books in arithmetic, spelling, geography, history and literature have been provided; also blackboard, maps, charts, globe, etc., and been in use for about two years past.

The results achieved by our little school are modest, but they are good results. These may have depended partly on the enthusiasm and the personality of the teacher. The school affords change of surrounding, and for 2 hours each school day, it assists by substitution in breaking up the continuity of morbid ideas, and of mischievous acts.

A young Spaniard, whose insanity had existed 5 years, has learned English, and seems convalescent. A demented college student has brightened perceptibly by the associations of the school. At first he was noisy and troublesome, but afterwards attentive, quiet and interested.

A case of chronic melancholia finds life worth living since he attended the school, and for the time is really happy.

A case of secondary dementia, at first obstinate and unwilling to partake of the fruits of knowledge, now reads and asks questions occasionally on topics under discussion.

An imbecile reads and draws, and is having his stock of facts slowly increased.

Three patients who very rarely speak on other occasions, read aloud, and write on the blackboard.

Two medical patients, and a former teacher construe the universal language, Latin, for their less proficient brethren, and introduce a vein of humor at times into the "exercises." One of these men cannot be made to talk or assist others when in the Hall. Another is extremely incoherent and noisy there.

The Hospital has made full use of all its facilities in taking care of and treating patients during the past year, with a gratifying amount of success in the number of cures achieved, and cases in which a marked improvement was manifested.

The facilities of the Hospital have been increased during the year by the

very generous gift to the Hospital of the JAMES M. BROWN Memorial Villa by the widow of the late president of the New York Hospital. This is a detached villa, with accommodations, for 12 to 15 patients, of a more liberal grade than those afforded by the main building; and is designed to give patients of means every comfort that money will procure, at the same time that they are under the direct care of a well equipped hospital. The building,—which is illustrated in this report by several photo-lithographs,—is two stories in height, and spreads over a considerable area of ground. It is situated about 100 ft. from the north-east projection of the main building, and has a very extensive view on all sides. The exterior is of red brick, laid in red mortar, with brown stone trimmings, sharp slate roof; three large piazzas and a port-cochere of the colonial type, painted buff, and enclosed with glass in the winter. The interior of the building contains a large entrance hall, and back of it a dining room of the same size, and with an adjoining butler's pantry; and on the second floor, a large music room. These are for the common use of all the ladies in the building. There are four private parlors for the use of individual patients, and fourteen bed-rooms, adjoining or connected with parlors and bathrooms in most cases; and the arrangement of the building is such that the rooms can be used separately or in suites, as may be most convenient in particular cases. The trimming is of hardwood, polished; the floors are also polished and partially covered with rugs.

The furniture is such as would be selected for a private house, being varied, pleasing and attractive.

The addition of this beautiful villa for the use of the better paying class of ladies, gives Bloomingdale facilities for providing for and treating all classes of insane patients,—the MACY Villa providing for the same class of men, as the BROWN Villa does for women, affording them all the refinements, comforts, seclusion or individualized treatment which can be found at any private retreat, while these patients have the advantage of every hospital appliance which they require, and of all the many social occasions and provisions for amusement and occupation which can only be afforded by an institution of considerable size. That this new provision is appreciated has been shown by experience, and the successful care and treatment in it of quite a number of especially interesting cases.

The Amusement Pavilion,—also illustrated in this report,—and which was alluded to in the report of last year, has proved, during 1896, of great interest



BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS
JAMES M. BROWN MEMORIAL VILLA
(GIFT OF MRS. JAMES M. BROWN)
CONNECTING PARLOR, BED AND BATH ROOMS

and benefit to many patients on both sides of the house. The men patients have had the greatest benefit from it, resorting to it some part of every day, except Sunday; but three afternoons a week it has been reserved for the use of the ladies, who have practiced in the gymnasium, rolled ten pins, and played upon the billiard and pool tables or in the racquet court.

During the year, the bicycle,—which has become such a vital factor of interest in the community,—has had its trial and uses here. Early in the summer, four wheels were provided for the use of the patients and the attendants accompanying them; and during this season, twenty or thirty patients were taught to ride and take runs, not only through the grounds, but over the adjoining country. For such patients who are strong enough and intelligent enough, and can be trusted, the wheel seems to serve a very excellent purpose in diverting their thoughts from the morbid channels in which they are accustomed to flow, as well as in giving them a healthful exercise, and an active interest in something outside of themselves. How far the wheel contributed to the cure of patients, it is impossible to say; but the fact remains that quite a number of patients who went home cured, or sufficiently improved as to be fit for residence outside, had become bicyle riders while here, and will have this additional outlet for their surplus energy and, perhaps, diversion from morbid trains of thought wherever they may be.

The year which has just closed has been a satisfactory one in regard to the quality and quantity of medical work performed and its results, and also in the further experience of the pleasure and benefit of treating patients of the class we have at Bloomingdale amid cheerful surroundings, and with all the conveniences of a comfortable home, while providing them with all the facilities of a good hospital.

While on a brief trip abroad last year, the writer visited a number of hospitals which were considered the best, in England and Scotland, and found the tendency there, as in this country, without minimizing the medical side at all, to increase more and more the cheerfulness of the homes in which so many people are obliged to pass often long periods of time away from their families and friends, and frequently a prey to morbid ideas, and in any case requiring as much assistance as possible from their environment in dissipating the necessary loneliness and monotony of a hospital for the insane. It is a pleasure to add that, in the belief of the writer, Bloomingdale is not behind any other

Institution which he saw, in matters of comfort, convenience or medical efficiency.

The Hospital has enjoyed a freedom from accidents, suicides, or successful elopements during the year.

All the usual functions have prevailed this year, the winter entertainments, the summer drives, salt baths at the neighboring shore, the religious services, etc., etc., with the usual success in entertaining and benefiting the patients. The nurses' and patients' schools have gone on with success, and encouragement for their further prosecution.

Dr. GEORGE A. LAWRENCE acted acceptably as clinical assistant for about eight months; no other changes occurred in the membership of the staff.

We have enjoyed the usual high standard of intelligent labor on the part of those entrusted with responsibility, throughout the year, and the Hospital has had a very fair degree of prosperity.

SAMUEL B. LYON,

*Medical Superintendent.*



BLOOMINGDALE, White Plains
JAMES M. BROWN MEMORIAL VILLA
(Gift of Mrs. James M. Brown)
Dining Room

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

# GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

**Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.**

| YEAR. | Admitted. | Whole number during the year. | Whole number discharged and died. | Recovered. | Improved. | Not Improved. | Died. | Voluntary. Not Insane. | Remaining at end of year. | Average number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1821 to 1871..... | 6325 | .... | 6150 | 2769 | 1460 | 1109 | 812 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1872..... | 124 | 299 | 129 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 21 | .... | 170 | 176 |
| 1873..... | 115 | 285 | 96 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 12 | .... | 189 | 174 |
| 1874..... | 110 | 299 | 124 | 25 | 56 | 24 | 19 | .... | 175 | 183 |
| 1875..... | 112 | 287 | 96 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 23 | .... | 191 | 182 |
| 1876..... | 98 | 289 | 115 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 21 | .... | 174 | 186 |
| 1877..... | 81 | 255 | 93 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 22 | .... | 162 | 167 |
| 1878..... | 109 | 271 | 83 | 25 | 43 | 6 | 9 | .... | 188 | 178 |
| 1879..... | 77 | 265 | 81 | 29 | 34 | 11 | 7 | .... | 184 | 182 |
| 1880..... | 114 | 298 | 84 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 23 | .... | 214 | 202 |
| 1881..... | 129 | 343 | 119 | 46 | 48 | 9 | 16 | .... | 224 | 226 |
| 1882..... | 106 | 330 | 107 | 39 | 34 | 11 | 23 | .... | 223 | 233 |
| 1883..... | 141 | 364 | 120 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 18 | .... | 244 | 235 |
| 1884..... | 136 | 380 | 136 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 27 | .... | 244 | 253 |
| 1885..... | 176 | 420 | 148 | 53 | 43 | 24 | 28 | .... | 272 | 261 |
| 1886..... | 177 | 449 | 178 | 67 | 45 | 28 | 37 | 1 | 271 | 272 |
| 1887..... | 202 | 473 | 185 | 42 | 62 | 57 | 23 | 1 | 288 | 283 |
| 1888..... | 187 | 475 | 179 | 52 | 53 | 36 | 38 | .... | 296 | 306 |
| 1889..... | 169 | 465 | 159 | 42 | 65 | 27 | 25 | .... | 306 | 306 |
| 1890..... | 161 | 467 | 162 | 34 | 75 | 21 | 32 | .... | 305 | 304 |
| 1891..... | 148 | 453 | 155 | 39 | 63 | 15 | 38 | .... | 298 | 300 |
| 1892..... | 144 | 442 | 136 | 43 | 36 | 19 | 38 | .... | 306 | 298 |
| 1893..... | 164 | 470 | 168 | 51 | 59 | 25 | 33 | .... | 302 | 302 |
| 1894..... | 128 | 433 | 144 | 40 | 56 | 17 | 31 | .... | 289 | 294 |
| 1895..... | 145 | 434 | 126 | 40 | 39 | 19 | 28 | .... | 308 | 299 |
| 1896..... | 128 | 436 | 122 | 33 | 47 | 19 | 23 | .... | 314 | 312 |
| Total..... | 9706 | .... | 9395 | 3748 | 2578 | 1640 | 1427 | 2 | .... | .... |

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

*Receipts:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1896 | $53,848 08 |
| On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service | 265,695 88 |
| One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund | 9,206 18 |
| One year's income from the WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund. | 900 00 |
| Rents and ground rents | 168,827 51 |
| Principal of Barnard College Mortgage, paid off | 100,000 00 |
| Temporary Loan | 20,000 00 |
| Donation from Mrs. JAMES M. BROWN on account of erection of the JAMES M. BROWN Memorial Villa at Bloomingdale, White Plains | 16,399 68 |
| Principal of mortgage paid off Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund | 1,675 00 |
| On account temporary deposit in Union Trust Co. (Real Estate account) | 50,000 00 |
| Donations, subscriptions and interest, etc. | 4,229 45 |
| | $690,781 78 |

*The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws to*



BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS
RECREATION PAVILION

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1896, are as follows:

*Payments :*

| | |
|---|---|
| On account of support of patients in its several departments, | $439,053 70 |
| One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund | 9,206 18 |
| Expenses of Pathological Department | 3,209 13 |
| Drafts of Building Committee, being balance of construction account JAMES M. BROWN Memorial Villa (gift of Mrs. JAMES M. BROWN) | 16,399 68 |
| Temporary Loan paid off | 20,000 00 |
| Purchase of real estate 18th ward | 35,278 20 |
| Temporary deposit, Union Trust Co., Real Estate Account | 100,000 00 |
| Legal Services, Insurance, etc | 11,348 82 |
| Tempoary deposit, Union Trust Co., Investment Account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund | 1,675 00 |
| Interest on Hospital Bonds and Loans | 1,515 28 |
| City Taxes and Assessments | 22,259 72 |
| Expense of sewering 116th Street between Boulevard and Amsterdam Avenue | 2,585 00 |
| Balance cash on hand December 31, 1896 | 28,251 07 |
| | $690,781 78 |

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for 1896 was $173,357.82.

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, *Treasurer,*

*audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find them correct.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,
H. H. CAMMANN,
W. P. BROWN. } *Committee.*



BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS
RECREATION PAVILION—BILLIARD ROOM

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Committee on Statistics

OF THE

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1896.



BLOOMINGDALE, White Plains
RECREATION PAVILION—GYMNASIUM AND BOWLING ALLEY

## In-Patients—Medical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Constitutional Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| Diabetes mellitus | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 166 |
| Gout, acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 13 |
| " chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 66 |
| " rheumatic | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 92 |
| Purpura hæmorrhagica | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 22 |
| Rheumatism, acute articular | 42 | 23 | 62 | 3 | .. | .. | 1240 |
| " chronic | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 124 |
| " gonorrhœal | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 66 |
| " muscular | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 84 |
| " subacute | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | 165 |
| Rheumatoid arthritis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 41 |
| Scorbutus, infantile | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 35 |
| **Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Blood:* | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia | 3 | 25 | .. | 25 | 3 | .. | 495 |
| " pernicious | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 37 |
| " secondary | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| *Diseases of the Glands:* | | | | | | | |
| Exophthalmic goitre | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 110 |
| Hodgkin's disease | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 171 |
| **Diseases of the Circulation.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Heart:* | | | | | | | |
| Endocarditis, chronic | 59 | 45 | 2 | 77 | 1 | 24 | 2145 |
| " ulcerative | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| Malformation of the heart, congenital | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Myocarditis | 5 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 70 |
| *Neuroses of the Heart:* | | | | | | | |
| Pains, cardiac | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Pseudo-angina pectoris | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 48 |
| Simple neurosis | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Syncope | 13 | 8 | 4 | 16 | .. | 1 | 43 |
| *Diseases of the Pericardium:* | | | | | | | |
| Pericarditis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " with effusion | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| *Diseases of the Vessels:* | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism, abdominal | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 83 |
| " of the aorta | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 46 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Circulation—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Vessels—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism of the arch of the aorta | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 32 |
| " " " " ascending portion | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 46 |
| " " " " transverse " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 133 |
| Endarteritis, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Phlebitis, femoral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| **Diseases of the Cutaneous System.** | | | | | | | |
| Eczema, chronic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " " haemorrhagica | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 66 |
| Erythema nodosum | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 9 |
| Mycosis fungoides | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 17 |
| Pemphigus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| **Diseases of the Digestive System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Mouth:* | | | | | | | |
| Stomatitis, mercurial | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| *Diseases of the Pharynx:* | | | | | | | |
| Pharyngitis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " acute | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " and laryngitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Tonsils:* | | | | | | | |
| Tonsilitis | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " acute follicular | 9 | 7 | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | 88 |
| " " suppurative | 3 | 6 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 70 |
| *Diseases of the Stomach:* | | | | | | | |
| Cancer of the stomach | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 108 |
| Dilatation of the stomach | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 35 |
| Ulcer of the stomach | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 66 |
| Emesis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Gastralgia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Gastritis | 6 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " acute | 5 | 8 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 152 |
| " alcoholic | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " chronic | 6 | 6 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 98 |
| " " exacerbation | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " subacute | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| Hæmatemesis | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| Indigestion, acute | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| " " and diarrhœa | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*Continued.* | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Stomach—Continued :* | | | | | | | |
| Peptic ulcer | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| Vomiting of pregnancy | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 53 |
| *Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines :* | | | | | | | |
| Gastro-enteritis | 10 | 3 | 10 | 2 | .. | 1 | 213 |
| " acute | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| *Diseases of the Intestines :* | | | | | | | |
| Appendicitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " catarrhal | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| Cancer of the cæcum | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 64 |
| " " colon | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| " " rectum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| " " sigmoid flexure | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| Colic | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " intestinal | 7 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Colitis | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " acute | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Constipation | 10 | 7 | 11 | 6 | .. | .. | 180 |
| Cramps, abdominal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Diarrhœa | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Dysentery | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Enteritis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 40 |
| Hæmorrhage, intestinal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Ulcer of the duodenum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 |
| *Diseases of the Liver :* | | | | | | | |
| Calculi, hepatic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Cancer of the liver | 4 | 2 | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 228 |
| Cirrhosis " " | 12 | 3 | .. | 10 | .. | 5 | 228 |
| " " " hypertrophic | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 31 |
| Cirrhotic and fatty liver | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 20 |
| Colic, hepatic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Functional disturbance of the liver | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Perihepatitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| Sarcoma of the liver | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 35 |
| *Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Bile Passages :* | | | | | | | |
| Jaundice | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " acute catarrhal | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| *Diseases of the Peritoneum :* | | | | | | | |
| Peritonitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS | Males. | Females | Cured. | Improved | Unimproved | Died | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Ear and Eye.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Ear:* | | | | | | | |
| Otitis media | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| " " acute | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| *Diseases of the Eye:* | | | | | | | |
| Iritis, plastic | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| **Diseases of the Female Generative System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Appendages:* | | | | | | | |
| Cyst of the broad ligament | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 37 |
| Pyo-salpingitis | . | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 34 |
| *Diseases of the Pelvic Floor:* | | | | | | | |
| Pelvic cellulitis | .. | 11 | 3 | 8 | .. | .. | 158 |
| " peritonitis | .. | 2 | . | 2 | .. | .. | 25 |
| *Diseases of the Uterus:* | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 146 |
| Dysmenorrhœa | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Endometritis | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " gonorrhœal | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Fibroids of the uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| Metritis | . | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 7 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 110 |
| Procidentia uteri | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| Retained secundines | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| *Diseases of the Vagina:* | | | | | | | |
| Vaginitis, gonorrhœal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| **Diseases of the Male Generative System.** | | | | | | | |
| Orchitis, gonorrhœal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| **Diseases of the Nervous System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Disease of the Brain:* | | | | | | | |
| Contraction of cerebral arteries, spasmodic | 2 | | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Cyst, cerebral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| Embolus, cerebral | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 84 |
| Embarrhus, cerebral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Gumma of brain | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 42 |
| Hemorrhage, cerebral | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 | .. | 6 | 220 |
| " " idiopathic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Nervous System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Brain—Continued :* | | | | | | | |
| Meningitis | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 30 |
| " purulent | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 |
| Sarcoma of brain | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 23 |
| Syphilis, cerebral | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Thrombosis, cerebral | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 31 |
| *Diseases of the Nerves :* | | | | | | | |
| Neuralgia | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " dental | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " intercostal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Neuritis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " of hip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 51 |
| " multiple | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 72 |
| Peripheral neuritis | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 63 |
| Pleurodynia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Sciatica | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 57 |
| *Functional Diseases :* | | | | | | | |
| Chorea | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 52 |
| Convulsions, epileptic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Dementia | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Epilepsy | 33 | 5 | 1 | 37 | .. | .. | 62 |
| Hemiplegia | 4 | 4 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 56 |
| Hysteria | 3 | 31 | .. | 34 | .. | .. | 134 |
| Hystero-epilepsy | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Insanity, acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " delusional | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Nervous prostration | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Neurasthenia | .. | 16 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 229 |
| Paraplegia | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " spastic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Vertigo, gastric | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| **Diseases of the Respiratory System.** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Larynx :* | | | | | | | |
| Laryngitis, acute | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 42 |
| *Diseases of the Bronchi :* | | | | | | | |
| Bronchitis, acute | 11 | 5 | 14 | 2 | .. | .. | 186 |
| " chronic | 14 | 4 | 1 | 17 | .. | .. | 145 |
| " sub-acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " chronic, and emphysema | 4 | .. | . | 4 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " and laryngitis, sub-acute | .. | 1 | 1 | . | .. | .. | 23 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diseases of the Respiratory System—*Continued.* | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Lungs:* | | | | | | | |
| Asthma | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Atelectasis of the lungs | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 27 |
| Dyspnœa, spasmodic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Congestion of the lungs | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Emphysema | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Gangrene of the lungs | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 71 |
| Hæmoptysis | 10 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | 2 | 129 |
| Phthisis | 7 | 5 | .. | 10 | .. | 2 | 93 |
| " chronic | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 97 |
| " sub-acute | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 23 |
| Pneumonia | 5 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 50 |
| " broncho | 14 | 6 | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | 317 |
| " lobar | 55 | 20 | 42 | 2 | .. | 31 | 1236 |
| " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 |
| Pneumonitis, acute, infectious | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| Thrombosis, pulmonary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 23 |
| Tuberculosis " | 15 | 8 | . | 20 | 2 | 1 | 232 |
| " " chronic | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 59 |
| " " incipient | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| *Diseases of the Pleura:* | | | | | | | |
| Empyema | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 36 |
| Pleurisy | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " chronic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " dry | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | .. | .. | 225 |
| " with effusion | 22 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 1 | .. | 708 |
| " " tubercular | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 21 |
| Pyo-pneumo-thorax | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 52 |
| Diseases of the Urinary System. | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Bladder:* | | | | | | | |
| Cystitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Enlarged prostrate | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Retention of urine | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Kidney:* | | | | | | | |
| Calculus, renal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Colic, renal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Floating kidney | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| Nephritis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " acute | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " " exudative | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diseases of the Urinary System—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| *Diseases of the Kidneys—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Nephritis, chronic | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 89 |
| " " diffuse | 17 | 8 | .. | 17 | 1 | 7 | 695 |
| " " interstitial | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " parenchymatous | 6 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 5 | 260 |
| Pyelitis, acute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Pyro-nephrosis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |
| Uræmia | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | 144 |
| " acute | 2 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 18 |
| " alcoholic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " chronic | 4 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | 111 |
| " puerperal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| **Infectious Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| Diphtheria | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Ephemeral fever | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 37 |
| Erysipelas | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Gonorrhœa | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 |
| Influenza, epidemic | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | 126 |
| Malaria | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Malarial cachexia | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 45 |
| " fever | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| " intermittent fever | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " " quotidian | 20 | 2 | 21 | 1 | .. | .. | 178 |
| " " " " double | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . | 8 |
| " " " tertian | 25 | 12 | 36 | .. | 1 | .. | 420 |
| " pernicious " | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " remittent " | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| Measles | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Meningitis, cerebro-spinal | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 17 |
| Simple fever | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Syphilis, secondary | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " tertiary | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 46 |
| Tetanus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 9 |
| Tuberculosis, acute miliary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| " general | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Typhoid fever | 56 | 28 | 72 | 2 | .. | 10 | 2766 |
| Varicella | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| **Miscellaneous Diseases.** | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of abdominal wall | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| " lip | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| Adenitis, cervical | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 53 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Miscellaneous Diseases—*Continued.*** | | | | | | | |
| Cellulitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 48 |
| Coma | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Compression of head at birth by forceps | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Convalescence after abortion | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " cerebral hæmorrhage | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " cerebro-spinal meningitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " confinement | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| " " heat prostration | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " pneumonia | 21 | .. | 14 | 7 | .. | .. | 269 |
| " " rheumatism | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " sciatica | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " " typhoid fever | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 59 |
| " " " and pneumonia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Debility | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Destitution | 4 | 5 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Exhaustion | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Glycosuria | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 60 |
| Heat prostration | 26 | 2 | 1 | 24 | .. | 3 | 43 |
| " " mild | 18 | 7 | 4 | 21 | .. | .. | 36 |
| Inanition | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Immersion | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Insolation | 38 | 7 | 18 | 9 | .. | 18 | 203 |
| Lumbago | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 26 |
| Malnutrition | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Marasmus | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 71 |
| Myalgia, lumbar | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Œdema of eyelids | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Osteomyelitis of femur | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 21 |
| Periostitis, syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 35 |
| Prostration after rheumatism | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Puerperium | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 37 |
| Senility | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 11 |
| Septicæmia | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 19 |
| Submersion | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 16 |
| Ulcer of leg, syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| **Parasites.** | | | | | | | |
| Tapeworm | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 10 |
| **Poisons.** | | | | | | | |
| Alcoholism | 66 | 16 | 4 | 78 | .. | .. | 156 |
| " acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Arsenic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Coal gas | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Poisons—*Continued.* | | | | | | | |
| Illuminating gas | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | 27 |
| Lead, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Mercury | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Morphine, acute | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " chronic | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " and cocaine, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Opium | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Paris green | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 6 |
| Phosphorus | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Suspected | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Totals | 985 | 533 | 540 | 752 | 30 | 196 | 20713 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Injuries.** | | | | | | | |
| Burns, multiple | 10 | 11 | 1 | 12 | .. | 8 | 315 |
| " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " powder | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " sulphuric acid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds, multiple | 65 | 7 | 5 | 67 | .. | .. | 198 |
| Fractures, multiple | 11 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .. | 3 | 154 |
| " " compound | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " " " and comminuted | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 230 |
| " " with dislocation | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Shock | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| **Local Injuries.** | | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:* | | | | | | | |
| Abrasion of the pharynx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Burns | 7 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 26 |
| Burn of eye with sulphuric acid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " face with brush | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " sulphuric acid | .. | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Concussion of brain | 7 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 48 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 529 | 58 | 7 | 577 | 1 | 2 | 709 |
| Contusion, cerebral | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| Foreign body in cheek | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " ear | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " external auditory meatus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " eye | 11 | 2 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " gum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " nose | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Fracture of frontal bone | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " inferior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " malar bone | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| " nose | 8 | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 19 |
| " " compound | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " skull | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 | 51 |
| " " base | 5 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 3 | 70 |
| " " compound | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 40 |
| " " " and depressed | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " " depressed | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " old | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 12 |
| " zygoma | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Amputation of arm | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 60 |
| Burns | 15 | 2 | 1 | 16 | .. | .. | 40 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued.* | | | | | | | |
| Chipping of clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 670 | 46 | .. | 714 | 2 | .. | 856 |
| Contusion of ulna nerve | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Dislocation of carpus, pasterior | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " clavicle | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " elbow | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " finger | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " radius | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 65 |
| " shoulder | 9 | 3 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 139 |
| " " sub-coracoid | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | . | 22 |
| " thumb | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Foreign body in arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " finger | 14 | 9 | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " forearm | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " hand | 5 | 6 | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 18 |
| " " nail | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " palm | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " shoulder | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " thumb | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " " wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture, Barton's | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | . | .. | 2 |
| " of clavicle | 15 | 2 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " " greenstick | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " ununited | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " Colle's | 29 | 10 | 1 | 38 | .. | .. | 98 |
| " " impacted | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " old | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " finger | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " " compound | 22 | 1 | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " humerus | 9 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | 135 |
| " " badly united | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " epitrochlear | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " external condyle | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " " " " old | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " " epicondyle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " neck | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 61 |
| " " ununited | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 70 |
| " metacarpus | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " olecranon | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " compound | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 48 |
| " radius | 5 | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Fracture of radius and ulna | 13 | 3 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 79 |
| " " " compound and comminuted | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 37 |
| Fracture of radius and ulna, greenstick | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " scapula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " glenoid cavity | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " ulna | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " internal condyle, and dislocation | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " and dislocation of clavicle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " " finger, compound and comminuted | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture and dislocation of shoulder | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 77 |
| " " thumb | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " radius and dislocation of elbow | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " " ulna | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Luxation of humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " subcoracoid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| " thumb " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Re-fracture of humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Rupture of extensor tendons | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Separation of epiphisis of lower end of humerus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | | |
| Burns | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .. | 2 | 90 |
| Burn of toe with carbolic acid | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 192 | 20 | 10 | 201 | 1 | .. | 709 |
| Dislocation of foot, compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " hip | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 127 |
| " " old | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 21 |
| " " posterior | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " thigh | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Foreign body in foot | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " leg | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " thigh | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture of astragalus and os calcis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " femur | 15 | 6 | 9 | 6 | . | 1 | 714 |
| " " compound | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 244 |
| " " neck | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 423 |
| " fibula | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 49 |
| " metatarsus | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 20 |
| " os calcis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " double | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 50 |
| " patella | 13 | 3 | 1 | 14 | .. | 1 | 247 |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | — | .. | 1 | 7 |
| " " old | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 71 |
| " " " double | .. | 1 | 1 | — | .. | .. | 26 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Injuries of the Lower Extremity—Continued:* | | | | | | | |
| Fracture of Potts' | 23 | 2 | .. | 25 | .. | .. | 234 |
| " tibia | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 93 |
| " " badly united | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 77 |
| " " compound | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " " ununited | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 46 |
| " " and fibula | 22 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 1 | .. | 440 |
| " " " comp'd | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 627 |
| " " " " and comminuted. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 120 |
| " toe | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " " compound | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " comminuted | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " compound and comminuted | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 28 |
| Rupture of internal lateral ligament of knee | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " plantaris tendon | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " varicose veins | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| *Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:* | | | | | | | |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | 2 | 27 |
| Contused inguinal hernia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " penis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Foreign body in abdominal cavity (sponge) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 60 |
| Laceration of cervix uteri, gangrenous | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " " and perineum | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 84 |
| " perineum | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 104 |
| Ruptured kidney | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 50 |
| " liver and kidney | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| " urethra | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| Wound of rectum with bullet | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| *Injuries of Chest and Back:* | | | | | | | |
| Amputation of breast | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| Burn of Back | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Contusions, sprains, and wounds | 35 | 6 | 2 | 39 | .. | .. | 85 |
| Dislocation and fracture of spine | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Foreign body in bronchus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " throat | 4 | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Fracture of ribs | 24 | 4 | 2 | 23 | .. | 3 | 127 |
| " spine | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 44 |
| " vertebræ | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Strain of serratus magnus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Surgical Diseases. | | | | | | | |
| Abortion | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 43 |
| " incomplete | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| Abscess of abdomen, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 176 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abscess of alveolar | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 98 |
| " axilla | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .. | 124 |
| " bone, chronic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| " brain | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 73 |
| " breast | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " cheek | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " ear | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " face | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| " femur, periosteal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 61 |
| " finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " groin | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 67 |
| " hernial sac (stitch) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " hip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 51 |
| " ischio-rectal | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .. | 1 | 201 |
| " jaw | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " kidney | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 41 |
| " leg | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " mural | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " neck | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " palmar | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " pelvic | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 284 |
| " pelvis, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 |
| " perineal | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 46 |
| " perinephritic | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 88 |
| " peri-rectal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " periurethral | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " popliteal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " post auricular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| " prostatic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " psoas | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 54 |
| " rib, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " sacrum, dermoid | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 54 |
| " sternum and neck, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " subdural | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 22 |
| " thigh | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " thorax " | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 38 |
| " vulvo-vaginal | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 53 |
| Adenitis, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " axilla, tubercular | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 50 |
| " " and groin, tubercular | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " cervical | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 66 |
| " " tubercular | 24 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 705 |
| " femoral | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " inguinal | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 133 |
| " " chronic | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 86 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adenitis, inguinal, suppurative | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 62 |
| Adenoma of breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " cystic | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 78 |
| " kidney | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 52 |
| Adeno-carcinoma of colon | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Alcoholism | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Amenorrhœa | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Ankylosis of elbow | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " hip rheumatic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " knee | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 82 |
| Anteflexion of uterus | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| " and retroversion of uterus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Appendicitis | 37 | 11 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1351 |
| " acute | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 99 |
| " catarrhal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| " chronic | 4 | 1 | 5 | . | .. | .. | 118 |
| " gangrenous | 4 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 136 |
| " perforative and suppurative | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| " recurrent | 5 | 3 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 171 |
| " subacute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " suppurative | 6 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | 1 | 287 |
| Arthritis, gonorrhœal | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 90 |
| " rheumatic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " of ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " tubercular | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 769 |
| " elbow, " | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 73 |
| " hip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " " chronic rheumatic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 39 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 50 |
| " knee, gonorrhœal | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 163 |
| " " syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 108 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | 312 |
| " " and wrist | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " shoulder, gonorrhœal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| " wrist | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 209 |
| Asymmetry of nose | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Atony of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Atresia of vagina, congenital | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Blister of foot, infected | 1 | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Bursitis | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " of elbow, suppurative | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " gluteal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| " knee, chronic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| " prepatella | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 103 |
| " " suppurative | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 26 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " subpatella, syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bursitis, syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| Calculus, biliary | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 59 |
| " prostatic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " renal | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 35 |
| " vesical | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 79 |
| Callous, from pressure | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Cancer of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " breast | .. | 28 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 683 |
| " cæcum | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| " cervix uteri | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 29 |
| " colon | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| " glands axillary | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " cervical | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 11 |
| " jaw | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 29 |
| " larynx | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 97 |
| " lip | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " mouth and inferior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " " neck | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " " pharynx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " naso-pharynx and orbit | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| " œsophagus | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 8 |
| " ovary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " pharynx | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " rectum | 6 | 3 | .. | 3 | 5 | 1 | 205 |
| " stomach | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 67 |
| " " pylorus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " superior maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " tongue | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 28 |
| " " and glands of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " tonsil and glands | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 24 |
| " uterine appendages | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " uterus | .. | 19 | .. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 177 |
| Carbuncle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " infective | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " of arm | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " neck | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 40 |
| Caries of great toe, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Caruncle, urethral | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 61 |
| Cellulitis | 44 | 14 | 16 | 40 | .. | 2 | 723 |
| " chronic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| " septic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Chancre | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| Chancroid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Cholecystitis, chronic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 38 |
| Cholelithiasis | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 75 |
| Chondroma of parotid gland | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cicatricial contraction of os uteri | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " " fingers (Dupuytren's) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 52 |
| Cicatrix of neck, hypertrophic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| Cleft palate | 1 | 3 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 74 |
| Colic, abdominal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| " intestinal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| " renal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 63 |
| Colitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Condylomata, syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Conical cervix uteri | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Conjunctivitis | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Constipation | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| Contraction of fingers | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| Cyst of back, dermoid | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " branchial | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " broad ligament | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " dermoid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " mouth, branchiogenic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " sebaceous | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " neck, branchiogenetic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| " ovary | .. | 9 | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 276 |
| " pancreas | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 92 |
| " sciatic nerve | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| " sebaceous, inflamed | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Cystitis | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | .. | 145 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " subacute | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " and prostatitis, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Deformity of ankle | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " eye lid | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " foot | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " forearm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " legs, rachitic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 9 |
| " lip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| " lower lip, cicatricial | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " nose | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 65 |
| Dermatitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " calorica | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Diphtheria | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Ecchymosis, subconjunctival | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Ectopic gestation | .. | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 165 |
| " " double | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 41 |
| Empyema | 14 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 692 |
| " chronic | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 108 |
| " of antrum of Highmore, chronic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| Endocarditis, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 17 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Endometritis | .. | 58 | 33 | 23 | 2 | .. | 842 |
| " gangrenous | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| " and cystitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " " laceration of cervix uteri | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| Endothelioma of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| Enteritis, acute | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Enuresis | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 86 |
| " nocturna | 2 | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 116 |
| Epididymitis | 4 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 22 |
| " acute | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 18 |
| " gonorrhœal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| " tubercular | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 48 |
| Epilepsy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " ovarian | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Epistaxis | 15 | 1 | 1 | 15 | .. | .. | 22 |
| Epithelioma of bladder | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 22 |
| " cheek and palate | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 22 |
| " femur | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 46 |
| " foot | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 |
| " hand | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 20 |
| " larynx | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 34 |
| " lip | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 59 |
| " " and neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " mouth | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 43 |
| " neck | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 23 |
| " nose | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 24 |
| " palate | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | . | 17 |
| " toes | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 14 |
| Erysipelas | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Extrophy of bladder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 54 |
| Felon on finger | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Fibroids of uterus | .. | 11 | 6 | 1 | .. | 4 | 317 |
| Fibroma and cyst of ovary | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| Fibro-cystoma of breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 37 |
| Fibro-myoma of uterus | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 155 |
| Fibro-sarcoma " | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Fissure in ano | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " rectum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Fistula in ano | 29 | 7 | 6 | 27 | 3 | .. | 603 |
| " " syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 60 |
| " " tubercular | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 26 |
| Fistula, gluteo rectal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 8 |
| " recto-vaginal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 35 |
| " urethral and rectal, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 |
| Flail knee and ankle | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 |
| Floating cartilage in knee joint | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 81 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Floating kidney | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 161 |
| Furuncle of arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " ear | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " lip | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " neck | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Ganglion | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Gangrene, diabetic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 18 |
| " of fingers | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " foot | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| " hand | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Gastritis, acute | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " chronic | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 20 |
| Gastro-enteritis | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| Genu valgum | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 92 |
| " " double | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 67 |
| " " and varum, double | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 46 |
| " varum | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 128 |
| " " double | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| Goitre | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 43 |
| " cystic | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 60 |
| Granuloma of finger | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Gravel | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Gumma of clavicle, syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " leg | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 61 |
| " skull | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| " tibia | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 38 |
| Hæmarthrosis of knee | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 16 |
| Hæmatocele | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 18 |
| Hæmatoma | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| " of head | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " pelvic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 46 |
| " scalp | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " scrotum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " vulva | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Hæmaturia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| Hæmorrhage after phimosis operation | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| " from jaw | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " mouth | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " uterus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| " " varicose ulcer | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hæmorrhoids | 12 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .. | 176 |
| " cutaneous | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " internal | 10 | 3 | 8 | 5 | .. | .. | 166 |
| " " and external | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " and urethral caruncle | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hallux valgus | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 118 |
| " " double | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 138 |
| Hammer toe | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| Hare-lip | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 42 |
| " and cleft palate | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 39 |
| Hernia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " congenital | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " femoral | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 263 |
| " " double, with one strangulated | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 67 |
| " " incarcerated | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 36 |
| " " irreducible | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| " " recurrent | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 10 |
| " " strangulated | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 63 |
| " inguinal | 31 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1155 |
| " " congenital, with retained undescended testicle | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| Hernia, inguinal, double | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 138 |
| " " incarcerated | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " " irreducible | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 98 |
| " " " recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| " " recurrent | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 141 |
| " " reducible | 6 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 155 |
| " " " recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 |
| " " strangulated | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 70 |
| " strangulated | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 18 |
| " umbilical | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .. | 315 |
| " " strangulated | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| " ventral | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 210 |
| " and hydrocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| Hydrarthrosis of knee | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| Hydrocele | 7 | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | 133 |
| " chronic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| " " suppurative | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 37 |
| Hypertrophied synovial membrane of knee-joint | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " tonsils | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| " prostate | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 88 |
| Hypertrophied spleen | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| " uterus | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| Hypertrophy and ulceration of cervix uteri | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Hypospadias | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 44 |
| Hysterectomy | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Hysteria | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Hysterical spine | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Impacted faeces | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 |
| Infected knee-joint | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 39 |
| Inflammation of hip | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inflammation of tympanum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Ingrown toe nail | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| Insanity | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Intestinal obstruction | 3 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 | 47 |
| Intussuception | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 |
| Irritable bladder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Laxity of external lateral ligaments of knee | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 |
| Lipoma of arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " back | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 36 |
| " neck | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 42 |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| " thorax | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Locomotor ataxia (Charcot's joint) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 13 |
| Lymphangioma of face | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 24 |
| Lymphangioma-sarcoma of nose | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 41 |
| Lymphangitis | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Lympho-sarcoma of nose | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 146 |
| Malaria fever | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Malingering | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Mastitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " chronic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Mastoiditis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Meningitis, basal | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | . | 7 |
| Meningocele | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Menorrhagia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 37 |
| " and metrorrhagia | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Metritis and parametritis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| Metrorrhagia | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 44 |
| Micro-cephalus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 15 |
| Molluscum contagiosum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Morphinism, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Myalgia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Myositis ossificans | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Nævus of eye-lid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " face | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Necrosis of ankle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 61 |
| " femur | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 114 |
| " " great trochanter | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 86 |
| " great toe | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " inferior maxilla | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 46 |
| " nasal bones, syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " " cartilage, " | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " radius | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 66 |
| " sacro-iliac synchrondrosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 73 |
| " skull | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " superior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " tibia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 92 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nephralgia | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 34 |
| Nephritis, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Neuralgia, facial | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 87 |
| " ovarian | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " pelvic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| " supraorbital | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| " tempero-auricular nerve | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| " trigeminal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Neurasthenia | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Neuritis of radial nerve traumatic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Œdema of prepuce | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Orchitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Osteitis of femur, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " fibula, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " knee, chronic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 140 |
| " pubes, tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 |
| " tibia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| " " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 94 |
| " " condensing | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 48 |
| Osteo-myelitis of femur | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 49 |
| " " chronic | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 221 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 32 |
| " inferior maxilla | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 33 |
| " multiple | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 6 |
| " radius and ulna, tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " tibia, chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| " tubercular | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 70 |
| Otitis media | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 49 |
| Ovaritis | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 34 |
| " cystic | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| " and salpingitis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| " " " suppurative | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 42 |
| " " " tubercular | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| Ovariotomy | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Pain in breast | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " ovarian | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| " rectum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " shoulder | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Papilloma of bladder | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 39 |
| " nipple | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Parametritis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| " and endometritis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 |
| Paraphimosis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Paraplegia, hysterical | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 69 |
| Pelvic cellulitis, chronic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Perforation of stomach | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |
| Peritonitis, general | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 43 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS, | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peritonitis, perforative | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " septic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " tubercular | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 215 |
| Pes planus | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 51 |
| Phimosis | 8 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | 154 |
| Phlebitis | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 40 |
| Phlegmon of finger | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " palm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Pneumonia, septic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 12 |
| Polypus, pharyngeal | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " rectal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| " uterine | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 35 |
| Prolapse of rectum | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " uterus | .. | 9 | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 252 |
| Prostatitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| Pyæmia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Pyelitis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Pyo-nephrosis | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 120 |
| " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 80 |
| Pyo-salpingitis | .. | 51 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 1438 |
| Retained secundines | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |
| Retention of urine | 23 | .. | 1 | 22 | .. | .. | 31 |
| Retroflexion of uterus | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 111 |
| Retroversion " | .. | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | 85 |
| Saddle nose | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 59 |
| Sapræmia | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| Sarcoma of breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | . | .. | 36 |
| " buttock | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " face and neck | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 19 |
| " forearm | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 19 |
| " glands, cervical | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | | .. | 19 |
| " " inguinal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 37 |
| " inferior maxilla | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 |
| " kidney and superior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 15 |
| " larynx | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| " leg | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 39 |
| " naso-pharynx | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " neck | 6 | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 70 |
| " ovary | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| " pelvic | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| " pelvis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " shoulder | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| " superior maxilla | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 129 |
| " thigh | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 109 |
| Septicæmia, puerperal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sinus after appendicitis | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 88 |
| " " empyema | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| " " hernia operation | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 43 |
| " abdominal | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 63 |
| " of groin, tubercular | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 91 |
| " hip | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| " inferior maxilla | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 |
| " rib | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| " " tubercular | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 |
| " stump of leg, old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 78 |
| Sore feet | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Stenosis of cervix uteri | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| " internal os of cervix uteri | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " vagina | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Stiff neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Stricture of œsophagus | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | . | .. | 329 |
| " rectum | .. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 132 |
| " stomach | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 |
| " ureter | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 34 |
| " urethra | 32 | .. | 8 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 805 |
| " " spasmodic | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Supernumerary thumb | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Suppression of urine | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Synovitis of knee | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 48 |
| " " chronic | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 79 |
| " " gonorrhœal | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 23 |
| " " traumatic | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Syphilis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Tetanus, traumatic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Tooth ache | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Tuberculosis of bladder | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 90 |
| " foot | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 93 |
| " great toe | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| " metatarsal bone | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| " omentum and peritoneum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 54 |
| " pulmonary | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 40 |
| " rectum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 62 |
| " sacro-iliac synchrondrosis | . | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 66 |
| " spine | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 71 |
| " sternum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| " tarsus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 114 |
| " testes | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 92 |
| " tibia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| " trochanter of femur | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 177 |
| Tumour, abdominal | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 12 |
| " of breast, cystic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " phantom | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Male. | Female. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of Days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ulcer of anus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " arm | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | 1 |
| " foot | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 31 |
| " " perforating | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| " " syphilitic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " heel | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| " intestinal | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| " leg | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 81 |
| " " chronic | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 72 |
| " " syphilitic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| " " varicose | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 13 |
| " old | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 28 |
| " rectum | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 13 |
| " side, chronic | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| " stomach | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| " thigh, syphilitic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Uræmia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Urethritis, posterior | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 5 |
| " " chronic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Vaginal tampon, retained | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Vaginitis | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| " gonorrhœal | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 14 |
| Varicocele | 12 | .. | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 144 |
| " recurrent | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 48 |
| Varicose ulcer | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 46 |
| " " of leg | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 84 |
| " veins | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 |
| " " of leg | 10 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 1 | . | 509 |
| " " and ulcer | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 54 |
| " " " " of leg | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 68 |
| Totals | 2824 | 913 | 678 | 2765 | 141 | 153 | 41478 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations of* | | | | | | |
| Arm | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[10] |
| Fingers | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. |
| Foot | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Forearm | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Knee | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Leg | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1[2] |
| Shoulder | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2[1, 2] |
| Thigh | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1[18] |
| Toes | 9 | 2 | 5 | 6 | .. | .. |
| *Abdominal Section:* | | | | | | |
| For abscess, perinephritic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " appendicitis | 11 | 6 | 14 | 1 | .. | 2[7, 6] |
| " cyst of ovary | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " pancreas, with incision of cyst | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1[2] |
| " cyst of pancreas, with incision of cyst and suturing of uterus to abdominal wall | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ectopic gestation | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " exploration of gall bladder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " kidney | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Exploratory | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2[2] |
| For foreign body (sponge) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " intestinal obstruction by bands | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[7] |
| " intussusception | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2[1, 2] |
| " pelvic hæmatoma | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2[2, 5] |
| " peritonitis | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | 3[3, 18] |
| " reduction of hernia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[18] |
| Appendectomy | 48 | 14 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 13[2, 7, 8, 14, 15] |
| Cholecystotomy | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Colostomy, inguinal | 6 | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 3[3, 8, 17] |
| " lumbar | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1[8] |
| Cystotomy, supra-pubic | 5 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 2[3, 16] |
| Enterorrhaphy | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1[5] |
| Gastrorrhaphy | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[6] |
| Gastrostomy | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. |
| Hepatotomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Herniotomy | 52 | 33 | 75 | 6 | .. | 4[9] |
| " and intestinal anastomosis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[10] |
| Hysterectomy | .. | 19 | 19 | .. | .. | 9[1, 2, 4, 8, 13] |
| Intestinal anastomosis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[9] |
| Loosening of adhesions | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nephrectomy | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Nephrorrhaphy | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nephrotomy | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " exploratory aspiration | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and nephrorrhaphy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incisions—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Oophorectomy | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and appendectomy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " removal of uterine fibroid | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " suturing of uterus to abdominal wall | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Prostatectomy | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Pyloroplasty | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Resection of gut, untwisting of volvulus, appendectomy, and salpingectomy | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Salpingectomy | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " appendectomy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Salpingo-oophorectomy | .. | 36 | 26 | 4 | .. | 6[2 10] |
| " and appendectomy | . | 15 | 14 | .. | .. | 1[8] |
| " " removal of uterine fibroid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " appendectomy, and suturing of uterus to abdominal wall | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Suturing of rent in uterus | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[10] |
| " uterus to abdominal wall | .. | 7 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " and appendectomy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Incisions for* | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 26 | 15 | 9 | 29 | 1 | 2[6] |
| " pelvic, vaginal | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Atresia vagina | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bursitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " with excision of sac | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Carbuncle | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[10] |
| Cellulitis | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 | .. | 2[2 10] |
| Cyst of mouth, with cauterization | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Empyema | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Exploratory | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .. |
| Fistula-in-ano | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " with cauterization | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " division of sphincter ani | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " " and cauterization | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hæmatocele, vaginal | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| Hydrocele, with partial excision of sac | 7 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lacerated wound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sinus | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " with excision of tract | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ganglion, with excision of sac | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Incision and Curetting for* | | | | | | |
| Abscess | 25 | 15 | 17 | 22 | .. | 1[10] |
| " with division of sphincter ani | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Bursitis | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incision and Curetting for—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Carbuncle | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cellulitis | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. |
| Fistula-in-ano | 21 | 4 | 7 | 18 | .. | .. |
| " with division of sphincter ani | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " cauterisation | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Sinus | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1[10] |
| Tuberculosis of forearm | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Blood Vessels:* | | | | | | |
| Cauterisation of hæmorrhoids | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Clamping of hæmorroids | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision of hæmorrhoids | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incision and enucleation of hæmorrhoids | 2 | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ligation of hæmorrhoids | 24 | 13 | 31 | 6 | .. | .. |
| " radial artery | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| " varicose veins | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " multiple, for varicose veins | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ligation and ablation, partial, of scrotum for varicocele | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ligation and exsection of veins for varicocele | 8 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " " " varicose veins | 8 | 5 | 11 | 2 | .. | . |
| " multiple, and exsection of " " | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " and resection of veins for varicocele | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " varicose veins | . | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Resection of mucous membrane for hæmorrhoids | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Operations on Bones and Joints:* | | | | | | |
| Arthrotomy | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " and bone scraping | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " osteotomy | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " reduction of dislocation | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1[2] |
| " " " " and removal of head of humerus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Arthrotomy and removal of floating cartilage from knee-joint | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Arthrotomy and removal of fragments after fracture | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Aspiration of knee-joint | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " and irrigation | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| Bone drilling | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " scraping | 8 | 3 | .. | 11 | .. | .. |
| " " and extraction of teeth | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Breaking of adhesions, manual | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fibrous union, manual | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Disarticulation of joint for hammer-toe | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Elevation of fragments after fracture | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| " nasal bones for deformity | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and removal of fragments after fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Erasion of ankle-joint | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " elbow | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Erasion of wrist | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Exsection of elbow-joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| " knee | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " rib | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | $2^{2\ 19}$ |
| Incision, exploratory | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " for osteomyelitis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " and scraping for synovitis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " bone scraping for tuberculosis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. |
| " " reduction of fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " removal of bone after fracture | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| " " straightening of joints | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| Injection of knee-joint | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Irrigation " | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Osteoplastic | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Osteotomy for asymmetry of nose | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " fracture | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. |
| " " genu valgum | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " varum | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " hallux valgum | .. | 7 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " imbedded bullet | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " necrosis | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " osteitis | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " osteomyelitis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and blood clot for osteitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " bone drilling | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " scraping for abscess | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " " chronic empyema of antrum of Highmore | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy and bone scraping for necrosis | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " " " " osteitis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . |
| " " " " " osteomyelitis | 5 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | $1^{2}$ |
| " " " " " tuberculosis | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " " and blood clot for chronic abscess of tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy and reduction of dislocation | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Reduction of dislocation | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Refracture for deformity | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Removal of astragalus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " fragments after fracture | 7 | .. | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. |
| Resection of ankle-joint | 1 | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " knee | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " rib | 9 | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | $1^{2}$ |
| Sequestrotomy | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Straightening of joints | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Suturing of bones for fracture | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | $2^{2\ 8}$ |
| Trephinning | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | $5^{7\ 2}$ |
| Wiring of fragments | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Plastic Operations, for* | | | | | | |
| Amputation of toes, traumatic | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cleft palate | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Deformity of eye-lid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " lip | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " nose | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " " (artificial bridge) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Exstrophy of bladder | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hare lip | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " and cleft palate | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 [20] |
| Hypospadias | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Scars of face | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Contaction of hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Removal of Tumours:* | | | | | | |
| Adenoma of breast | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cancer of breast | .. | 28 | 16 | 10 | .. | 2 [2] |
| " axillary glands | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " cervical " | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " inguinal " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [13] |
| " tongue | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 [9] |
| " tonsil | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [11] |
| Caruncle, urethral | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cyst, branchial | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " of mouth, dermoid | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " nerve | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " sacrum, dermoid | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " vulvo-vaginal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cystic adenoma of breast | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Endothelioma of neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma of face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " femur | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " hand | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| " inferior maxilla | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [7] |
| " neck | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " lip | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " mouth | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " nose | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " palate | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibroma of breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibro-cystome of breast | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibro-myxoma of parotid | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Glands, axillary | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " and inguinal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " cervical | 27 | 9 | 15 | 18 | .. | 3 [3 2 9] |
| " inguinal | 12 | 1 | 5 | 8 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumours—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Goitre, cystic | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Granuloma | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hæmatoma | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Lipoma of arm | 1 | .. | 1 | . | .. | .. |
| " back | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " breast | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " neck | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " thorax | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lymphangioma of face | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Lymphangioma-sarcoma of nose | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lympho-sarcoma of nose | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Molluscum contagiosum | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Nævus of face | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Polyp of rectum | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " uterus | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma of breast | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " fauces | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " groin | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " neck | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " superior maxilla | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " and naso-pharynx | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[8] |
| " thigh | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Scar, hypertrophic | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Unclassified Operations:* | | | | | | |
| Amputation of tonsils | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Aspiration of chest | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " pelvic abscess, per vagina | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Castration | 10 | .. | 6 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Cotting's operation for ingrowing toe-nail | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cauterization for prolapse of urethra | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Circumcision | 13 | .. | 10 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Colporrhaphy | .. | 6 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " and perineorrhaphy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | . | .. |
| " " " and trachelorrhaphy | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Curetting of cervix uteri | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " uterus | .. | 82 | 58 | 22 | 1 | 1[7] |
| " miscellaneous | 11 | 4 | 5 | 10 | .. | .. |
| Division of cicatricial contraction of external os uteri | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Division of sphincter ani and suturing of ends of fistula | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Divulsion of cervix uteri | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " rectum and cauterisation of ulcer | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " curetting | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " division of sphincter ani | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " sphincter ani | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | RESULT. Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Unclassified Operations—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Divulsion of stricture of œsophagus through gastrostomy opening | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Excision, partial, of matrix of nail | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " of vas deferens | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Exsection of supraorbital nerve | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Extraction of bullet | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " teeth | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hysterectomy, vaginal | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1[2] |
| Laryngectomy | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1[2] |
| Lithotrity | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Meatotomy | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Neurorrhaphy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Œsophagotomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Perineorrhaphy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Plugging of nares, anterior and posterior | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Proctotomy | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " with cautery | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Removal of diseased tissues | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | .. | .. |
| " foreign body | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| " sutures, buried | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | . |
| Resection of nerves | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Shortening of round ligaments | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Skin grafting | 16 | 8 | 12 | 11 | .. | 1[2] |
| Suturing of ruptured urethra | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " wounds | 30 | 1 | 6 | 25 | .. | .. |
| Tenorrhaphy | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Tenotomy | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Thyroidectomy | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Trachelorrhaphy | .. | 5 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Tracheotomy | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Urethrotomy, external | 10 | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 2[12,2] |
| " " with meatotomy | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " and internal | 8 | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | 1[16] |
| " " " " with meatotomy | 8 | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. |
| " internal | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Whitehead's operation for prolapse of rectum | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Totals | 725 | 555 | 662 | 486 | 23 | 109 |

### CAUSES OF DEATH.

[1] Heart failure.
[2] Not given
[3] Tuberculosis.
[4] Nephritis
[5] Peritonitis
[6] Pyæmia.
[7] Meningitis.
[8] Shock.
[9] Diphtheria.
[10] Septicæmia.
[11] Hæmorrhage.
[12] Uræmia
[13] Senility.
[14] Delirium tremens.
[15] Respiratory failure.
[16] Suppression of urine.
[17] Meningitis, alcoholic.
[18] Asthenia.
[19] Exhaustion.
[20] Pneumonia

## In-Patients—Nationality.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alsace | 1 | Ireland | 1043 |
| Arabia | 1 | Italy | 140 |
| Armenia | 4 | Japan | 1 |
| Austria | 40 | Mexico | 3 |
| Belgium | 11 | Norway | 22 |
| Bermuda | 1 | Nova Scotia | 1 |
| Bohemia | 2 | Poland | 2 |
| Brazil | 1 | Porto Rico | 1 |
| Canada | 62 | Roumania | 3 |
| Chili | 1 | Russia | 62 |
| Cuba | 3 | Scotland | 71 |
| Denmark | 16 | South America | 1 |
| Egypt | 1 | Spain | 10 |
| England | 229 | Sweden | 80 |
| Finland | 2 | Switzerland | 15 |
| France | 82 | Syria | 16 |
| Germany | 401 | Turkey | 2 |
| Greece | 7 | United States | 2864 |
| Guiana | 1 | Wales | 3 |
| Holland | 6 | West Indies | 19 |
| Hungary | 5 | ? | 16 |
| India | 3 | | 5,255 |

## Out-Patients.

| | AFTERNOON CLASS. | EVENING CLASS. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treated in Class of Surgery | 4,275 | 387 | |
| " " General Medicine | 3,792 | 374 | |
| " " Skin and Venereal Diseases | 498 | | |
| " " Diseases of Women | 594 | | |
| " " Orthopædic Surgery | 120 | | |
| Total | 9,279 | 761— | |
| Grand total | | | 10,040 |
| Total number of visits of patients | 40,941 | 6,128— | 47,069 |

# NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

## Record by Months.

| | MEDICAL. | | | | | | | SURGICAL. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. |
| January | 91 | 42 | 45 | 64 | 4 | 20 | 2027 | 251 | 70 | 46 | 252 | 10 | 13 | 2830 |
| February | 67 | 44 | 36 | 66 | 2 | 13 | 1835 | 232 | 79 | 56 | 230 | 10 | 15 | 3767 |
| March | 90 | 37 | 50 | 66 | 1 | 16 | 1991 | 249 | 82 | 56 | 247 | 18 | 10 | 3848 |
| April | 63 | 51 | 38 | 63 | 1 | 12 | 1607 | 252 | 83 | 67 | 222 | 13 | 13 | 3566 |
| May | 78 | 36 | 42 | 55 | 2 | 15 | 1904 | 254 | 64 | 48 | 241 | 16 | 13 | 3551 |
| June | 62 | 39 | 30 | 53 | 2 | 16 | 1800 | 249 | 61 | 57 | 227 | 13 | 13 | 4628 |
| | 451 | 249 | 241 | 355 | 12 | 92 | 11164 | 1467 | 439 | 330 | 1419 | 80 | 77 | 22130 |
| July | 74 | 53 | 43 | 66 | 4 | 14 | 1768 | 268 | 86 | 48 | 284 | 7 | 15 | 3019 |
| August | 173 | 62 | 79 | 123 | 2 | 31 | 2028 | 246 | 70 | 59 | 237 | 4 | 16 | 3469 |
| September | 71 | 49 | 52 | 48 | 5 | 15 | 1389 | 271 | 84 | 69 | 266 | 12 | 8 | 3682 |
| October | 78 | 40 | 41 | 56 | 1 | 20 | 1366 | 212 | 73 | 56 | 201 | 15 | 13 | 3014 |
| November | 78 | 40 | 46 | 57 | 1 | 14 | 1642 | 187 | 82 | 59 | 184 | 10 | 10 | 3081 |
| December | 60 | 40 | 38 | 47 | 5 | 10 | 1386 | 173 | 79 | 57 | 174 | 7 | 14 | 3062 |
| | 534 | 284 | 299 | 397 | 18 | 104 | 9579 | 1357 | 474 | 348 | 1346 | 61 | 76 | 19348 |
| Totals | 985 | 533 | 540 | 752 | 30 | 196 | 20743 | 2824 | 913 | 678 | 2765 | 141 | 153 | 41478 |

### Grand Totals.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 3809 | Cured | 1218 | Unimproved | 171 |
| Females | 1446 | Improved | 3517 | Died | 349 |

No. of days in Hospital ..... 62221

## COMBINED SERVICES.

| | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. | No. of days in Hospital. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 342 | 112 | 91 | 316 | 14 | 33 | 4857 |
| February | 299 | 123 | 92 | 296 | 12 | 28 | 5602 |
| March | 339 | 119 | 106 | 307 | 19 | 26 | 5839 |
| April | 295 | 134 | 105 | 285 | 14 | 25 | 5113 |
| May | 332 | 100 | 90 | 296 | 18 | 28 | 5455 |
| June | 311 | 106 | 87 | 280 | 15 | 29 | 6428 |
| | 1918 | 688 | 571 | 1774 | 92 | 169 | 33294 |
| July | 342 | 139 | 91 | 359 | 11 | 20 | 4787 |
| August | 419 | 132 | 138 | 360 | 6 | 47 | 5518 |
| September | 342 | 133 | 121 | 314 | 17 | 23 | 5071 |
| October | 290 | 113 | 97 | 257 | 16 | 33 | 4380 |
| November | 265 | 122 | 105 | 241 | 17 | 24 | 4723 |
| December | 233 | 119 | 95 | 221 | 12 | 24 | 4448 |
| | 1891 | 758 | 647 | 1743 | 79 | 180 | 28927 |
| Totals | 3809 | 1446 | 1218 | 3517 | 171 | 349 | 62221 |

## Summary of Report for 1896.

| | | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1896, | Medical | | 44 | 15 | 59 |
| | Surgical | | 58 | 34 | 92 |
| Total | | | 102 | 49 | 151 |
| Patients admitted to Wards, | Medical | | 988 | 535 | 1523 |
| | Surgical | | 2823 | 908 | 3731 |
| Total | | | 3811 | 1443 | 5254 |
| Patients discharged from Wards, | Cured | Medical 540 | .... | .... | 1218 |
| | | Surgical 678 | | | |
| | Improved | Medical 752 | .... | .... | 3517 |
| | | Surgical 2765 | | | |
| | Unimproved, | Medical 30 | .... | .... | 171 |
| | | Surgical 141 | | | |
| | Died | Medical 196 | .... | .... | 349 |
| | | Surgical 153 | | | |
| Total | | | ... | .... | 5255 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1897, | Medical | | 39 | 21 | 60 |
| | Surgical | | 51 | 39 | 90 |
| Total | | | 90 | 60 | 150 |
| Operations performed | | | 725 | 555 | 1280 |
| Out-Patients treated during the year | | | ... | .... | 10040 |

Number of ambulance calls.....1951.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Committee on Statistics

OF THE

# HOUSE OF RELIEF,

FOR THE

## Year ending December 31,

## 1896.

## In-Patients—Medical.

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcoholism | 200 | 31 | .. | 230 | .. | 1 |
| Aneurism of abdominal aorta | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Angina pectoris | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Anæmia | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Asthma | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| Bronchitis | 23 | 5 | 2 | 26 | .. | .. |
| Cerebral embolism | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " hæmorrhage | 24 | 4 | .. | 19 | .. | 9 |
| Colic, intestinal | 25 | 1 | .. | 26 | .. | .. |
| " renal | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " uterine | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " hepatic | 7 | .. | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. |
| Constipation | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Cirrhosis of liver | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Destitution | 23 | 8 | .. | 31 | .. | .. |
| Diphtheria | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Diabetes | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Endocarditis | 24 | 1 | .. | 21 | .. | 4 |
| Enteritis | 21 | 3 | 2 | 22 | .. | .. |
| Empyema | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epilepsy | 209 | 17 | .. | 226 | .. | .. |
| Epistaxis | 5 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epidemic influenza | 10 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 1 |
| Febrile diseases | 89 | 12 | .. | 99 | .. | 2 |
| Gastritis | 12 | 2 | .. | 14 | .. | .. |
| Gastro-enteritis | 24 | 5 | .. | 29 | . | .. |
| Hæmatemesis | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 |
| Hæmoptysis | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| Hysteria | 4 | 19 | 1 | 22 | .. | .. |
| Heat prostration | 91 | 7 | .. | 98 | .. | .. |
| Insolation | 66 | 3 | 6 | 41 | .. | 22 |
| Insanity | 17 | 12 | .. | 29 | .. | .. |
| Immersion | 40 | 5 | .. | 44 | .. | 1 |
| Malaria | 105 | 5 | 6 | 103 | .. | 1 |
| Measles | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Meningitis | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Myocarditis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Neuritis, peripheral | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Nephritis | 25 | 2 | .. | 20 | .. | 7 |
| Œdema. pulmonary | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Parturition | . | 24 | .. | 24 | .. | .. |
| Paraplegia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pleurisy | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. |
| " with effusion | 8 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 |
| Parotitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Phthisis, pulmonalis | 47 | 4 | .. | 42 | 1 | 8 |
| Pneumonia | 59 | 9 | 7 | 38 | .. | 23 |
| " with empyema | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |

## In-Patients—Medical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Poisoning, ammonia | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " atropine | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " carbolic acid | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " chloral | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " corrosive sublimate | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " illuminating gas | 10 | 4 | 1 | 11 | .. | 2 |
| " iodine | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " lead | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " opium | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " chronic | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " sewer gas | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Rheumatism | 57 | 7 | 2 | 62 | .. | .. |
| Scarlatina | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Scorbutus | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Shock, electric | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Syncope | 22 | 5 | .. | 27 | .. | .. |
| Tonsillitis | 8 | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | .. |
| Typhoid fever | 6 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Uræmia | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Totals | 1331 | 217 | 56 | 1393 | 2 | 97 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Multiple injuries of body and shock | 42 | 4 | .. | 29 | .. | 17 |
| Contusions of body | 31 | 3 | .. | 34 | .. | .. |
| " extremities | 93 | 7 | .. | 100 | .. | .. |
| Incised wounds, miscellaneous | 8 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lacerated wounds | 93 | 6 | 30 | 69 | .. | .. |
| Foreign bodies | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Burns | 30 | 5 | .. | 29 | .. | 6 |
| Sprains | 69 | 6 | .. | 75 | .. | .. |
| Compound fracture of phalanges | 36 | 2 | .. | 38 | .. | .. |
| *Head and Face :* | | | | | | |
| Contusion of head | 16 | 1 | .. | 17 | .. | .. |
| Cerebral concussion | 22 | .. | .. | 22 | .. | . |
| Avulsion of ear | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture of base of skull | 44 | .. | 2 | 25 | .. | 17 |
| " vault, compound | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 |
| " " simple | 9 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .. | .. |
| " inferior maxilla | 7 | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | .. |
| " superior " | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " " and inferior maxilla | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " nose, compound | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. |
| " malar bone | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of brain | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Punctured " " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incised wound of cornea and face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Lacerated wound of face | 11 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. |
| " " scalp | 73 | 6 | .. | 79 | .. | .. |
| " " clitoris | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Rupture of tympanic membrane | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Neck, Thorax and Back :* | | | | | | |
| Pistol shot wound of neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " " chest | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| Stab wound of back | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " " chest | 8 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 |
| Contusion of back | 19 | 3 | .. | 22 | .. | . |
| Fracture of clavicle | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " ribs | 23 | 6 | .. | 27 | .. | 2 |
| " spine | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| " larynx and sternum | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Abdomen and Pelvis :* | | | | | | |
| Contusion of abdomen | 8 | 3 | .. | 11 | .. | .. |
| Penetrating stab wound of abdomen | 4 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Non-penetrating stab wound of abdomen | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Pistol shot wound of abdomen | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture of pelvis | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males | Females | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Abdomen and Pelvis—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Fracture of ilium | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rupture of urethra | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Traumatic orchitis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| *Upper Extremity:* | | | | | | |
| Crushed hand | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. |
| Traumatic amputation of arm | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " forearm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Dislocation of humerus | 12 | 3 | 15 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " with fracture of head | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " clavicle | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " elbow | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture of humerus, simple | 6 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. |
| " " compound | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " radius and ulna, simple | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| " " " compound | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " shaft | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " Colles' | 20 | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. |
| " " " double | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " shaft, compound | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " ulna | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " scapula | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tenotomy of triceps | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " flexors of wrist | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " thumb | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol-shot wound of hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " arm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Lower Extremity:* | | | | | | |
| Crush of foot | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 |
| Traumatic amputation of leg | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fracture of astragalus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " femur, simple | 26 | 9 | 1 | 33 | .. | 1 |
| " " compound | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " tibia, simple | 17 | 2 | .. | 19 | .. | .. |
| " " compound | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| " fibula, simple | 18 | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " tibia and fibula, simple | 30 | 3 | .. | 33 | .. | .. |
| " " " compound | 14 | .. | 3 | 10 | .. | 1 |
| " metatarsus | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. |
| " tarsus | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " os calcis, simple | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " patella | 12 | 2 | 13 | .. | .. | 1 |
| " " double | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Fracture, Pott's | 44 | 2 | .. | 45 | .. | 1 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lower Extremity—Continued:* | | | | | | |
| Fracture, Pott's, compound | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Luxation of femur, dorsal | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " thyroid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " knee | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " compound | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " patella, outward | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " meniscus of knee | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " astragalus | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Wounds of leg, gun-shot | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| " foot, " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " knee joint, gun-shot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " punctured | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| " thigh, gun-shot | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Foreign body in knee joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Rupture of quadriceps extensor tendon | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Synovitis of knee | 25 | 2 | .. | 27 | .. | .. |
| Totals | 1038 | 95 | 122 | 943 | 3 | 65 |

# HOUSE OF RELIEF.

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Surgical Diseases.** | | | | | | |
| Abscess, axillary | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " cervical | 10 | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " ischio-rectal | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " peri-rectal | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " pelvic | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| " peri-urethral | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| " vulvo-vaginal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Abortion | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Adenitis, cervical | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " inguinal | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| Appendicitis | 10 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .. | 2 |
| Aneurism, external iliac | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Arthritis of knee (suppurative) | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Bursitis, prepatellar | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Carcinoma of stomach | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " rectum | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " parotid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cellulitis, arm | 5 | 3 | .. | 8 | .. | .. |
| " forearm | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| " hand | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " scalp | 7 | 3 | .. | 9 | .. | 1 |
| " leg | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. |
| " foot | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cystitis | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Dupuytren's contraction | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma, face | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " tonsil and larynx | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| " scrotum | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Erysipelas | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. |
| Epididymitis, | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Fibroma uteri | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fistula in ano | 4 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Fissura ani | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Gangrene of toes | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hammer-toe | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hæmorrhoids | 12 | .. | 2 | 10 | .. | .. |
| Hernia, inguinal | 18 | .. | 10 | 8 | .. | .. |
| " " double | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " ventral | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " femoral, strangulated | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Hæmatocele | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Hydrocele | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Intestinal obstruction | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Ingrown toe-nail | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surgical Diseases—*Continued.* | | | | | | |
| Lipoma of thigh | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Malignant œdema | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Necrosis of jaw | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " tibia | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " metacarpus | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Otitis media | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| Orchitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Phimosis | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Phlebitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pyelitis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Prolapsus recti | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| Polypus " | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Pyæmia | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Salpingitis | .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma of neck | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| " thigh | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " orbit | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sebaceous cyst of scalp | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Stricture of urethra, with retention of urine | 22 | .. | 3 | 18 | .. | 1 |
| Retention of urine due to enlarged prostate | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| Periostitis of tibia | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Tuberculosis of knee | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " tarsus | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. |
| " testis | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| " hip | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. |
| Ulcer of leg | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Varicocele | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Varicose veins of leg | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. |
| Venereal | 3 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. |
| Totals | 222 | 44 | 64 | 180 | 11 | 11 |
| Totals, Medical | 1331 | 217 | 56 | 1393 | 2 | 97 |
| Totals, Surgical | 1260 | 139 | 186 | 1123 | 14 | 76 |
| Grand totals | 2591 | 356 | 242 | 2516 | 16 | 173 |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amputations:* | | | | | | |
| Arm, at shoulder-joint | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Phalanges | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Thigh, upper third | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| At knee-joint | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Leg | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Foot (Syme's) | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| *Abdominal Section for:* | | | | | | |
| Inguinal hernia | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| Femoral " with resection of intestine | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Appendicitis | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Cholelithiasis | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Penetrating pistol-shot wound | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " stab wound, with perforation of intestines. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fibroma uteri (total hysterectomy) | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Blood Vessels and Veins:* | | | | | | |
| Hæmorrhoids ligation | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| " Whitehead's operation | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fistula in ano | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Varicocele | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Neurorrhaphy and tenorrhaphy at wrist | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| *Bones and Joints:* | | | | | | |
| Arthrotomy knee for floating cartilage | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " " " empyema of joint | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Elevation compound depressed fracture of skull | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| " pistol-shot wound of skull | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Fracture patella, mediate ligation | 12 | 2 | 13 | .. | .. | 1[1] |
| Osteo-plastic of carpus | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Osteotomy, ulna | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Exsection of rib (partial) for empyema | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| For compound fracture of extremities | 16 | .. | 12 | 2 | .. | 2[2] |
| Laminectomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[3] |
| Luxation of hip dorsal, reduction | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " " thyroid " | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Incisions for foreign bodies | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Abscess, axillary | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| " thigh | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " pelvic | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " perurethral | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| " vulvo-vaginal | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Malignant œdema of thigh, incisions | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1[4] |
| *Urethrotomy:* | | | | | | |
| External for stricture | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1[5] |
| " " rupture | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |

## In-Patients—Surgical.

*Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Cured. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Removal of Tumors:* | | | | | | |
| Lipoma of thigh | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Epithelioma of face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " neck | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " lip, with removal of submental gland | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Carcinoma of parotid | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sarcoma of thigh | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| " foot | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " face | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Branchial cyst | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| *Unclassified:* | | | | | | |
| Curettage of uterus (septic metritis) | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hydrocele, excision of sac | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| Enucleation of cervical glands | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Tenorrhaphy | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Tracheotomy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 [5] |
| Skin-grafting | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nephrotomy | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Pistol-shot wound of head and neck | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 [2] |
| " " " forearm | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Excision of testis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| " epididymis | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Ulcer of rectum, cauterization | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Circumcision | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Laceration of tongue | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Minor operations under ether | 13 | 1 | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| Totals | 134 | 22 | 122 | 17 | .. | 17 |

### CAUSES OF DEATH.

[1] Delirium tremens. [2] Effect of injury, including shock. [3] Exhaustion.
[4] Sepsis. [5] Exhaustion, cancer.

## Out-Patient Department.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Injuries | 13,478 | 1,473 | 14,951 |
| Surgical diseases | 4,955 | 786 | 5,771 |
| Medical " | 4,170 | 1,489 | 5,668 |
| Total | 22,633 | 3,757 | 26,390 |

Total number of visits, 72,735.

---

# OUT PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

### OPERATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amputation phalanges | 67 |
| Catheterization | 44 |
| Cysts excised | 20 |
| Circumcision | 7 |
| Excision of inter-phalangeal joints | 4 |
| Foreign bodies removed | 446 |
| Fractures reduced | 766 |
| Hydrocele, paracentesis | 4 |
| Hæmorrhoids ligated | 1 |
| Ingrown toe-nail | 15 |
| Papillomata removed | 2 |
| Incisions | 875 |
| Luxations reduced | 136 |
| Nares plugged | 13 |
| Neurorrhaphy | 1 |
| Paraphimosis | 3 |
| Re-fracture for deformity | 3 |
| Sequestrotomy | 3 |
| Teeth extracted | 169 |
| Tubercular osteitis | 9 |
| " cervical glands | 2 |
| Tenorrhaphies | 12 |
| Total | 2599 |

### LUXATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Humerus | 46 |
| Head of radius | 3 |
| Radius and ulna | 11 |
| Clavicle, outer end, partial | 3 |
| " " complete | 3 |
| " sternal end | 1 |
| Ulna | 4 |
| Metacarpal bones | 15 |
| Interior maxilla | 10 |
| Phalanx | 39 |
| Carpus | 1 |
| Total | 136 |

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT—SURGICAL—*Continued:*

FRACTURES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Upper Extremity, including girdle:* | | |
| Clavicle | 49 | |
| Humerus, shaft | 21 | |
| " internal condyle | 5 | |
| " external " | 3 | |
| " internal epicondyle | 2 | |
| Metacarpal | 96 | |
| Phalanx, simple | 209 | |
| " compound | 67 | |
| Radius, Colles' | 74 | |
| " shaft | 25 | |
| " and ulna | 15 | |
| Scapula, spine | 3 | |
| Ulna | 28 | |
| " incomplete | 1 | |
| " olecranon process | 8 | |
| | | 606 |
| *Lower Extremity:* | | |
| Astragalus | 1 | |
| Fibula | 5 | |
| " external malleolus | 3 | |
| Femur | 2 | |
| Metatarsal | 19 | |
| Os calcis | 2 | |
| Potts' | 16 | |
| Phlanges, foot | 20 | |
| Tibia, shaft | 2 | |
| " and fibula | 4 | |
| " internal malleolus | 1 | |
| | | 75 |
| *Head and Trunk:* | | |
| Superior and inferior maxilla | 1 | |
| Inferior maxilla | 19 | |
| Superior " | 7 | |
| Nose | 53 | |
| Ribs | 116 | |
| Cricoid cartilage | 1 | |
| Skull, vault | 12 | |
| " base | 7 | |
| Malar bone | 1 | |
| Zygoma | 3 | |
| | | 220 |
| Total | | 901 |

SUMMARY OF FRACTURES TREATED FOR FIRST TIME.

| | |
|---|---|
| Upper extremity, including girdle | 606 |
| Lower " | 75 |
| Head and trunk | 220 |
| Total | 901 |
| Total number of fractures returning for after treatment | 367 |

---

# ABMULANCE SERVICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1896.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of calls | 3,532 |
| Daily average | 10— |

TRANSFERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bellevue | 774 | Chambers Street Ferry | 1 |
| New York | 103 | Barclay " " | 1 |
| Brooklyn | 25 | Franklin " " | 1 |
| St. Vincent's | 1 | New York Lying-in | 2 |
| Home | 24 | St. Francis' | 3 |
| Trinity | 8 | | |
| Station Houses | 47 | Total number of transfers | 990 |

DEATHS FOR THE YEAR 1896.

| | |
|---|---|
| Died in ambulance | 5 |
| " on arrival | 86 |
| " in hospital | 175 |
| Total number of deaths | 266 |

## SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1896.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1896 | 9 | |
| Patients admitted to Wards during 1896 | 2,947 | |
| Total number of patients treated in Wards | | 2,956 |
| Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1897 | | 9 |
| Patients discharged from Wards: Cured | 246 | |
| Improved | 2,519 | |
| Unimproved | 16 | |
| Died | 175 | |
| | | 2,947 |
| OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT: | | |
| Number of patients treated | | 26,390 |
| " of visits | | 72,735 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICE: | | |
| Number of calls | | 3,532 |
| " of transfers | | 990 |
| Operations in Wards | | 156 |
| " in Out-Patient Department | | 2,599 |
| Hospital days | | 3,578 |
| Reception Ward days | | 6,287 |

# Pathological Department.

## PREPARATIONS ADDED DURING THE YEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the digestive system | 7 |
| " " circulatory system | 12 |
| " " nervous system | 1 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 18 |
| Tumors | 15 |
| Miscellaneous | 6 |
| Total | 59 |

## THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to the osseous system | 585 |
| " " joints and tendons | 66 |
| " " digestive system | 554 |
| " " respiratory system | 96 |
| " " circulatory system | 381 |
| " " nervous system | 148 |
| " " genito-urinary system | 587 |
| Casts | 175 |
| Pictures | 347 |
| Tumors | 276 |
| Miscellaneous | 94 |
| Total | 3,309 |

## LIBRARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of volumes | 23,243 | |
| Added during the year | 695 | |
| Periodicals—United States | 37 | current |
| Great Britain | 18 | " |
| France | 33 | " |
| Germany | 46 | " |
| Transactions, Hospitals and other reports | 60 | " |

# GOVERNORS

OF

# The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the first of January, 1897, with the date of their respective elections, and the length of time they continued in office :

| Governors. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A.** | | | | |
| Charles Ward Apthorp | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| William Axtell | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| John Alsop | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1799 | 1809 | | |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1811 | 1812 | 15 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Gilbert Aspinwall | 1815 | | | |
| John Atkinson | 1800 | 1809 | 9 years | |
| John Aspinwall | 1814 | 1817 | 3 years | |
| John Adams | 1818 | 1854 | 36 years | |
| Stephen Allen | 1823 | 1830 | | |
| Stephen Allen | 1835 | | 24 years | Died in office, 1852. |
| Augustin Averill | 1848 | 1857 | 9 years | |
| John Jacob Astor | 1860 | 1864 | 4 years | |
| George W. Abbe | 1877 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1879. |
| William W. Astor | 1879 | 1882 | 3 years | |
| **B.** | | | | |
| Gerardus William Beekman | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| George Bowne | 1770 | 1784 | | |
| George Bowne | 1785 | 1797 | 26 years | |
| William Bayard | 1777 | 1784 | | |
| William Bayard | 1800 | 1802 | 9 years | |
| Robert Bowne | 1784 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1818. |
| Aaron Burr | 1784 | 1792 | 8 years | |
| James Beekman | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| Theophylact Bache | 1785 | 1797 | 12 years | |
| Thomas Buchanan | 1785 | 1800 | 15 years | |
| Francis Basset | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| William Backhouse | 1787 | 1792 | 5 years | |
| Nicholas Bayard | 1794 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| John Barrow | 1795 | 1807 | 12 years | |
| Samuel Bowne | 1796 | 1797 | 1 year | |
| Walter Bowne | 1800 | 1805 | 5 years | |
| Dr. Samuel Bard | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Rev. Abraham Beach | 1801 | 1806 | 5 years | |
| Thomas Buckley | 1802 | 1842 | 40 years | |
| John Bogert | 1804 | 1817 | 13 years | |
| John L. Bowne | 1810 | 1815 | 5 years | |
| Abraham Barker | 1813 | 1816 | 3 years | |
| Robert H. Bowne | 1815 | 1827 | 12 years | |
| William Bayard, Jr. | 1818 | 1823 | 5 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John L. Buckley | 1842 | 1855 | 13 years | |
| James W. Beekman | 1850 | 1854 | 23 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| James W. Beekman | 1858 | | | |
| Nathaniel P. Bailey | 1858 | | 33 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| James M. Brown | 1861 | | 29 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| Theodore B. Bronson | 1864 | 1868 | 4 years | |
| James H. Banker | 1869 | 1876 | 8 years | |
| James William Beekman | 1884 | | 13 years | Continues in office. |
| Cornelius N. Bliss | 1885 | | 12 years | Continues in office. |
| George S. Bowdoin | 1887 | | 10 years | Continues in office. |
| Waldron Post Brown | 1887 | | 10 years | Continues in office |
| **C.** | | | | |
| David Clarkson | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1792 | 1822 | 30 years | |
| John Campbell | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| John B. Coles | 1796 | 1798 | 2 years | |
| Isaac Collins | 1800 | 1808 | 8 years | |
| John T. Champlin | 1801 | 1811 | 10 years | |
| John G. Coster | 1801 | 1803 | 2 years | |
| Samuel Corp | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Richard Cunningham | 1812 | 1814 | 2 years | |
| Cadwallader D. Colden | 1812 | 1827 | 15 years | |
| Nathan Comstock | 1818 | 1823 | 5 years | |
| Duncan P. Campbell | 1818 | 1827 | 9 years | |
| John Clark, Jr | 1819 | 1834 | 15 years | |
| Isaac Carow | 1826 | | 24 years | Died in office, 1850. |
| Robert C. Cornell | 1832 | | 13 years | Died in office, 1845. |
| Stacy B. Collins | 1846 | 1864 | 18 years | |
| Henry Chauncey | 1848 | 1852 | 4 years | |
| James N. Cobb | 1855 | 1861 | 6 years | |
| David Clarkson | 1856 | 1865 | 9 years | |
| Frederick A. Conkling | 1857 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| Henry Chauncey, Jr | 1859 | 1865 | 6 years | |
| Israel Corse | 1864 | 1869 | 5 years | |
| Joseph H. Choate | 1877 | | 20 years | Continues in office. |
| Hermann H. Cammann | 1882 | | 15 years | Continues in office. |
| **D.** | | | | |
| Oliver Delancey | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Elias Desbrosses | 1775 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1778. |
| James Duane | 1784 | 1789 | 5 years | |
| William Denning | 1784 | 1792 | 14 years | |
| William Denning | 1805 | 1811 | | |
| Jacob de la Montagnie | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Frederick De Peyster | 1809 | 1818 | 9 years | |
| Cornelius Dubois | 1814 | 1818 | 4 years | |
| James F. De Peyster | 1827 | 1869 | 42 years | |
| James Donaldson | 1843 | 1856 | 17 years | |
| James Donaldson | 1858 | 1862 | | |
| William Dennistoun | 1865 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Henry J. Davison | 1873 | | 17 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| William Alexander Duer | 1890 | | 7 years | Continues in office. |
| Henry W. de Forest | 1890 | | 7 years | Continues in office. |
| George G. De Witt | 1892 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **E.** | | | | |
| Andrew Elliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Lawrence Embree | 1784 | 1796 | 12 years | |
| William Edgar | 1787 | 1798 | 11 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1793 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1827. |
| William Edgar, Jr | 1819 | 1823 | 4 years | |
| **F.** | | | | |
| Walter Franklin | 1770 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1781. |
| Dr. John Fothergill (*London*) | 1770 | 1773 | 3 years | |
| George Folliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Samuel Franklin | 1781 | 1794 | 13 years | |
| Sampson Fleming | 1789 | 1792 | 3 years | |
| Gabriel Furman | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| Thomas Franklin | 1796 | 1798 | 28 years | |
| Thomas Franklin | 1803 | 1829 | | |
| John Franklin | 1806 | 1808 | 2 years | |
| Matthew Franklin | 1807 | 1815 | 8 years | |
| Moses Field | 1817 | 1818 | 1 year | |
| Augustus Fleming | 1837 | 1856 | 19 years | |
| Thos. Hall Faile | 1855 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1873. |
| William H. Fogg | 1877 | | 7 years | Died in office, 1884. |
| **G.** | | | | |
| Hugh Gaine | 1790 | 1806 | 16 years | |
| John I. Glover | 1796 | 1802 | 6 years | |
| Archibald Gracie | 1802 | 1803 | 1 year | |
| Jonathan Goodhue | 1823 | | 25 years | Died in office, 1848. |
| John C. Green | 1856 | | 19 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Sheppard Gandy | 1864 | | 33 years | Continues in office. |
| Geo. D. H. Gillespie | 1866 | 1872 | 6 years | |
| Elbridge T. Gerry | 1878 | | 19 years | Continues in office. |
| **H.** | | | | |
| Whitehead Hicks | 1770 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1781. |
| Henry Haydock | 1777 | 1794 | 17 years | |
| Joseph Hallet | 1785 | 1787 | 2 years | |
| Abijah Hammond | 1794 | 1795 | 1 year | |
| Henry Haydock, Jr | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Valentine Hicks | 1809 | 1812 | 3 years | |
| Philip Hone | 1823 | 1840 | 17 years | |
| James Heard | 1829 | 1843 | 14 years | |
| John Hone | 1831 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1832. |
| Jacob Harvey | 1838 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1848. |
| William M. Halsted | 1841 | 1856 | 15 years | |
| George F. Hussey | 1849 | 1859 | 10 years | |
| Abram S. Hewitt | 1857 | 1859 | 2 years | |
| William J. Hoppin | 1866 | 1867 | 1 year | |
| William B. Hoffman | 1866 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1880. |
| Meredith Howland | 1873 | | 4 years | |
| William M. Halsted | 1875 | | 20 years | Died in office, 1895. |
| William Warner Hoppin | 1877 | | 20 years | Continues in office. |
| George G. Haven | 1892 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| **J.** | | | | |
| James Jauncey | 1777 | 1784 | 7 years | |
| Samuel Jones | 1784 | 1790 | 8 years | |
| Samuel Jones | 1792 | 1794 | | |

| GOVERNORS | Elected. | Resigned | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Jay | 1787 | 1789 | 2 years | |
| William Jauncey | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| John Jones | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| William Johnson | 1804 | 1824 | 20 years | |
| Peter A. Jay | 1809 | 1833 | 24 years | |
| Edward R. Jones | 1834 | 1837 | 3 years | |
| James I. Jones | 1840 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| Geo. F. Jones | 1854 | 1867 | 13 years | |
| Jas. Boorman Johnston | 1859 | 1876 | 17 years | |
| Edward S. Jaffray | 1867 | 1878 | 11 years | |
| Augustus D. Juilliard | 1895 | | 2 years | Continues in office. |
| **K.** | | | | |
| Lawrence Kortright | 1770 | 1786 | 16 years | |
| Archibald Kennedy | 1770 | 1779 | 9 years | |
| John Keese | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| William Kenyon | 1795 | 1797 | 2 years | |
| Rev. John C. Kunzie | 1797 | 1806 | 9 years | |
| James Kent | 1797 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| James Kent | 1827 | 1830 | | |
| John Kane | 1806 | 1809 | 3 years | |
| David S. Kennedy | 1845 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1853. |
| Robt. Lenox Kennedy | 1853 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| William M. Kingsland | 1885 | 1888 | 3 years | |
| Edward King | 1888 | | 9 years | Continues in office. |
| **L.** | | | | |
| Robert R. Livingston | 1770 | | 6 years | Died in office, 1776. |
| Abraham Lott | 1770 | 1777 | 10 years | |
| Abraham Lott | 1784 | 1787 | | |
| Leonard Lispenard | 1770 | 1777 | 10 years | |
| Leonard Lispenard | 1784 | 1787 | | |
| Philip Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 8 years | |
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1784 | 1785 | | |
| John Livingston | 1777 | 1786 | 9 years | |
| William Laight | 1787 | 1803 | 16 years | |
| R. R. Livingston, Jr | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| John Lawrence | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| Jonathan Little | 1798 | 1803 | 25 years | Died in office, 1826. |
| Jonathan Little | 1806 | | | |
| Richard R. Lawrence | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*) | 1800 | 1804 | 4 years | |
| Herman Le Roy | 1803 | 1804 | 1 year | |
| Jacob Le Roy | 1804 | 1805 | 1 year | |
| John B. Lawrence | 1808 | | 37 years | Died in office, 1845. |
| James Lovett | 1824 | 1847 | 23 years | |
| Edward W. Laight | 1830 | 1831 | 1 year | |
| Richard M. Lawrence | 1837 | 1853 | 16 years | |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1865 | | 26 years | Died in office, 1891. |
| Herman R. Le Roy | 1875 | 1884 | 9 years | |
| **M.** | | | | |
| Roger Morris | 1770 | 1773 | 10 years | |
| Roger Morris | 1777 | 1784 | | |
| Abraham Mortier | 1770 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1771. |
| William McAdam | 1770 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1780. |
| Nathaniel Marston | 1770 | 1772 | 2 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Murray | 1773 | 1775 | 30 years | Died in office, 1809. |
| John Murray | 1781 | | | |
| David Matthews | 1776 | 1784 | 8 years | |
| Charles McEvers | 1777 | 1784 | 7 years | |
| Robert Murray | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Lindley Murray | 1784 | 1785 | 1 year | |
| Richard Morris | 1784 | 1793 | 9 years | |
| William Maxwell | 1784 | 1792 | 8 years | |
| Alexander McDougall | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| John Murray, Jr | 1787 | | 32 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Alexander McComb | 1788 | 1792 | 4 years | |
| William Minturn | 1796 | 1802 | 6 years | |
| John McVicker | 1798 | 1802 | 4 years | |
| Benjamin G. Minturn | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| Robert Mott | 1800 | 1802 | 2 years | |
| Samuel Mansfield | 1803 | 1809 | 6 years | |
| Andrew Morris | 1804 | 1823 | 19 years | |
| John R. Murray | 1806 | 1837 | 31 years | |
| Samuel Mott | 1810 | 1814 | 4 years | |
| Peter Mesier | 1810 | 1819 | 9 years | |
| Robert I. Murray | 1816 | | 42 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| John McComb, Jr | 1818 | 1837 | 19 years | |
| Samuel F. Mott | 1837 | 1846 | 9 years | |
| E. D. Morgan | 1850 | 1859 | 9 years | |
| D. Colden Murray | 1853 | 1882 | 29 years | |
| William H. Macy | 1869 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Harry M. Morris | 1874 | 1876 | 2 years | |
| William D. Morgan | 1882 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Fordham Morris | 1891 | | 6 years | Continues in office. |
| **N.** | | | | |
| George Newbold | 1808 | 1810 | 48 years | |
| George Newbold | 1811 | 1857 | | |
| Russel H. Nevins | 1852 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1853. |
| **O.** | | | | |
| Samuel Osgood | 1792 | 1795 | 3 years | |
| D. W. C. Olyphant | 1848 | 1850 | 2 years | |
| Geo. Talbot Olyphant | 1855 | 1864 | 13 years | Died in office, 1873. |
| Geo. Talbot Olyphant | 1869 | | | |
| Wm. H. Osborne | 1876 | 1879 | 3 years | |
| Frederick P. Olcott | 1888 | 1889 | 1 year | |
| **P.** | | | | |
| Thomas Pearsall | 1772 | 1777 | 16 years | |
| Thomas Pearsall | 1784 | 1795 | | |
| Daniel Phœnix | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Edmund Prior | 1795 | 1803 | 8 years | |
| Jotham Post | 1795 | 1796 | 2 years | |
| Jotham Post | 1801 | 1802 | | |
| Elijah Pell | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| William Post | 1800 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1805. |
| John V. Provost | 1802 | 1805 | 3 years | |
| Henry Post, Jr | 1803 | 1810 | 7 years | |
| Benjamin D. Perkins | 1808 | 1809 | 1½ years | Died in office, 1810. |
| Benjamin D. Perkins | 1810 | | | |
| Henry L. Pierson | 1858 | 1863 | 5 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **R.** | | | | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1774 | 1777 | 13 years | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1784 | 1794 | | |
| Walter Rutherford | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Alexander Robertson | 1790 | 1793 | 3 years | |
| Cornelius Ray | 1792 | 1797 | 5 years | |
| Moses Rodgers | 1792 | 1799 | 7 years | |
| Henry Rutgers | 1794 | 1798 | 4 years | |
| William Robinson | 1797 | 1802 | 5 years | |
| Herman G. Rutgers | 1801 | 1803 | 2 years | |
| John P. Ritter | 1806 | 1813 | 7 years | |
| Benjamin W. Rodgers | 1818 | 1855 | 37 years | |
| Nathaniel Richards | 1827 | 1851 | 24 years | |
| Edmund D. Randolph | 1890 | | 7 years | Continues in office. |
| James R. Roosevelt | 1891 | | 6 years | Continues in office. |
| John Harsen Rhoades | 1894 | 1896 | 2 years | |
| **S.** | | | | |
| William Smith | 1770 | 1777 | 12 years | |
| William Smith | 1779 | 1784 | | |
| William Shotwell | 1794 | 1795 | 1 year | |
| Peter Schermerhorn | 1795 | 1802 | 7 years | |
| Paschal N. Smith | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |
| James Scott | 1802 | 1814 | 12 years | |
| Jacob Sherred | 1809 | 1819 | 10 years | |
| Ebenezer Stevens | 1809 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1823. |
| Allen Shepherd | 1809 | 1810 | 1 year | |
| Rev. F. C. Shaffer | 1819 | 1827 | 8 years | |
| Thomas R. Smith | 1822 | | 25 years | Died in office, 1847. |
| Benjamin L. Swan | 1827 | 1857 | 30 years | |
| John A. Stevens | 1828 | 1869 | 41 years | |
| Peter G. Stuyvesant | 1833 | 1838 | 5 years | |
| Frederick Sheldon | 1837 | 1855 | 18 years | |
| Caleb Swan | 1851 | 1854 | 3 years | |
| Thos. B. Stillman | 1855 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| Otis D. Swan | 1858 | | 19 years | |
| Jackson S. Schultz | 1865 | 1890 | 25 years | |
| Charles E. Strong | 1877 | | 20 years | Continues in office. |
| Philip Schuyler | 1880 | | 17 years | Continues in office. |
| James O. Sheldon | 1881 | | 16 years | Continues in office. |
| J. Edward Simmons | 1892 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| Francis Lynde Stetson | 1896 | | | Continues in office. |
| **T.** | | | | |
| John Thurston | 1897 | 1804 | 7 years | |
| Najah Taylor | 1810 | 1860 | 50 years | |
| Thomas C. Taylor | 1817 | 1829 | 12 years | |
| George Taylor | 1827 | 1827 | ½ year | |
| George T. Trimble | 1846 | | 26 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Jonathan Thorne | 1868 | 1875 | 7 years | |
| Merritt Trimble | 1872 | | 24 years | Continues in office. |
| Samuel Thorne | 1877 | 1888 | 11 years | |
| William Turnbull | 1878 | | 15 years | Died in office, 1893. |
| Frederick D. Tappen | 1892 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| **U.** | | | | |
| William Ustick | 1777 | 1784 | 7 years | |
| William Ustick, Jr | 1799 | 1802 | 3 years | |

| GOVERNORS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **V.** | | | | |
| Augustus Van Cortland | 1777 | 1786 | 9 years | |
| Augustus Van Horn | 1780 | 1785 | 6 years | |
| Augustus Van Horn | 1793 | 1794 | | |
| Richard Varick | 1794 | 1795 | 3 years | |
| Richard Varick | 1802 | 1804 | | |
| Gulian Verplanck | 1798 | 1799 | 1 year | |
| Wynant Van Zandt, Jr | 1806 | 1808 | 2 years | |
| Gulian C. Verplanck | 1823 | 1865 | 42 years | |
| Hubert Van Wagenen | 1835 | 1838 | 2 years | |
| **W.** | | | | |
| John Watts | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Hugh Wallace | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Henry White | 1770 | 1773 | 10 years | |
| Henry White | 1777 | 1784 | | |
| Jacob Walton | 1773 | 1777 | 4 years | |
| Gerard Walton | 1789 | 1799 | 10 years | |
| Robert Watts | 1791 | 1792 | 1 year | |
| James Watson | 1792 | 1799 | 8 years | |
| James Watson | 1801 | 1802 | | |
| Gilbert C. Willett | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| William W. Woolsey | 1799 | 1802 | 8 years | |
| William W. Woolsey | 1829 | 1834 | | |
| Joshua Waddington | 1801 | 1802 | 1 year | |
| Henry I. Wyckoff | 1802 | 1809 | 16 years | Died in office, 1839. |
| Henry I. Wyckoff | 1830 | | | |
| Dr. Hugh Williamson | 1814 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1819. |
| Ezra Weeks | 1823 | 1834 | 11 years | |
| Charles Wilkes | 1827 | 1828 | 1 year | |
| John David Wolfe | 1854 | | 18 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Joseph Walker | 1855 | | 11 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| Samuel Willets | 1860 | | 23 years | Died in office, 1883. |
| George Cabot Ward | 1865 | | 22 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| John Earle Williams | 1869 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| Theodorus B. Woolsey | 1873 | | 24 years | Continues in office. |

# Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

# THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

| PRESIDENTS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Watts | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| John Alsop | 1784 | 1788 | 4 years | |
| Richard Morris | 1788 | 1790 | 2 years | |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1790 | 1794 | 4 years | |
| Theophylact Bache | 1794 | 1797 | 3 years | |
| Gerard Walton | 1797 | 1799 | 2 years | |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1799 | 1822 | 23 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1822 | 1827 | 5 years | |
| Peter Augustus Jay | 1827 | 1833 | 6 years | |
| George Newbold | 1833 | 1857 | 24 years | |
| George T. Trimble | 1858 | | 14 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| John C. Green | 1872 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1875 | 1882 | 7 years | |
| William H. Macy | 1882 | | 5 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| James M. Brown | 1887 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1890. |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1890 | | 1 year | Died in office, 1891. |
| Merritt Trimble | 1891 | | 6 years | Continues in office. |
| VICE-PRESIDENTS. | | | | |
| Andrew Elliott | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| Abraham Lott | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| Richard Morris | 1787 | | 1 year | Elected President, 1788. |
| Isaac Roosevelt | 1788 | | 2 years | Elected President, 1790. |
| Theophylact Bache | 1790 | | 4 years | Elected President, 1794. |
| Gerard Walton | 1794 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1797. |
| Matthew Clarkson | 1797 | | 2 years | Elected President, 1799. |
| Hugh Gaine | 1799 | 1805 | 6 years | |
| Robert Bowne | 1805 | 1818 | 13 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1818 | | 4 years | Elected President, 1822. |
| Peter Augustus Jay | 1822 | | 5 years | Elected President, 1827. |
| Thomas Buckley | 1827 | 1833 | 6 years | |
| Najah Taylor | 1833 | 1837 | 4 years | |
| Isaac Carow | 1837 | 1849 | 12 years | |
| George T. Trimble | 1850 | | 8 years | Elected President, 1858. |
| Gulian C. Verplanck | 1858 | 1865 | 7 years | |
| John David Wolfe | 1865 | | 7 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1872 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1875. |
| James W. Beekman | 1875 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| Samuel Willets | 1877 | 1882 | 5 years | |
| James M. Brown | 1882 | | 5 years | Elected President, 1887. |
| Robert J. Livingston | 1887 | | 3 years | Elected President, 1890. |
| Merritt Trimble | 1890 | | 1 year | Elected President, 1891. |
| Nathaniel P. Bailey | 1891 | | | Died in office, 1891. |
| Sheppard Gandy | 1892 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |

| TREASURERS. | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Van Brugh Livingston | 1770 | 1777 | 7 years | |
| Henry Haydock | 1777 | 1792 | 15 years | |
| John Murray | 1792 | 1808 | 16 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1808 | 1818 | 10 years | |
| John Adams | 1818 | 1854 | 36 years | |
| John A. Stevens | 1854 | 1862 | 8 years | |
| Robert Lenox Kennedy | 1862 | 1872 | 10 years | |
| William Dennistoun | 1872 | | 3 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| William H. Macy | 1875 | | 7 years | Elected President, 1882. |
| George Cabot Ward | 1882 | 1885 | 3 years | |
| William D. Morgan | 1885 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1887. |
| Cornelius N. Bliss | 1887 | | 10 years | Continues in office. |
| ASSISTANT TREASURERS. | | | | |
| Benjamin W. Rogers | 1818 | 1822 | 4 years | Office then abolished. |
| Robert H. Bowne | 1822 | 1827 | 5 years | |
| SECRETARIES. | | | | |
| John Moore | 1770 | 1784 | 14 years | |
| John Murray, Jr | 1784 | 1787 | 3 years | |
| John Keese | 1787 | 1794 | 7 years | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1794 | 1799 | 5 years | |
| John Barrow | 1799 | 1800 | 1 year | |
| Thomas Eddy | 1800 | 1806 | 6 years | |
| Henry Post, Jr | 1806 | 1807 | 1 year | |
| Thomas Buckley | 1807 | 1824 | 17 years | |
| Robert I. Murray | 1824 | | 34 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| D. Colden Murray | 1858 | | 27 years | Died in office, 1885. |
| Henry W. Crane | 1885 | | 12 years | Continues in office. |

# PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following are the names of the gentlemen who have served the Institution as Physicians and Surgeons, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service :—

| Physicians and Surgeons. | | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. | Samuel Bard | 1774 | 1797 | 23 years | |
| P. | Peter Middleton | 1774 | 1791 | 17 years | |
| P. | John Jones | 1774 | 1791 | 17 years | |
| P. | Malachi Treat | 1774 | 1794 | 20 years | |
| P. | John Charlton | 1791 | 1792 | 1 year | |
| P. | Thomas Jones | 1791 | 1792 | 4 years | |
| S. | Thomas Jones | 1792 | 1795 | | |
| S. | Richard Bayley | 1792 | 1805 | 13 years | |
| S. | James Tillary | 1792 | 1792 | 1 month | |
| S. | Wright Post | 1792 | 1821 | 36 years | Died in office, 1828. |
| Cons'g S. | Wright Post | 1821 | | | |
| S. | Richard S. Kissam | 1792 | 1796 | 29 years | Died in office, 1822. |
| S. | Richard S. Kissam | 1797 | | | |
| P. | Samuel Nicholl | 1792 | 1796 | 4 years | |
| P. | William P. Smith | 1792 | 1796 | 4 years | |
| P. | J. R. B. Rodgers | 1794 | 1807 | 13 years | |
| S. | Samuel Borrowe | 1795 | 1817 | 22 years | |
| S. | Valentine Seaman | 1796 | | 21 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. | Elihu H. Smith | 1796 | | 2 years | Died in office, 1798. |
| P. | Samuel L. Mitchell | 1796 | 1817 | 21 years | |
| P. | David Hosack | 1797 | 1806 | 34 years | Died in office, 1832. |
| P. | David Hosack | 1807 | 1826 | | |
| Cons'g P. | David Hosack | 1826 | | | |
| P. | William Hamersley | 1798 | 1817 | 31 years | Died in office, 1833. |
| Cons'g P. | William Hamersley | 1821 | | | |
| P. | Edward Miller | 1806 | | 6 years | Died in office, 1812. |
| P. | James S. Stringham | 1807 | | 10 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. to L. A. | Archibald Bruce | 1808 | 1817 | 9 years | |
| P. | John C. Osborne | 1809 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1817. |
| P. | Benjamin Dewitt | 1809 | 1810 | 1 year | |
| S. | Valentine Mott | 1817 | 1837 | 48 years | Died in office, 1865. |
| Cons'g S. | Valentine Mott | 1837 | | | |
| S. | Alex. H. Stevens | 1817 | 1839 | 52 years | Died in office, 1869. |
| Cons'g S. | Alex. H. Stevens | 1839 | | | |
| P. | John Watts | 1817 | 1829 | 14 years | Died in office, 1831. |
| Cons'g P. | John Watts | 1829 | | | |
| P. | John Neilson | 1817 | 1819 | 13 years | |
| P. to L. A. | John Neilson | 1819 | 1829 | | |
| C. P. to B. A. | John Neilson | 1829 | 1830 | | |
| P. to L. A. | William Handy | 1817 | 1819 | 2 years | |
| P. | Peter C. Tappan | 1817 | 1824 | 7 years | |

| PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. | | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. | Thomas Cock | 1819 | 1834 | 50 years | Died in office, 1869. |
| Cons'g P. | Thomas Cock | 1834 | | | |
| S. | John C. Cheesman | 1821 | 1856 | 41 years | Died in office, 1862. |
| Cons'g S. | John C. Cheesman | 1856 | | | |
| S. | J. Kearney Rodgers | 1822 | | 29 years | Died in office, 1851. |
| P. | Samuel W. Moore | 1824 | 1828 | 4 years | |
| P. | Stephen Brown | 1826 | 1832 | 6 years | |
| P. | Fr. U. Johnston | 1828 | 1848 | 30 years | Died in office, 1858. |
| Cons'g P. | Fr. U. Johnston | 1848 | | | |
| P. to B. A. | James Macdonald | 1829 | 1830 | 6 years | |
| | James Macdonald | 1832 | 1837 | | |
| P. | Joseph M. Smith | 1829 | | 37 years | Died in office, 1866. |
| P. to B. A. | Guy C. Bayley | 1830 | 1832 | 2 years | |
| P. | John B. Beck | 1832 | 1843 | 11 years | |
| P. | Edw. Delafield | 1834 | 1838 | 4 years | |
| S. | Alfred C. Post | 1836 | 1853 | 50 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886. |
| Cons'g S. | Alfred C. Post | 1853 | | | |
| S. | R. K. Hoffman | 1836 | 1851 | 24 years | Died in office, 1860. |
| Cons'g S. | R. K. Hoffman | 1851 | | | |
| S. | John G. Adams | 1837 | 1837 | | |
| S. | Gurdon Buck | 1837 | | 40 years | Died in office, 1877. |
| P. to B. A. | Benjamin Ogden | 1837 | 1839 | 2 years | |
| P. | James Macdonald | 1838 | 1843 | 5 years | |
| P. to B. A. | William Wilson | 1839 | 1844 | 5 years | |
| S. | John Watson | 1839 | 1863 | 24 years | |
| P. | John A. Swett | 1842 | | 12 years | Died in office, 1854. |
| P. | John H. Griscom | 1843 | 1866 | 23 years | |
| P. to B. A. | Pliny Earle | 1844 | 1849 | 5 years | |
| P. | Henry D. Bulkley | 1848 | | 24 years | Died in office, 1872. |
| P. to B. A. | Chas. H. Nichols | 1849 | 1852 | 15 years | Died in office, 1889. |
| M. S. to B. A. | Chas. H. Nichols | 1877 | | | |
| S. | Thaddeus M. Halsted | 1851 | 1865 | 19 years | Died in office, 1870. |
| Cons'g S. | Thaddeus M. Halsted | 1865 | | | |
| S. | Thomas M. Markoe | 1852 | 1892 | 45 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon. |
| Cons'g S. | Thomas M. Markoe | 1892 | | | |
| P. to B. A. | D. Tilden Brown | 1852 | 1877 | 25 years | |
| S. | Wm. H. Van Buren | 1853 | 1860 | 23 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883. |
| Cons'g S. | Wm. H. Van Buren | 1867 | | | |
| P. | John T. Metcalf | 1854 | 1855 | 1 year | |
| P. | Thomas F. Cock | 1855 | 1878 | 41 years | Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896. |
| Cons'g P. | Thomas F. Cock | 1878 | | | |
| S. | Willard Parker | 1856 | 1867 | 28 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884. |
| Cons'g S. | Willard Parker | 1867 | | | |
| S. | George A. Peters | 1860 | 1884 | 34 years | Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894. |
| Cons'g S. | George A. Peters | 1884 | | | |
| P. | Thomas B. Dash | 1862 | 1867 | 5 years | |
| P. | William H. Draper | 1862 | 1889 | 35 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | William H. Draper | 1889 | 1893 | | |
| P. | William H. Draper | 1893 | 1896 | | |
| Cons'g P. | William H. Draper | 1896 | | | |
| S. | Henry B. Sands | 1863 | 1883 | 20 years | |
| S. | Charles M. Allin | 1865 | | 15 years | Died in office, 1880. |
| P. | Gouverneur M. Smith | 1866 | 1879 | 31 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Gouverneur M. Smith | 1879 | | | |
| P. | Charles E. Hackley | 1866 | 1885 | 31 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Charles E. Hackley | 1885 | | | |

| PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. | | Elected. | Resigned. | Served the Institution. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. | James W. McLane | 1867 | 1884 | 30 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | James W. McLane | 1884 | | | |
| S. | Ernst Kracowizer | 1867 | | 8 years | Died in office, 1875. |
| P. | Woolsey Johnson | 1872 | | 15 years | |
| S. | Robert F. Weir | 1876 | | 21 years | Continues in office. |
| S. | William T. Bull | 1883 | | 14 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | George L. Peabody | 1884 | | 13 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | A. Brayton Ball | 1888 | | 9 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | Edward L. Partridge | 1888 | 1892 | 9 years | Continues in office as Cons'g Physician. |
| Cons'g P. | Edward L. Partridge | 1893 | | | |
| S. | Lewis A. Stimson | 1888 | | 9 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | W. Gilman Thompson | 1889 | 1895 | 6 years | |
| S. | Frank Hartley | 1892 | | 5 years | Continues in office. |
| S. | Francis W. Murray | 1893 | | 4 years | Continues in office. |
| M. S. to B. A | Samuel B. Lyon | 1890 | | 7 years | Continues in office. |
| Cons'g P. | L. Duncan Bulkley | 1894 | | 3 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | Henry P. Loomis | 1895 | | 2 years | Continues in office. |
| P. | Samuel W. Lambert | 1896 | | | Continues in office. |

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A., Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum.

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

*The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:*

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

## Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

**A.**

*Charles Ward Apthorp..... 1771
*William Axtell..... ..... "
*John Alsop..... "
*Francis Atkinson.....
*Josiah Adams.....
*Gilbert Aspinwall..... 1795
*John Atkinson..... 1797
*William Adamson... ..... ....
*John Jacob Astor..... 1807
*John Aspinwall..... "
*Stephen Allen..... "
*John Adams..... "
*Samuel Akerly..... 1813
*James Anderson..... 1823
*David Austin..... ..... 1827
*Saul Alley..... 1829
*Moses Allen..... "
*William Adamson, Jr.... ..... "
*William H. Aspinwall..... ..... 1845
*William B. Astor..... "
*George T. Adee..... "
*Augustin Averill..... 1848
*Loring Andrews..... 1856
*John L. Aspinwall..... "
*John Alstyne..... "
*John Jacob Astor..... 1860
*John G. Adams..... 1874
*George W. Abbe..... ..... 1877
*Richard T. Auchmuty..... 1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....1878
*Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
Thatcher M. Adams..... "
William W. Astor..... 1879

**B.**

*Samuel Bard..... 1771
*William Bayard..... "
*John Bogert..... "
*Gerard William Beekman..... "
*George Bowne..... "
*John Beekman..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Samuel Broome..... "
*Samuel Bowne, Jr.....
*James Beekman..... 1771
*Theophylact Bache..... "
*Grove Bend..... "
*Evert Bancker..... "
*Thomas Buchanan..... "
*Andrew Barclay..... "
*William Brownjohn..... "
*Francis Basset..... "
*Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794
*William Bowne..... 1795
*Robert Bowne..... "
*Joseph Byrnes..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Dr. John Bard..... "
*William Backhouse.....
*Dirk Brinkerhoff.....
*Benjamin Booth.....
*Abraham Brinkerhoff.....
*Walter Buchanan.....
*Goldsboro Banyer.....
*John Bogert..... 1804
*Samuel Belamy..... 1809
*John Barrow..... "
*Walter Bowne..... "
*Aaron Burr..... "
*Thomas Buckley..... "
*Gerard G. Beekman..... "
*G. G. Beekman, Jr.....
*James Bowne.....
*James Buck.....
*Samuel Buring.....
*Robert L. Bowne.....
*Thomas H. Brantingham.....
*John L. Bowne..... 1809
*Abraham Bell..... "
*J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
*Egbert Benson..... 1810
*Divie Bethune..... "
*Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
*Abraham Barker..... 1809
*William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
*Benjamin Butler..... "
*Joseph Blackwell..... "
*Abraham Brinckerhoff, Jr..... "
*Philip Brasher..... "
*James Boyd, Jr..... "
*James Boorman..... "
*Robert Blake..... 1823
*John Bolton..... 1829
*J. D. Beers..... "
*William G. Bucknor..... "
*Michael Burnham..... "
*James Boggs..... "
*Gurdon Buck..... "
*John L. Buckley..... 1842
*James Brown..... 1845
*James W. Beekman..... 1850
*Sidney Brooks..... 1856
*August Belmont..... "
*George Bruce..... "
*William G. Bull..... "
*Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
*Mrs. Isaac Burr..... "
*Silas Bronson..... "
*A. O. Brodie..... "
Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
Miss Mary Bronson..... "
*Frederick Bronson..... "
*George Bell..... "
*Japhet Bishop..... "
Robert H. Berdell..... "
*Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
*James Barnes..... "
*Joseph Battell..... "
*Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
George Hunter Brown..... 1859
*James M. Brown..... 1861
*Theodore B. Bronson..... 1864
Ann D. Brown..... 1866
David W. Bishop..... "
*T. Alston Bishop..... "
*J. Muhlenberg Bailey..... "

*James H. Banker..... ..... 1866
*Benjamin F. Butler..... 1868
*John Bridge..... ..... 1869
*William Tilden Blodgett..... "
Heber R. Bishop..... 1877
James W. Beekman..... 1878
William Allen Butler..... "
Christopher C. Baldwin..... "
George S. Bowdoin ..... 1880
Waldron Post Brown..... ... 1882
Cornelius N. Bliss..... ..... 1883
Edmund L. Baylies..... 1885
Temple Bowdoin..... 1893
Thomas H. Barber .....1895
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr..... ...1895

## C.

*De Witt Clinton. .....
*Isaac U. Coles.....
*Alexander Colden..... 1777
*David Clarkson ..... "
*Cornelius Clopper..... "
*John Harris Cruger..... "
*John Crook ..... ... "
*Isaac Corsa..... "
*Peter Clopper..... 1784
*Henry Cruger.....
*Robert Crommelin. ..... .....
*Matthew Clarkson. ..... 1792
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....
*Cadwallader Colden.....
*Major Edward Clark.....
*Daniel Cotton..... 1795
*James Constable..... ....
*William Constable.....
*Francis Childs .....
*Isaac Cock.... ..... .. 1795
*John B. Coles..... ...
*John Clark..... 1809
*Samuel Corp..... ..... "
*John T. Champlain..... "
*John G. Coster..... "
*John Church..... "
*Uriah Oliver Champlin..... "
*Thomas Collins..... "
*Richard Cunningham. .. ..... "
*Israel Corse..... ..... "
*John Clark, Jr.. .. ..... "
*Willett Coles..... .. . "
*Levinus Clarkson ..... 1810
*Duncan Pearsall Campbell..... "
*William Cairnes..... ..... "
*Peter Crary, Jr..... ..... "
*Isaac Carow..... ..... "
*David Clarkson ..... "
*Matthew Clarkson, Jr..... "
*William Bayard Clarkson..... "
*Thomas Cadle..... ..... 1811
*James Conklin..... "
*Cadwallader D. Colden..... ..... 1812
*Benjamin U. Coles..... ..... 1816
*William Crary..... "
*George Chance.....
*Nathan Comstock ..... 1817
*Thomas S. Clarkson..... "
*Isaac Collins..... 1821
*Stacy B. Collins..... "
*Joseph B. Collins..... ..... "
*Thomas G. Cary..... 1829
*Robert C. Cornell..... ..... "
*John S. Crary ..... ..... "
*John M'Comb ..... .... "
*Henry Crary..... ..... 1845
*George J. Cornell..... "
*Henry Chauncey..... ..... 1848
*Wm. Bayard Campbell..... 1852
*Frederick A. Conkling..... "
*Jonathan I. Coddington..... 1853
*James N. Cobb..... 1855
*Francis Cotenet..... 1856
*John Clapp..... "
*James Chambers..... "
*Luther Clark..... "
*Jay Cooke..... "
Enoch W. Clark..... ..... "
*George Carpenter..... "
*John H. Contoit..... "
*William F. Carey..... "
*Samuel T. Carey..... "
Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough..... "
*Horace B. Claflin..... "
*Edwin Clark..... "
*R. Smith Clark..... "
*Hanson K. Corning..... "
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D..... 1858
*Henry Chauncey, Jr..... 1859
James Cassidy..... ..... 1863
*Israel Corse..... ..... 1864
*John J. Cisco..... 1868

*John Caswell..... 1869
Joseph H. Cheate..... 1877
*Wm. Bayard Cutting..... 1878
Charles Collins..... "
*John Carey, Jr..... "
Hermann H. Cammann..... "
John L. Cadwalader..... "
Henry W. Crane..... 1886

## D.

*Oliver Delancey..... 1771
*Joshua Delaplaine..... "
*James Duane..... "
*Gerardus Duyckinck..... "
*Gerardus De Peyster..... "
*Abraham Duryee..... "
*Walter Du Bois..... "
*Elias Desbrosses..... 1777
*Madgalen Desbrosses.....
*William Denning.....
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr..... 1795
*William Duncan, London..... 1809
*George Duncan..... 1809
*R. H. John Lord Drummond.....
*Frederick De Peyster..... 1809
*Jacob Doty.....
*Patrick Dennis..... 1809
*David L. Dodge..... "
*James F. De Peyster..... "
*Robert G. L. De Peyster..... 1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr..... "
*Abraham De Peyster..... "
*Matthew L. Davis..... "
*Cornelius Dubois..... "
*Rufus Davenport..... 1816
*Jacob Drake..... 1824
*John Delafield..... 1829
*John B. Dash..... "
*Charles Debevoise..... "
*James Donaldson..... 1843
*Henry C. DeRham..... 1845
*Franklin H. Delano..... "
*George Douglas..... 1856
*Charles A. Davis..... "
Henry Dwight, Jr..... "
*William E. Dodge..... "
*William W. De Forest..... "
*William Douglas..... "
W. Butler Duncan..... 1856
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster..... "
*Mrs. Ann De Peyster..... "
*Simeon Draper..... "
*Philip Dater..... "
*John H. Dykers..... "
*Cornelius Du Bois..... "
Frederick J. De Peyster..... 1863
*William Dennistoun..... 1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster..... 1866
*Henry J. Davison..... 1871
William Alexander Duer..... 1890
Henry W. de Forest..... "
Charles D. Dickey, Jr..... 1892
George G. De Witt..... "
Alexander Butler Duncan..... 1894

## E.

*Andrew Elliott..... 1771
*Lawrence Embree..... 1784
*William Edgar..... 1787
*Thomas Eddy..... 1793
*Effingham Embree..... 1795
*Thomas Ellison.....
*John Elliott..... 1811
*William Edgar, Jr..... 1818
*Charles Ely..... 1856
David Eggleston..... 1866
Ambrose K. Ely..... 1869
*Jonathan Edwards..... 1878

## F.

*John Fothergill, M. D., London..... 1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr..... "
*George Folliott..... 1771
*Samuel Franklin..... 1782
*Sampson Fleming..... 1789
*George Fox..... 1795
*Thomas Franklin..... "
*Thomas Franklin, Jr..... 1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....
*Johnson Fairholme.....
*Thomas Fisher..... 1807
*Henry Franklin..... "
*Francis Fleming.....
*Caleb Frost..... 1807
*John Franklin.....
*John Franklin, Jr..... 1807

*Abraham Franklin.....
*Matthew Franklin..... 1813
*Hickson W. Field..... "
*Hamilton Fish.....
*George Fitch..... 1813
*Moses Field..... 1817
*John W. Francis, M.D..... 1823
*Samuel Flewelling..... 1829
*John Fleming..... "
*Preserved Fish..... "
*Whitehead Fish..... "
*Augustus Fleming..... 1837
*Samuel M. Fox..... 1849
*Thomas H. Faile..... "
*Benjamin H. Field..... 1850
*Edward G. Faile..... 1856
*Cyrus W. Field..... "
*John M. Furman..... "
*Henry S. Fearing..... 1865
*Frederick G. Foster..... 1866
*Wm. H. Fogg..... 1869

## G.

*Peter Goelet..... 1771
*Hugh Gaine.....
*Andrew Gautier.....
*Nicholas Gouveneur.....
*Robert Gray.....
*Edward Goold.....
*Adam Gilchrist.....
*John J. Glover.....
*Archibald Gracie.....
*Maltbie Gelston..... 1809
*John Greene..... 1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr..... "
*George Griswold..... "
*John Greenfield..... 1816
*John P. Groshon..... 1817
*John Graham..... 1823
*Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*Nathaniel L. Griswold..... "
*William Green, of England..... 1824
*George Griffin..... 1829
*Peter Goelet, Jr..... 1833
*Peter P. Goelet..... "
*John L. Graham..... 1835
*James L. Graham..... "
*Francis Griffin..... 1845
*John C. Green..... 1845
*James Gallatin..... "
*Jasper Grosvenor..... "
*Seth Grosvenor..... "
*Robert C. Goodhue..... 1849
*Charles C. Goodhue..... 1856
*John Gihon..... "
*William W. Gilbert..... "
*Edward M. Greenway..... "
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*William C. Goodhue..... "
*E. Boonen Graves..... "
*Frederick C. Gebhard..... "
*William H. Gebhard..... "
*Thomas Garner..... "
*James G. Garner..... "
Sheppard Gandy..... 1864
*George Griswold..... "
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves..... 1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie..... "
Robert Gordon..... 1868
Elbridge T. Gerry..... "
Horace Gray..... 1869
Robert Livingston Gerry..... 1886
Peter Goelet Gerry..... "
James B. M. Grosvenor..... 1891
Robert M. Gallaway..... 1896

## H.

*Daniel Horsemanden..... 1771
*Henry Haydock..... "
*Joseph Hallet..... "
*George Harrison..... "
*Whitehead Hicks..... "
*Oliver Hicks..... 1809
*Philip Hone..... 1810
*John Haggerty..... "
*William Hartshorn..... "
*John Hone..... "
*Elias Haines..... "
*Jacob Hallett..... 1811
*Abijah Hammond..... "
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst..... "
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....
*John Hunter..... 1811
*David Hosack, M. D..... "
*Benjamin Huntington..... "
*Goold Hoyt..... "
*Henry Hammond..... "

*Valentine Hicks ..... 1811
*William Hill..... 1813
*Samuel Hicks ..... 1816
*Isaac Heyer..... "
*Jacob Halsey..... "
*William Hamersly, M.D..... "
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M.D..... 1827
*James Heard..... "
*Isaac S. Hone..... 1829
*John C. Hamilton ..... 1835
*Silas Holmes..... 1838
*William M. Halsted..... 1840
*George F. Hussey..... 1847
*Townsend Harris..... 1848
*Jacob Harvey..... 1850
*William Howard..... ....
*Edwin Hoyt..... 1856
*William R. Hitchcock..... "
*Charles A. Heckscher..... "
*Henry Hopkins..... "
Edward M. Hopkins..... "
*Peleg Hall..... "
*William Hoge..... "
Thomas P. Huntington..... "
*James Hewitt..... "
*David Hadden..... "
*Joshua J. Henry..... "
*William F. Havemeyer..... "
*Valentine G. Hall..... "
*Irad Hawley..... "
*Thomas Hunt..... "
*Wilson G. Hunt..... "
Abram S. Hewitt..... 1857
Edward S. Hall..... 1863
*William J. Hoppin..... 1866
*William B. Hoffman ..... "
*Eben V. Haughwout ..... "
*Samuel V. Hoffman..... 1868
Meredith Howland ..... 1873
*William M. Halsted..... 1875
William W. Hoppin, Jr..... 1877
*William H. Hoople.. ..... .... 1878
*James W. Husted..... 1890
Anson W. Hard..... 1891
George G. Haven..... "

## I.

*Isaac Iselin ..... 1816
*Charles Inglis .....

*Elizabeth Irving..... 1862
William B. Isham..... 1869

## J.

*John Jones, M.D.....1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet..... "
*Simon Johnston..... "
*Nicholas Jones.....
*James Jauncey.....
*Samuel Jones.....
*John Jay.....
*Thomas Jones.....
*Col. Thomas James.....
*John Jones..... 1810
*William Jauncey .....
*Horace Johnson ..... 1810
*Amasa Jackson.....
*William Johnson..... 1810
*Peter A. Jay..... 1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr..... "
*Joshua Jones.....
*Naphthali Judah ..... 1813
*John Jones..... 1816
*Edward R. Jones..... "
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins..... "
*James Jenkins..... 1818
*John Johnston..... 1823
*Jeromus Johnson..... 1829
*James I. Jones..... 1840
*Edward Jones..... 1845
*George F. Jones..... 1852
*Hezron A. Johnson ..... 1856
*John T. Johnston..... "
*James B. Johnston..... "
*Miss Nancy Jay..... "
*Miss Mary S. Jones..... "
*John Q. Jones..... "
*Bradish Johnson ..... "
*Elizabeth Jones..... 1863
*Edward S. Jaffray..... 1866
Mary H. Johnston..... 1868
Margaret T. Johnston..... "
D. Willis James ..... 1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones..... 1885
Augustus D. Juilliard..... 1895

## K.

*Archibald Kennedy..... 1771
*Lawrence Kortright..... "

*Peter Kettletas..... 1771
*John Keese.....
*William Kenyon..... 1810
*John Knox.....
*Joseph Kettletas..... 1810
*John Tabor Kemp.....
*Robert J. Kemble.....
*Isaac Kibbe..... 1810
*Benjamin Kissam.....
*William Kelly.....
*Jone Kane.....
*Peter Kemble.....
*James Kent..... 1810
*Elias Kane..... "
*John A. King.....
*Joseph Kernochan..... 1810
*Harry Kneeland..... 1829
*James G. King..... "
*David S. Kennedy..... 1845
*Morris Ketchum..... "
*Robert Kermit..... "
*Robert Lennox Kennedy..... "
*Shepheid Knapp..... 1856
*Leonard W. Kipp..... "
Richard Kipling..... "
*Daniel C. Kingsland..... 1856
*James Lennox Kennedy..... "
S. Nicholas Kane..... 1878
William M. Kingsland..... 1884
Samuel Keyser..... 1885
Edward King..... 1888

## L.

*Robert L. Livingston..... 1771
*Philip Livingston..... "
*Leonard Lispenard..... "
*William Livingston..... "
*Abraham Lott..... "
*Peter Van Brug Livingston..... "
*Isaac Low..... "
*William Ludlow..... "
*Gabriel H. Ludlow..... "
*John Livingston, Sr..... "
*Jacob Leroy..... "
*John Leake..... "
*William Laight.....
*John Lawrence.....
*Dr. John C. Lettsom, London..... 1809
*John H. Livingston, D. D..... "
*John Leboyteux.....
*Philip P. Livingston.....
*Robert P. Livingston..... 1809
*Robert R. Livingston, Jr..... "
*Richard R. Lawrence.....
*Caleb Lawrence.....
*Catherine Lawrence..... 1809
*Cornelius P. Low.....
*Thomas Leggett..... 1809
*Leffert Lefferts..... "
*John Lamb.....
*Daniel Ludlow.....
*Nicholas Low.....
*William Lawrence.....
*John B. Lawrence..... 1809
*Dirk Lefferts.....
*Herman Leroy..... 1809
*Jonathan Little.....
*Richard M. Lawrence..... 1809
*Thomas Lawrence..... "
*John T. Lawrence.....
*Edward Lyde, Jr..... 1809
*William Leffingwell..... "
*Robert Lennox..... 1811
*Elisha Leavenworth.....
*Thomas H. Legett..... 1816
*James Lovett..... "
*Jacob Lorillard..... "
*Joseph Lloyd..... "
*Jonathan H. Lawrence..... "
*Henry Laverty..... "
*John G. Leake..... 1818
*Herman LeRoy, Jr..... "
*William Lovett..... "
*Eleazar Lord..... 1824
*General Lafayette..... "
*Cornelius W. Lawrence..... "
*Gulian Ludlow..... 182
*David R. Lambert..... "
*David Lee..... "
*John W. Leavitt..... "
*Rufus L. Lord..... "
*Edward W. Laight..... 1830
*Gideon Lee..... "
*William Beach Lawrence..... "
*Joseph Lawrrence..... 1845
*Cornelius Low..... "

*Nicholas Low..... 1845
*George N. Lawrence..... "
*Daniel Lord..... 1846
*James Lenox..... "
*Charles M. Leupp..... 1855
*Miss Jennet Lenox..... 1856
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox..... "
*Peter Lorillard..... "
*James F. D. Lanier..... "
*George Law..... "
*James Lee..... "
*Mrs. Robert Livingston..... "
*George Lovett..... "
*Schuyler Livingston..... "
*Jacob R. Le Roy..... "
*Robert E. Livingston..... 1863
*Robert J. Livingston..... 1865
Josiah O. Low..... 1868
*George W. Lane..... "
*Herman R. Le Roy..... 1875
Joseph Larocque..... 1878
Charles Lanier..... "
J. Bowers Lee..... "
*William Libby..... 1882
Woodbury Langdon..... 1890
Newbold T. Lawrence..... 1892

**M.**

*Peter Middleton, M. D..... 1771
*Roger Morris..... "
*Abraham Mortier..... "
*Abraham Mesier..... "
*Richard Morris..... "
*John Moore..... "
*William M'Adam..... "
*Nathaniel Marston..... "
*John Meyer..... "
*Charles McEvers..... "
*Alexander M'Dougall.....
*John Murray, Jr.....
*Lindley Murray.....
*William Maxwell.....
*Robert Murray.....
*John Murray.....
*Alexander M'Comb..... 1809
*William Minturn.....
*John M'Vickar.....
*Benjamin G. Minturn..... 1809
*Robert Mott..... 1809
*John Marslin.....
*Thomas Maule.....
*Mary McEvers.....
*Mordecai Myers..... 1809
*Samuel Mansfield.....
*Andrew Morris..... 1809
*John R. Murray..... "
*James Magee..... "
*Nathaniel G. Minturn..... "
*Samuel Mott..... "
*Peter J. Munro..... "
*Peter Mesier..... "
*James McVickar..... "
*Stephen B. Munn..... "
*Jonas Minturn..... "
*John Mason..... "
*Robert I. Murray..... "
*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D..... 1813
*John B. Murray.....
*Benjamin Marshall..... 1816
*Samuel M'Coun..... "
*John M'Comb..... 1817
*John Mason, Jr..... "
*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D..... "
*Samuel F. Mott..... 1837
*Robert B. Minturn..... 1845
*Robert McCoskry..... "
*Edwin D. Morgan..... 1846
*David Colden Murray..... 1850
*John R. Murray..... 1853
*Samuel Marsh..... 1856
*Charles H. Marshall..... "
*Matthew Morgan..... "
*Josiah Macy..... "
*William H. Macy..... "
Francis H. Macy..... "
*John H. Macy..... "
*John D. Maxwell..... "
*Miss Mary Murray..... "
*Miss Harriet Murray..... "
*Daniel S. Miller..... "
*Edward Minturn..... "
*George Merritt..... "
*William Mackay..... "
*Charles Moran..... "
*Daniel E. Moran..... "
*Sidney Mason..... 1858
*T. Bailey Myers..... 1869

*Harry M. Morris..... 1873
George N. Miller..... 1878
Robert I. Murray..... "
Fordham Morris..... "
George Maculloch Miller..... "
Henry Lewis Morris..... "
*William D. Morgan..... 1882
William Bard McVickar..... 1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr..... 1893

**N.**

*William Neilson..... 1809
*George Newbold..... "
*John Neilson, M. D..... 1822
*Russel H. Nevins..... 1829
*Adam Norrie..... 1845
*David H. Nevins..... 1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton..... "
*Thomas H. Newbold..... "
*William Niblo..... "
*William H. Neilson..... 1873

**O.**

*Samuel Osgood.....
*Thomas L. Ogden..... 1810
*David B. Ogden..... "
*Andrew Ogden..... 1829
*William Osborn..... "
*John Oothout..... 1845
*David W. C. Olyphant..... 1848
*David Olyphant..... 1853
*George Talbot Olyphant..... "
Robert M. Olyphant..... 1856
*William B. Ogden..... 1869
*William H. Osborn..... 1876
Robert Olyphant..... 1879
Frederick P. Olcott..... 1887

**P.**

*David Provost..... 1771
*Thomas Pearsall..... "
*Lewis Pintard..... "
*John Pell.....
*Daniel Phoenix.....
*Joseph Pearsall..... 1809
*Edmund Prior..... "
*Stephen Price..... 1809
*Frederick Pigou..... "
*Thomas Pearsall.....
*Frederick Phillips..... 1809
*Elijah Pell.....
*William Post.....
*Henry Post, Jr..... 1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....
*Jotham Post, Jr..... 1809
*Allison Post..... "
*Thomas C. Pearsall..... "
*William Plyment.....
*Nathaniel Prime..... 1809
*Isaac Pierson..... "
*Amos Palmer..... 1816
*Gideon Pott..... "
*Wright Post, M. D.....
*Henry Parish..... 1829
*J. Phillips Phœnix..... "
*Thomas W. Pearsall..... 1837
*Waldron B. Post..... 1845
*Edward Prime..... "
*Pelatiah Perit..... 1856
*John J. Palmer..... "
*James Phalen..... "
*Royal Phelps..... "
*Thomas Paton..... "
*Henry L. Pierson..... "
Jehiel J. Post..... 1859
William H. Pomeroy..... 1866
*Edmund Penfold..... 1869
William Paton..... "
Temple Prime..... 1877
Henry Parish..... 1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall..... "
*Orlando B. Potter..... 1879
Henry E. Pellew..... 1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr..... 1891

**R.**

*Walter Rutherford..... 1771
*Isaac Roosevelt..... "
*Henry Rutgers, Jr..... "
*Alexander Robinson.....
*Cornelius Ray.....
*Moses Rodgers.....
*Jacobus Roosevelt.....
*Elizabeth Richards.....
*Henry Rutgers.....

*John Reid .....
*Nehemiah Rogers..... 1809
*William T. Robinson..... "
*Herman G. Rutgers.....
*John Peter Ritter.....
*Sylvester Robinson..... 1809
*William H. Robinson..... "
*John W. Russell..... "
*Benjamin W. Rogers..... "
*Nathaniel Richards..... "
*Jacob Radcliffe..... "
*George Richards..... 1816
*Henry Remsen..... "
*Philip Rhinelander..... 1818
*John Rathbone, Jr..... 1823
*Henry Rogers..... "
*Morris Robinson..... "
*Peter Remson..... 1829
*Robert Ray..... "
*William Rogers..... "
*Charles H. Russell..... 1845
*William J. Roome..... "
*George P. Rapelye..... 1853
*Guy Richards..... 1855
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt..... 1856
*James Robb..... "
*William C. Rhinelander..... "
*George A. Robbins..... "
*Christopher R. Robert..... 1864
S. Howland Robbins..... 1869
*Theodore Roosevelt..... 1876
*Alfred Roosevelt..... 1878
James R. Roosevelt..... "
*Robert G. Remsen..... "
Edmund D. Randolph..... 1884
John Harsen Rhoades..... 1892
J. Hampden Robb..... 1894
Archibald D Russell..... 1896

## S.

*William Smith..... 1771
*John Moran Scott..... "
*Thomas Smith..... "
*Richard Sharpe..... "
*Isaac Sears..... "
*Nicholas Stuyvesant..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....
*Miles Sherbrook.....
*Christopher Smith.....
*William Shotwell..... 1809
*George Stafford..... 1809
*Jessie Smith.....
*William Seton.....
*Edmund Seaman .....
*Comfort Sands..... 1809
*William Shedden.....
*Henry Sadler.....
*Thomas Stoughton.....
*Christopher M. Slocum.....
*John Stiles..... 1809
*Ebenezer Stevens.....
*James R. Smith.....
*Reuben Smith..... 1809
*Peter Schemerhorn .....
*Pascal N. Smith.....
*James Scott.....
*Jacob Schieffelin..... 1809
*Isaac Sebring..... "
*John Slidell..... 1810
*Benjamin Strong..... "
*Robert Seaman..... 1811
*Jessie Schofield..... 1816
*Jacob Storm..... "
*Ferdinand Suydam..... "
*Stephen Storm..... "
*James Sterling..... "
*Josiah Sturges..... "
*Thomas H. Smith, Jr..... "
*Nathaniel Smith..... 1817
*Alexander H. Stevens, M.D..... "
*Rev. Dr. John Stanford..... 1819
*Thomas R. Smith..... 1820
*Peter Sharpe..... 1824
*Garrit Storm..... 1826
*Peter Skinner..... "
*Benjamin L. Swan..... 1827
*John A. Stevens..... "
*Allan Shepherd..... "
*Jacob Sherred..... "
*Drake Seymour..... "
*Gamaliel Smith..... 1829
*Garrit Stephens..... "
*George W. Strong..... "
*Joseph S. Shotwell..... "
*Frederick Sheldon..... "
*John Suydam..... "
*Thomas Suffern..... "
*Peter G. Stuyvesant.....
*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn..... 1845
*Joseph Sampson..... "

*Jonathan Sturges..... 1845
*Aquilla G. Stout..... "
*Caleb Swan..... 1850
*Thomas B. Stillman..... 1855
*Robert L. Stuart..... 1856
*Alexander Stuart..... "
*George L. Schuyler..... "
Melancthon L. Seymour..... "
*John Fisher Sheafe..... "
*William W. Stone..... "
*Joseph Steele..... "
*John C. Stevens..... "
*Leonardo S. Suarez..... "
*William H. Smith..... "
*Edward F. Sanderson..... "
*Rutsen Suckley..... "
*Rufus R. Skeel..... "
*Horatio G. Stevens..... "
*David Stewart..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant..... "
*Mrs. William A. Spencer..... "
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine.... "
Frederick Sheldon, Jr..... 1857
*Otis D. Swan..... 1858
*James O. Smith, M.D..... "
Eleanor F. Strong..... 1862
*Jackson S. Schultz..... 1865
*Benjamin B. Sherman..... 1856
*Francis Skiddy..... 1869
*Paul Spofford..... "
George Smith..... "
*James Stokes..... "
Charles E. Strong..... 1877
*Francis A. Stout..... 1878
*Mahlon Sands..... "
Philip Schuyler..... "
*John Sherwood..... "
James O. Sheldon..... 1880
Charles A. Schermerhorn..... 1884
James Stillman..... 1885
*James T. Swift..... "
John Sloane..... 1891
J. Edward Simmons..... "
Francis Lynde Stetson..... 1896
Henry C. Swords..... "

## T.

*John Thurman..... 1771
*John Thurston.....
*John Titus.....
*John Townsend.....
*Najah Taylor..... 1809
*Robert Troup..... 1813
*Jeremiah Thompson..... 1816
*Francis Thompson.....
*Hugh K. Toler..... 1816
*Thomas C. Taylor..... 1817
*George Taylor, Jr..... "
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, Eng..... 1819
*Wilson Taylor..... 1823
*Joseph R. Taylor..... "
*Elihu Townsend..... "
*Frederick A. Tracy..... "
*Jonathan Thompson..... "
*Elisha Tibbets..... 1829
*Daniel Trimble..... 1845
*George T. Trimble..... "
*John R. Townsend..... "
*Thomas Tileston..... "
Merritt Trimble..... 1850
*Jonathan Thorne..... 1856
*Charles N. Talbot..... "
*Mary B. Trimble..... "
*David Thompson..... "
*John Trenor, M. D..... "
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble..... "
*Edward H. Tracy..... 1857
*James H. Titus..... 1868
Samuel Thorne..... 1876
*William Turnbull..... 1877
John P. Townsend..... 1878
Hamilton McK. Twombley..... 1887
Walter Trimble..... 1890
Richard Trimble..... "
Frederick D. Tappen..... 1891
William Turnbull, Jr..... 1893

## U.

*William Ustick..... 1795
*William Ustick, Jr..... 1797
*Benjamin Underhill..... 1795
*Gustaphus Upsom..... "

## V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....
*John Van Cortlandt..... 1771

*Augustus Van Cortland..... 1771
*David Van Horn..... "
*Samuel Verplanck..... "
*Augustus Van Horne..... "
*Henry Van Vleck.....
*Thedorus Van Wyck.....
*Peter Vandervoort.....
*James Van Varick.....
*Gulian Verplanck.....
*John Van Blarcom..... 1809
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....
*William Vandervoort..... 1811
*John V. B. Varick..... 1816
*Gulian C. Verplanck..... 1822
*Myndert Van Schaick..... 1827
*William L. Vandervoort.....
*Richard Varick..... 1827
*Hubert Van Wagenen..... 1835
*Washington R. Vermilye..... 1856
*Alexander Van Rensselaer..... 1869
Cornelius Vanderbilt..... 1878

## W.

*John Watts..... 1771
*Hugh Wallace..... "
*Henry White..... "
*Thomas White..... "
*Jacob Watson..... "
*John Weatherhead..... "
*Casper Wistar..... "
*Erasmus Williams.....
*Thomas Wooldridge.....
*Richard Waldron.....
*William Walton.....
*Gerard Walton.....
*Isaac L. Wynn..... 1809
*Robert Watts.....
*Gilbert C. Willet..... 1809
*James Watson.....
*Charles Watkins.....
*William W. Woolsey..... 1809
*Joshua Waddington..... "
*Henry L. Wyckoff..... "
*Jacob Walton..... "
*Henry Ward..... "
*John R. Wheaton..... "
*Eliphalet Williams..... "
*Charles Wilkes..... "
*Lemuel Wells..... "
*Stephen Whitney..... "
*Ezra Weeks..... 1810
*Oliver Wolcott..... 1813
*Samuel Wood..... "
*John G. Warren..... 1816
*Jaspar Ward..... "
*Isaac Wright..... "
*Samuel Ward..... "
*Thomas W. Ward..... "
*Cornelius Williams..... 1817
*Isaac Wood, M. D..... 1818
*John Watts, M. D..... "
*A. W. V. Worey..... "
*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....
*Abijah Weston.....
*Joseph Walker..... 1834
*Samuel Ward..... 1845
*John Ward..... "
*Benjamin R. Winthrop..... 1847
*Samuel Willetts..... 1850
*Stephen C. Williams..... 1853
*John David Wolfe..... 1854
*Richard H. Winslow..... 1856
*James Winslow..... "
*Edward J. Woolsey..... "
*Eli White..... "
*Robert R. Willetts..... "
John M. Wisdom..... "
*Oliver Wetmore..... "
*Augustus Wetmore..... "
Miss Abby G. Williams.....
*Daniel T. Willetts..... "
*Benjamin M. Whitlock..... "
*John Watson..... "
William H. Webb..... "
*William Whitlock, Jr..... "
*William E. Wilmerding..... "
*Governeur M. Wilkins..... "
*Christopher Wolfe..... "
Theodorus B. Woolsey..... 1864
*George Cabot Ward..... 1865
*John Earle Williams..... 1869
*Francis T. Walker..... 1876
*William H. Wickham..... 1878
James T. Woodward..... 1883
John D. Wing..... 1890

## Y.

*Richard Yates.....
*Lawrence Yates.....
*Hamilton Young.....

# House Physicians and House Surgeons.

## 1792—1897.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Dickson, Jr. | Jan., | 1792 | Jan., | 1793 | Surgeon. |
| Walter Forbes | " | 1793 | July, | 1794 | " |
| Nicholas Bayard | Aug. | 1794 | March, | 1795 | Physician. |
| " " | Jan., | 1795 | May, | 1795 | Surgeon. |
| Jesse Woodhull | July, | 1794 | Jan., | 1795 | Surgeon. |
| Hugh McClean | March, | 1795 | Dec., | 1795 | Physician. |
| Gilbert Smith | Dec., | 1795 | March, | 1796 | " |
| Joseph Bailey | May, | 1795 | July, | 1796 | Surgeon. |
| John Neilson | March, | 1796 | May, | 1797 | Physician. |
| Robert G. Merritt | July, | 1796 | " | 1797 | Surgeon. |
| Adolph Lent | May, | 1797 | April, | 1798 | Physician. |
| Samuel Barnum | " | 1797 | June, | 1799 | Surgeon. |
| James Boyd | " | 1798 | May, | 1799 | Physician. |
| J. Van Beuren | June, | 1799 | Jan., | 1800 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Hayes | May, | 1799 | April, | 1800 | Physician. |
| Jacob V. Brower | Jan., | 1800 | May, | 1801 | Surgeon. |
| Henry C. Kunzie | June, | 1800 | August, | 1801 | Physician. |
| Richard L. Walker | May, | 1801 | June, | 1802 | Surgeon. |
| Nicholas Quackenboss | Aug., | 1801 | Nov., | 1802 | Physician. |
| Isaac Foster | June, | 1802 | June, | 1803 | Surgeon. |
| James D. Gallatian | Nov., | 1802 | Oct., | 1803 | Physician. |
| Benjamin R. Robson | June, | 1803 | June, | 1804 | Surgeon. |
| John Huyler | Nov., | 1803 | July, | 1805 | Physician. |
| Thomas Cock | June, | 1804 | June, | 1805 | Surgeon. |
| James Faitoute | May, | 1805 | April, | 1806 | Physician. |
| Stephen D. Beekman | June, | 1805 | May, | 1807 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Akerly | April, | 1806 | August, | 1807 | Physician. |
| James Vose | May, | 1807 | Sept., | 1807 | Surgeon. |
| Elias Black | August, | 1807 | August, | 1808 | Physician. |
| Thomas Van Beuren | Sept., | 1807 | Jan. | 1809 | Surgeon. |
| Guy Carlton Bayley | August, | 1808 | August, | 1809 | Physician. |
| Peter H. Cole | " | 1809 | " | 1811 | " |
| Caspar Wister Eddy | Feb. | 1810 | Feb., | 1811 | Surgeon. |
| John C. Cheesman | " | 1811 | " | 1812 | " |
| Peter C. Tappan | August, | 1811 | August, | 1812 | Physician. |
| William Van Dewsen | " | 1812 | " | 1813 | " |
| James Inderwich | Feb., | 1812 | Feb., | 1813 | Surgeon. |
| James C. Bliss | " | 1814 | " | 1815 | " |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel W. Kissam | August, | 1813 | August, | 1814 | Physician |
| Peter B. Helme | " | 1814 | " | 1815 | " |
| Isaac Wood | Feb., | 1815 | Feb., | 1816 | Surgeon. |
| James W. Warburton | August, | 1815 | August, | 1816 | Physician. |
| J. K. Rodgers | Feb., | 1816 | Feb., | 1817 | Surgeon. |
| Edward Delafield | August. | 1816 | August, | 1817 | Physician. |
| Benjamin R. Kissam | Feb., | 1817 | Feb., | 1818 | Surgeon. |
| J. M. Campbell | August, | 1817 | August, | 1818 | Physician. |
| Robert M. Sullivan | Feb., | 1818 | Feb., | 1819 | Surgeon. |
| James W. Pendleton | August, | 1818 | August, | 1819 | Physician. |
| James C. Townsend | Feb., | 1819 | Feb., | 1820 | Surgeon. |
| Francis U. Johnston | August, | 1819 | August, | 1820 | Physician. |
| Benjamin Ogden | Feb., | 1820 | Feb., | 1821 | Surgeon. |
| John W. Weed | August, | 1820 | August, | 1821 | Physician. |
| John Neilson, Jr. | Feb., | 1821 | April, | 1822 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel Burrowe | August, | 1821 | Sept., | 1822 | Physician. |
| David L. Rogers | April, | 1822 | April, | 1823 | Surgeon. |
| Benjamin McVicker. | Sept., | 1822 | Sept., | 1823 | Physician. |
| Marinus Willett, Jr. | April, | 1823 | April, | 1824 | Surgeon. |
| John R. Rhinelander | Sept., | 1823 | Sept., | 1824 | Physician. |
| Frederick G. King | April, | 1824 | May. | 1825 | Surgeon. |
| Joseph W. Duval | Sept., | 1824 | August, | 1825 | Physician. |
| Philip E. Milledollar | May, | 1825 | Nov., | 1825 | Surgeon. |
| George Wilkes | August, | 1825 | Feb., | 1826 | Physician. |
| Amos S. Miller | Nov., | 1825 | May, | 1826 | Surgeon. |
| Isaac De Lima | May, | 1826 | Oct., | 1826 | " |
| Alfred Wagstaff | Oct., | 1826 | May, | 1827 | " |
| Jacob T. Guilford | Nov. | 1826 | April, | 1827 | Physician. |
| Peter D. Vroom | May. | 1827 | Oct., | 1827 | Surgeon. |
| Samuel S. Lawrence | Oct., | 1827 | April, | 1828 | Physician. |
| ames E. Cornell | Nov., | 1827 | May, | 1828 | Surgeon. |
| John D. Ogden | April, | 1828 | Oct., | 1828 | Physician. |
| David A. Edgar | May, | 1828 | Oct., | 1828 | Surgeon. |
| William H. Hobart | Oct., | 1828 | April, | 1829 | Physician. |
| Edgar Olcott | Nov., | 1828 | May, | 1829 | Surgeon. |
| William T. Thurston | April, | 1829 | Oct., | 1829 | Physician. |
| Jared Linsly | May, | 1829 | Nov., | 1829 | Surgeon. |
| Lynde C. Ferrez | Oct., | 1829 | April, | 1830 | Physician. |
| James A. M. Gardiner | Nov., | 1829 | May, | 1830 | Surgeon. |
| Gurdon Buck, Jr. | April, | 1830 | Oct., | 1830 | Physician. |
| Henry A. Du Bois | Oct. | 1830 | April, | 1831 | " |
| Alfred C. Post | May, | 1830 | Nov., | 1830 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas G. Swain | Nov., | 1830 | May, | 1831 | " |
| John C. Jay | April, | 1831 | Oct., | 1831 | Physician. |
| James J. Brownlee | May, | 1831 | Nov., | 1831 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas T. Devan | Oct., | 1831 | April, | 1832 | Physician. |
| Joshua S. Felters | Nov., | 1831 | May, | 1832 | Surgeon. |
| John H. Gristom | April, | 1832 | Oct., | 1832 | Physician. |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin L. Main | May, | 1832 | Nov., | 1832 | Surgeon. |
| John L. Vandervoort | Oct., | 1832 | April, | 1833 | Physician. |
| " " | July, | 1833 | Oct., | 1833 | " |
| John Watson | Nov., | 1832 | May, | 1833 | Surgeon. |
| George W. Leach | April, | 1833 | July, | 1833 | Physician. |
| John B. King | May, | 1833 | Nov., | 1833 | Surgeon. |
| Stephen Wood | Oct., | 1833 | April, | 1834 | Physician. |
| Lorenzo T. Warren | Nov., | 1833 | May, | 1834 | Surgeon. |
| Robert W. Cairnes | April, | 1834 | Oct., | 1834 | Physician. |
| Thomas Lee Smith | May, | 1834 | Nov., | 1834 | Surgeon. |
| William P. Turpin | Oct., | 1834 | April, | 1835 | Physician. |
| Abel J. Starr | Nov., | 1834 | May, | 1835 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas C. Chalmers | May, | 1835 | Nov., | 1835 | " |
| Alonzo Clark | Oct., | 1835 | April, | 1836 | Physician. |
| Benjamin W. McCready | April, | 1835 | Oct., | 1835 | Surgeon. |
| William Jackson | May, | 1835 | Nov., | 1835 | " |
| Nelson Shook | " | 1836 | " | 1836 | Physician. |
| Chauncey L. Mitchell | Oct., | 1836 | April, | 1837 | " |
| David L. Eigenbrodt | July, | 1836 | Nov., | 1836 | Surgeon. |
| William A. Matthews | Nov., | 1836 | May, | 1837 | " |
| Henry R. Lott | April, | 1837 | Oct., | 1837 | Physician. |
| James W. B. Greenhow | May, | 1837 | Nov., | 1837 | Surgeon. |
| Arthur B. Stout | Oct., | 1837 | April, | 1838 | Physician. |
| George Adam | Nov., | 1836 | May, | 1837 | Surgeon. |
| William M. Smith | May, | 1837 | Nov., | 1837 | " |
| William H. Maxwell | April, | 1838 | April, | 1839 | " |
| John S. Heard | May, | 1838 | May, | 1839 | " |
| William S. Tompkins | Nov., | 1837 | " | 1838 | " |
| James B. Gould | May, | 1838 | " | 1839 | " |
| William Sharrock | " | 1839 | " | 1840 | " |
| William H. McNeven | " | 1840 | " | 1841 | " |
| Thaddeus M. Halsted | " | 1839 | " | 1840 | " |
| Aaron J. Henriques | March, | 1839 | April | 1840 | Physician. |
| Benjamin J. Raphael | May, | 1840 | May. | 1841 | Surgeon. |
| E. T. Richardson | April, | 1840 | April, | 1841 | Physician. |
| James R. Greacen | May, | 1841 | May, | 1842 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas M. Markoe | " | 1841 | " | 1842 | " |
| Peter J. McLaren | April, | 1841 | April, | 1842 | Physician. |
| Hugh Walsh | May, | 1842 | May, | 1843 | Surgeon. |
| W. P. Wanewright | " | 1842 | " | 1843 | " |
| A. H. Wotherspoon | April, | 1842 | April, | 1843 | Physician. |
| John Conger. | May, | 1843 | May, | 1844 | Surgeon. |
| William W. Jones | April, | 1843 | " | 1844 | Physician. |
| " " | May, | 1844 | " | 1845 | Surgeon. |
| J. M. Julian | " | 1843 | " | 1844 | " |
| Augustus G. Elliot | " | 1843 | April, | 1844 | Physician. |
| Henry Cook | " | 1844 | May, | 1845 | Surgeon. |
| John J. Crane | April, | 1845 | April, | 1846 | " |
| Israel Moses | " | 1845 | April, | 1846 | Physician. |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles E. Washburn | May, | 1846 | Feb., | 1847 | Surgeon. |
| S. Allen Paddock | May, | 1845 | May, | 1846 | Surgeon. |
| Robert H. Littell | May, | 1846 | May, | 1847 | Surgeon. |
| Edward H. Delafield | April, | 1846 | April, | 1847 | Physician. |
| George A. Peters | Feb., | 1847 | May, | 1848 | Surgeon. |
| John Thomson | June, | 1847 | " | 1848 | " |
| James Bathgate | April, | 1848 | " | 1849 | Physician. |
| Henry W. Buell | May, | 1848 | May, | 1849 | Surgeon. |
| John B Arden | " | 1849 | April, | 1850 | Physician. |
| James R. Merritt | " | 1849 | May, | 1850 | Surgeon. |
| Benjamin Vreeland | June, | 1849 | May, | 1850 | " |
| Frederick D. Lente | May, | 1850 | " | 1851 | " |
| William Henry Church | " | 1850 | " | 1851 | " |
| Frank P. Colton | April, | 1850 | April, | 1851 | Physician. |
| Joseph M. Cleveland | April, | 1851 | April, | 1852 | " |
| Frederick G. Le Roy | May, | 1851 | May, | 1852 | Surgeon. |
| Charles M. Allin | " | 1851 | " | 1852 | " |
| Edwin Van Deusen | April, | 1852 | April, | 1853 | Physician. |
| George Luckley | May, | 1852 | May, | 1853 | Surgeon. |
| James Cooper | " | 1852 | " | 1853 | " |
| H. Sedgewick Swift | April, | 1853 | April, | 1854 | Physician. |
| John McComb | May, | 1853 | May, | 1854 | Surgeon. |
| Cornelius R. Agnew | " | 1853 | " | 1854 | " |
| John B. Chapin | April, | 1854 | Sept., | 1854 | Physician. |
| Edward W. Derby | May, | 1854 | May, | 1855 | Surgeon. |
| F. Markoe Wright | Sept., | 1854 | " | 1855 | " |
| Henry B. Mills | May, | 1855 | March, | 1856 | Physician. |
| Thomas B. Dash | " | 1855 | May, | 1856 | Surgeon. |
| A. Henry Thurston | " | 1855 | " | 1856 | " |
| Oscar F. Smith | March, | 1856 | Dec., | 1856 | Physician. |
| Henry Van Blarcom | May, | 1856 | Dec., | 1856 | Surgeon. |
| Sylvanus S. Mullford | Dec., | 1856 | August, | 1857 | Physician. |
| Henry D Noyes | " | 1856 | " | 1857 | Surgeon. |
| George E. S. Keator | May, | 1856 | " | 1857 | " |
| John C. Du Bois | August, | 1857 | April, | 1858 | " |
| Robert Ray, Jr | " | 1857 | " | 1858 | " |
| Bradford L B. Baylies, Jr | April, | 1858 | Dec., | 1858 | " |
| Bartow Darrach | " | 1858 | " | 1858 | Physician. |
| John M. Hooker | " | 1858 | " | 1858 | Surgeon. |
| George F. Shrady | Dec., | 1858 | August, | 1859 | " |
| George A. Quimby | " | 1858 | " | 1859 | " |
| Patrick Nolan | " | 1858 | " | 1859 | Physician. |
| Clarence Cameron | August, | 1859 | April, | 1860 | " |
| Joseph J. Hull | " | 1859 | " | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| Henry N. Fisher | " | 1859 | " | 1860 | Surgeon |
| Samuel S Harris | April, | 1860 | Dec., | 1860 | Physician. |
| Alexander T. Bell | " | 1860 | " | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| Robert F. Weir | " | 1860 | Dec. | 1860 | Surgeon. |
| " " | Dec., | 1860 | March, | 1861 | Physician. |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel B. Tuthill | Dec., | 1860 | April, | 1861 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas B. Ward | " | 1860 | " | 1861 | " |
| James L. Little | August, | 1861 | " | 1862 | " |
| D. B. St. John Roosa | " | 1861 | " | 1862 | " |
| John T. Kennedy | Oct., | 1862 | August, | 1863 | " |
| Frederick D. Sturges | " | 1862 | June, | 1863 | " |
| Normand Smith, Jr | Dec., | 1862 | August, | 1863 | Physician. |
| Frank P. Foster | August, | 1863 | April, | 1864 | Surgeon. |
| L. de Forest Woodruff | " | 1863 | " | 1864 | " |
| Thomas H. White | " | 1863 | April, | 1864 | Physician. |
| William F. Cushman | April, | 1864 | Dec., | 1864 | Surgeon. |
| George G. Wheelock | " | 1864 | " | 1864 | " |
| Thomas H. White | August, | 1865 | April, | 1866 | " |
| A. Brayton Ball | April, | 1864 | Dec., | 1864 | Physician. |
| Woolsey Johnson | Dec., | 1864 | August, | 1865 | Surgeon. |
| David Magie, Jr | " | 1864 | " | 1865 | " |
| James W. McLane | " | 1864 | July, | 1865 | Physician. |
| Thomas T. Sabine | August, | 1865 | April, | 1866 | Surgeon. |
| John H. Emerson | July, | 1865 | " | 1866 | Physician. |
| William W. Hoppin, Jr | April, | 1866 | Dec., | 1866 | Surgeon. |
| John F. Gignoux | " | 1866 | " | 1866 | " |
| William Thurman | " | 1866 | " | 1866 | Physician. |
| Zechariah E. Lewis | Dec., | 1866 | August, | 1867 | Surgeon. |
| Charles T. Poore | " | 1866 | " | 1867 | " |
| Edward C. Seguin | " | 1866 | " | 1867 | Physician. |
| Christopher M. Bell | August, | 1867 | April, | 1868 | Surgeon. |
| Charles Washburn | " | 1867 | " | 1868 | " |
| Thomas Skelding | " | 1867 | " | 1868 | Physician. |
| Stuyvesant F. Morris | April, | 1868 | Dec., | 1868 | Surgeon. |
| William A. M. Wainwright | " | 1868 | " | 1868 | " |
| James Vanderpool | " | 1868 | " | 1868 | Physician. |
| John N. Beekman | Dec., | 1868 | April, | 1869 | Surgeon. |
| Thomas E. Satterthwaite | " | 1868 | " | 1869 | " |
| Albert H. Buck | " | 1868 | " | 1869 | Physician. |
| Charles Laight | August, | 1869 | Feb., | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| Fred F. Harral | April, | 1869 | August, | 1869 | " |
| Lucius D. Bulkley | " | 1869 | " | 1869 | Physician. |
| *Erastus P. Swasey, | Dec., | 1868 | Feb., | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| *George A. Hathaway | " | 1868 | " | 1870 | Physician. |
| *Edward Frankel | " | 1868 | " | 1870 | " |
| *Charles H. Bailey | August, | 1869 | " | 1870 | Surgeon. |
| *William M. Hodges | " | 1869 | " | 1870 | Physician. |

**(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles H. Knight | March, | 1877 | Oct., | 1877 | Phy'n & Surg'n |
| Holt C. Wilson | Oct., | 1877 | April, | 1878 | " |
| Samuel S. Kahn | April, | 1878 | Oct., | 1878 | " |

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. S. Halsted | July, | 1878 | Oct., | 1878 | Physician. |
| Royal W. Amidon | Oct., | 1878 | April, | 1879 | " |
| Charles Slaughter | " | 1878 | " | 1879 | Surgeon. |
| T. R. Chambers | April, | 1879 | Oct., | 1879 | Physician. |
| G. Lee Knapp | " | 1879 | " | 1879 | Surgeon. |
| William G. Stone | Oct., | 1879 | April, | 1880 | Physician. |
| Alexander M. Fisher | " | 1879 | " | 1880 | Surgeon. |
| Frederick M. Townsend | April, | 1880 | Dec., | 1880 | Physician. |
| " " | Dec., | 1881 | June, | 1882 | Surgeon. |
| Francis H. Markoe | April., | 1880 | Dec., | 1880 | " |
| Walter Mendelson. | Dec., | 1880 | June, | 1881 | Physician. |
| George W. Leonard | " | 1880 | " | 1881 | Surgeon. |
| George M. Tuttle | June, | 1881 | Dec., | 1881 | Physician. |
| John S. Hawley | " | 1881 | " | 1881 | Surgeon. |
| Henry J. Kelly | Dec., | 1881 | June, | 1882 | Physician. |
| William G. Thompson | June, | 1882 | Dec., | 1882 | " |
| John Vanderpoel | " | 1882 | " | 1882 | Surgeon. |
| Alexander Duane | Dec., | 1882 | June, | 1883 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1883 | " | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| William A. Bartlett. | " | 1882 | " | 1883 | " |
| Henry W. Stevens | June, | 1883 | Nov., | 1883 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Robert Bowne, Jr. | " | 1883 | Nov., | 1883 | " |
| Edwin T. Doubleday | Nov., | 1883 | June, | 1884 | Physician. |
| Edwin C. Spencer | " | 1883 | " | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Francis E. Dwight | June, | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Physician. |
| Victor A. Robertson | " | 1884 | Dec., | 1884 | Surgeon. |
| Edwin H. Norton | Dec., | 1884 | June, | 1885 | " |
| George B. Phelps | " | 1884 | " | 1885 | " |
| Jonathan Wright | " | 1884 | " | 1885 | Physician. |
| Frederick A. Manning. | June, | 1885 | Dec., | 1885 | Surgeon. |
| James R. Hayden | " | 1885 | " | 1885 | " |
| George R. Lockwood | July, | 1885 | June, | 1886 | Physician. |
| Bern B. Gallaudet | Dec., | 1885 | " | 1886 | Surgeon. |
| William C. Deming | " | 1885 | " | 1886 | " |
| Howard Van Rensselaer | June, | 1886 | Dec., | 1886 | Physician. |
| James W. Markoe | " | 1886 | " | 1886 | Surgeon. |
| Calvin T. Adams | " | 1886 | " | 1886 | " |
| Walter J. Vought | Dec., | 1886 | June, | 1887 | Physician. |
| Frank K. Hallock. | " | 1886 | " | 1887 | Surgeon. |
| Henry W. Hughes | " | 1886 | " | 1887 | " |
| George A. Richards | June, | 1887 | Dec., | 1887 | Physician. |
| John L. Adams | " | 1887 | " | 1887 | Surgeon. |
| Ernest H. Lines | " | 1887 | " | 1887 | " |
| William E. Wilson | Dec., | 1887 | June, | 1888 | Physician. |
| " " | " | 1888 | " | 1889 | Surgeon. |
| William Gerdon | " | 1887 | " | 1888 | " |
| George E. Steel | " | 1887 | " | 1888 | " |
| Hersey G. Locke | June, | 1888 | Dec., | 1888 | Physician. |

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward W. Clarke | June, | 1888 | Dec., | 1888 | Surgeon. |
| Ellsworth Eliot, Jr | " | 1888 | " | 1888 | " |
| Wilbur F. Martin | Dec., | 1888 | June, | 1889 | Physician. |
| Clarence W. Sheldon | " | 1888 | " | 1889 | Surgeon. |
| George H. Cobb | July, | 1889 | Jan., | 1890 | Physician. |
| John L. Buel | " | 1889 | " | 1890 | Surgeon. |
| William L. Culbert | " | 1889 | " | 1890 | " |
| Forbes R. McCreery | Jan., | 1890 | July, | 1890 | Physician. |
| Frank P. Wilson | " | 1890 | " | 1890 | Surgeon. |
| William B. Coley | " | 1890 | " | 1890 | " |
| Henry A. Griffin | July, | 1890 | Jan., | 1891 | Physician. |
| Harry M. Hallock | " | 1890 | " | 1891 | Surgeon. |
| William G. Schauffler | " | 1890 | " | 1891 | " |
| Morison T. Hutchinson | Jan., | 1891 | July, | 1891 | Physician. |
| John McGrath | " | 1891 | " | 1891 | Surgeon. |
| Albert C. Stanard | " | 1891 | " | 1891 | " |
| Lewis A. Conner | July, | 1891 | Jan., | 1892 | Physician. |
| Charles F. Adams | " | 1891 | " | 1892 | Surgeon. |
| Percy R. Bolton | " | 1891 | " | 1892 | " |
| James Pedersen | Jan., | 1892 | July, | 1892 | Physician. |
| Elton J. Sherow | " | 1892 | " | 1892 | Surgeon. |
| Edward M. Foote | " | 1892 | " | 1892 | " |
| Harmon A. Vedder | July, | 1892 | Jan., | 1893 | Physician. |
| John Rogers | " | 1892 | " | 1893 | Surgeon. |
| Henry S. Leake | " | 1892 | " | 1893 | " |
| James J. Mapes | Jan., | 1893 | July, | 1893 | Physician. |
| C. Churchill Carmalt | " | 1893 | " | 1893 | Surgeon. |
| George Sherrill, Jr | " | 1893 | " | 1893 | " |
| Charles Howard Peck | July, | 1893 | Jan., | 1894 | Physician. |
| Frank Sidney Fielder | " | 1893 | " | 1894 | Surgeon. |
| Frank W. Chamberlin | " | 1893 | " | 1894 | " |
| Donald McLean Barstow | Jan., | 1894 | July, | 1894 | Physician. |
| William H. Rockwell, Jr | " | 1894 | " | 1894 | Surgeon. |
| Joseph J. Higgins | " | 1894 | " | 1894 | " |
| William J. Greanellé | July, | 1894 | Jan., | 1895 | Physician. |
| Albert Martin Judd | " | 1894 | " | 1895 | Surgeon. |
| William Van Valzah Hayes | " | 1894 | " | 1895 | " |
| Vanderpoel Adriance | Jan. | 1895 | July, | 1895 | Physician. |
| Charles Howard Peck | " | 1895 | " | 1895 | Surgeon. |
| Henry Smith Mathewson | " | 1895 | " | 1895 | " |
| James J. Philips | July | 1895 | Jan., | 1896 | Physician. |
| Horace J. Whitacre | " | 1895 | " | 1896 | Surgeon. |
| James Ives Edgerton | " | 1895 | " | 1896 | " |
| Benjamin Tilton | Jan., | 1896 | July, | 1896 | " |
| Linnaeus E. La Fétra | " | 1896 | " | 1896 | " |
| Edward W. Brown | " | 1896 | " | 1896 | Physician. |
| Dever S. Byard | July, | 1896 | Jan., | 1897 | " |
| Edward L. Keyes, Jr. | " | 1896 | " | 1897 | Surgeon. |
| Vertner Kenerson | " | 1896 | " | 1897 | " |

# HOUSE SURGEONS.

## 1875—1897.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles B. Kelsey | July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875. |
| William T. Bull | September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875. |
| Thomas R. Savage | September 15, 1875—December, 1876. |
| Walter A. Jayne | December, 1876—March, 1877. |
| Alonzo Blauvelt | March, 1877—September, 1877. |
| Addison S. Diossy | September, 1877—April, 1878. |
| George D. Clift | April, 1878—October, 1878. |
| William Tell Kudlich | October, 1878—April, 1879. |
| George W. Davis | April, 1879—October, 1879. |
| Charles H. Wilkins | October, 1879—April, 1880. |
| George E. Moore | April, 1880—October, 1880. |
| William F. Wright | October, 1880—April, 1881. |
| Andrew J. McCosh | April, 1881—October, 1881. |
| Francis W. Murray | October, 1881—February, 1882. |
| Allen M. Thomas, Jr. | February, 1882—June, 1882. |
| Charles A. Jersey | June, 1882—October, 1882. |
| William H. Murray | October, 1882—February, 1883. |
| Charles G. Weld | February, 1883—June, 1883. |
| D. W. Montgomery | June, 1883—October, 1883. |
| Mortimer V. Wilkie | October, 1883—February, 1884. |
| Robert B. Jessup | February, 1884—June, 1884. |
| Charles A. Powers | June, 1884—October, 1884. |
| Charles S. Mack | October, 1884—February, 1885. |
| Edward K. Morton | February, 1885—June, 1885. |
| N. A. Kirby | June, 1885—October, 1885. |
| Frank A. Hathaway | October, 1885—February, 1886. |
| Paul E. Outerbridge | February, 1886—June, 1886. |
| Charles M. Garrison | June, 1886—October, 1886. |
| Charles R. Parke | October, 1886—February, 1887. |
| Paul E. Tiemann | February, 1887—June, 1887. |
| Edward B. Dench | June, 1887—October, 1887. |
| Lute L. von Wedekind | October, 1887—February, 1888. |
| George K. Swinburn | February, 1888—June, 1888. |
| Paul T. Kimball | June, 1888—October, 1888. |
| George R. Harris | October, 1888—February, 1889. |
| Thomas S. Southworth | February, 1889—June, 1889. |
| N. Darrow Harvey | June, 1889—October, 1889. |
| James W. Proctor | October, 1889—February, 1890. |
| Carter S. Cole | February, 1890—June, 1890. |

### HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin .....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt .....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen .....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter .....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy .....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford .....October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson, M. D. .....Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N.Y. Hospital).
Clyde S. Ford.....February, 1896—June, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....October, 1896—February, 1897.

# BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

---

## Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

### 1821 to 1897.

---

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Neilson | Physician to Bloomingdale Asylum | | | .. | Appointed | 1821 | Resigned 1829 |
| Jos. Macdonald | " | " | " | " | 1829 | " | 1830 |
| Guy C. Bayley | " | " | " | " | 1830 | " | 1832 |
| Jos. Macdonald | " | " | " | " | 1832 | " | 1837 |
| Benjamin Ogden | " | " | " | " | 1837 | " | 1839 |
| William Wilson | " | " | " | " | 1839 | " | 1844 |
| Pliny Earle | " | " | " | " | 1844 | " | 1849 |
| Chas. H. Nichols | " | " | " | " | 1849 | " | 1852 |
| D. Tilden Brown | " | " | " | " | 1852 | " | 1877 |
| Chas. Corey, Jr. | 1st Ass't Physician | | | " | 1857 | " | 1865 |
| Horace K. Wheeler | 1st | " | | " | 1865 | " | 1867 |
| Edward C. Potter | 1st | " | | " | 1867 | " | 1871 |
| Dwight R. Burrell | 2d | " | | " | 1869 | " | 1871 |
| Dwight R. Burrell | 1st | " | | " | 1871 | " | 1875 |
| Wm. H. McDonald | 2d | " | | " | 1873 | " | 1875 |
| Wm. H. McDonald | 1st | " | | " | 1875 | " | 1879 |
| Chas. H. Nichols | Medical Superintendent | | | " | 1877 | Died | 1889 |
| Wm. B. Goldsmith | 2d Ass't Physician | | | " | 1877 | Resigned | 1878 |
| Wallace J. Herriman | 2d | " | | " | 1878 | " | 1880 |
| Wm. B. Goldsmith | 1st | " | | " | 1879 | " | 1880 |
| Chas. E. Woodbury | 1st | " | | " | 1880 | " | 1881 |
| Sanger Brown | 2d | " | | " | 1880 | " | 1881 |
| Sanger Brown | 1st | " | | " | 1881 | " | 1886 |
| William E. Dold | 2d | " | | " | 1881 | " | 1885 |
| William Noyes | 2d | " | | " | 1885 | " | 1889 |
| Sam'l B. Lyon | Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Sup't) | | | " | 1886 | " | 1890 |
| William E. Dold | 1st Ass't Physician | | | " | 1886 | Continues in office. | |
| Henry Smith Williams | 2d | " | | " | 1889 | Resigned | 1892 |
| Sam'l B. Lyon | Medical Superintendent | | | " | 1890 | Continues in office. | |
| Charles E. Atwood | 2d Ass't Physician | | | " | 1892 | " | |
| Albert Durham | 3d | " | | " | 1892 | " | |

# Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

| Year of Graduation | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1883 | Miss E. J. Atwater | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. Ardagh | Superintendent | Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa. |
| 1887 | Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith). | At Home | Pleasant Valley, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss M. J. Allen | | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes). | At Home | Innesfall, Alberta, Canada. |
| 1895 | Miss J. F. Annis | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Miss J. Baker | | Died Sept. 7, 1885. |
| 1881 | Miss S. Bradley | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliot). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1880 | Mrs. A. S. Burd | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1882 | Miss E. Bonsall | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter). | | Unknown. |
| 1883 | Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. H. Potter). | At Home | Minetto, N. Y. |
| 1884 | Miss J. Best | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman). | At Home | Hornellsville, N. Y. |
| 1885 | Miss S. A. Black | | Scotland. |
| 1886 | Miss D. L. Baker | In Charge | Hospital, Norwalk, Conn. |
| 1887 | Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman). | | Died, 1896. |
| 1887 | Mrs. M. S. Banks | Superintendent | Hospital, Cortlandt, N. Y. |
| 1887 | Miss M. Brown | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss F. A. Brooks | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Mrs. E. C. Beck | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom). | At Home | Helena, Mon. |
| 1890 | Miss N. Benedict | | Died Sept. 3, 1894. |
| 1890 | Miss E. Brown (Mrs Hunt). | At Home | Glens Falls, N. Y. |
| 1890 | Miss E. Bowe | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. M. Brewster | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthie). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss H. R. Beary. | Masseuse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. H. P. Bridges | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss E. Benz | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss H. R. G. Bellamy | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. Bellinger | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss E. J. Brown | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss L. C. Babcock. | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss C. T. Birdsall | Private Nurse | New York City. |

## GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

| Year of Graduation. | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1880 | Miss A. CATELY (Mrs. H. Luhrig) | At Home | Cortland, N. Y. |
| 1882 | Miss M. CARPENTER | | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. D. COCHRANE | | Unknown. |
| 1886 | Miss K. M. CLARKE | | California. |
| 1887 | Miss E. A. CUMMINGS (Mrs. E. D. Stetson). | At Home | New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1887 | Miss C. P. COVERT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. W. CAMERON | | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss C. T. CLARKE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss L. E. COLLYER | | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss G. A. CRISPELL (Mrs. E. A. Tucker). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss H. B. CONANT | | Died Jan. 28, 1896. |
| 1891 | Miss A. B. CLOSE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss E. L. CORDES | Physician | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. A. CLARKE | Private Nurse | New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1892 | Miss F. E. COGGESHALL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss C. CADY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Mrs. S. W. CUTLER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss B. F. CHAFFEE (Mrs. C. H. Peck) | At Home | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss S. M. COLEMAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss F. H. COE | At Home | Englewood, N. J. |
| 1879 | Mrs. M. E. DILTS | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1879 | Miss M. DINWOODY (Mrs. Finlayson). | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss P. DENNISTON | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Mrs. F. N. DAVIES (Mrs. Cato). | | Unknown. |
| 1881 | Miss H. DUBOIS (Mrs. G. M. Bache) | At Home | Washington, D. C. |
| 1882 | Miss M. DAVIES | | London, Eng. |
| 1884 | Miss R. A. DAY | | Denver, Col. |
| 1884 | Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss G. H. DOWIE (Mrs. N. H. Knoff) | At Home | Gravesend, N. Y. |
| 1886 | Miss L. K. DECKER (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd) | At Home | Hamilton, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss E. DENIKE | At Home | Rahway, N. J. |
| 1890 | Miss D. DWIGHT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss E. A. DAVIS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss N. O. DUNCAN (Mrs. L. Reid). | At Home | Stoufford, Ontario, Canada. |
| 1893 | Miss A. B. DUNCAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss H. J. DICKSON | | Honolulu, H. I. |
| 1894 | Miss M. DODSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss L. M. DISEHART | | Paterson, N. J. |
| 1896 | Miss E. N. DANAHEE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Mrs. D. L. DIEHL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss M. T. EDDERIDGE (Mrs. H. H. Wanless). | At Home | Duxbury, Mass. |

| Year of Graduation. | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1883 | Miss C. EDMONSTON | | Boston, Mass. |
| 1889 | Miss S. G. ESTELLE (Mrs. W. S. Pratt). | At Home | Rochester, N. Y. |
| 1890 | Mrs. E. D. EWING | Private Nurse | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1892 | Miss L. H. ELLIS (Mrs. P. A. Waring). | At Home | Savannah, Ga. |
| 1896 | Miss J. B. EMERY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1879 | Miss H. FITZHUGH (Mrs. F. Smith). | | Bay City, Mich. |
| 1886 | Miss I. FROST | | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss M. A. FREDERICK | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss D. A. FALLON | Nurse in Charge, Private Hospital | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss W. FALCONER (Mrs. J. A. Hart). | At Home | Winnepeg, Canada. |
| 1895 | Miss E. FOSTER | | Englewood, N. J. |
| 1878 | Miss M. E. GOLDEN | | Died Oct., 1885. |
| 1879 | Miss M. E. GILLETTE (Mrs. O. N. Smith). | | Unknown. |
| 1880 | Miss E. H. GRAY | | New York City. |
| 1880 | Mrs. M. L. GREER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss M. J. GARVIN | | Washington, D. C. |
| 1884 | Miss J. A. GAVETTE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. S. GORTON (Mrs. W. Ritchie). | At Home | Sheboygan, Wis. |
| 1886 | Miss C. GRIFFIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss L. GAYLORD (Mrs. F. Jones). | At Home | Lafayette, N. Y. |
| 1888 | Miss G. A. GOODHART (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.). | At Home | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1890 | Miss N. GILLETTE | Nurse in Charge | Norton Infirmary, Louisville, Ky. |
| 1890 | Miss J. GAHRING | At Home | Oil City, Pa. |
| 1891 | Miss J. GRAHAM (Mrs. E. Slocum). | At Home | Glen Ridge, N. J. |
| 1892 | Miss A. W. GOODRICH | Matron | Post Graduate Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1893 | Miss L. O. GRAFTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. M. GOODRICH | Hospital Nurse | Hospital, Elizabeth, N. J. |
| 1893 | Miss S. L. GLADWIN | Private Nurse | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| 1894 | Miss S. R. GREEN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss E. E. GOLDING | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss M. GREEN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss E. GROBERT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss S. V. GIFFORD | Hospital Nurse | N. Y. Hospital, New York City. |
| 1878 | Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER | At Home | Rome, N. Y. |
| 1878 | Mrs. K. HENNESSEY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Miss A. HODSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Miss I. HODSON | | Died March, 1890. |
| 1881 | Miss V. HUNTER | In Charge | Ossining Hospital, Sing Sing, N. Y. |
| 1882 | Miss E. HURD | Physician | San Francisco, Cal. |
| 1883 | Miss M. HIMROD | Physician | Omaha, Neb. |
| 1883 | Miss E. HODKINSON | | Died April, 1887. |

| Year of Graduation | Name | Present Occupation | Address |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1884 | Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON | Private Nurse | Ann Arbor, Mich. |
| 1884 | Miss S. A. HUBBARD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss M. K. HOWELL (Mrs. W. R. Palmer) | At Home | Coudersport, Pa. |
| 1887 | Miss J. E. HATTON | Medical Student | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1887 | Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD (Mrs. C. deQuesada) | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. E. HUSTLER (Mrs. E. Matthews) | At Home | Zanesville, Ohio. |
| 1888 | Miss C. HAMPTON (Mrs. W. Hoiland) | At Home | Baltimore, Md. |
| 1888 | Miss M. H. HUNT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. L. HALL | At Home | Amherst, Mass. |
| 1889 | Miss L. A. HOLLISTER (Mrs. Wilson Potter) | At Home | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss C. M. HARNED | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. G. HARRIS (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter) | At Home | Goshen, N. Y. |
| 1890 | Miss A. HUGO (Mrs. R. A. White) | At Home | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss K. HEBBERT (Mrs. Percy Thompson) | At Home | Montreal, Canada |
| 1891 | Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. HENDERSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss S. W. HORNBY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss C. HATCH (Mrs. Chas. G. Jones) | At Home | Chicago, Ills |
| 1892 | Miss J. HODSON | Matron | N. Y. Hospital, House of Relief. New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss C. E. HORTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. D. HOLT | Matron | Craig Colony, Sonyea, N. Y. |
| 1894 | Miss E. S. HART | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss A. B. HILL | District Nurse | Ireland. |
| 1895 | Miss M. J. HUNTER | Hospital Nurse | N. Y. Hospital, New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss A. HOUSTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss A. E. HOLMES | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss M. E. HUTCHISON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss L. INGRAHAM (Mrs. J. F. Nichols) | At Home | New Jersey. |
| 1881 | Miss H. I. IRWIN | | Unknown. |
| 1881 | Miss J. A. C. JACKSON | At Home | Brandon, Vt. |
| 1881 | Miss K. JOHNSTON | Superintendent Christ Hospital. | Jersey City, N. J. |
| 1882 | Miss A. F. JONES | Physician | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1883 | Miss M. JACKSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss E. JOHNSON | Physician | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss L. V. JONES | Nurse in charge | Hospital, Charleston, S. C. |
| 1885 | Miss C. E. JEROME | Private Nurse | Utica, N. Y. |
| 1886 | Miss H. JOHNSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss E. L. JAMES (Mrs. E. B. Lines) | At Home | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss M. JACOBS | Private Nurse | New York City. |

| Year of Graduation. | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | Miss S. E. JOHNSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. G. JENKINS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss E. R. JOYCE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss H. R. KERNOHAN (Mrs. W. L. Fulton). | At Home | Union, Ore. |
| 1883 | Miss H. L. KNUDSEN (Mrs. Burnet). | Physician | Newark, N. J. |
| 1886 | Miss S. A. KIERNAN (Mrs. Ziegler). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss A. S. KLINE (Mrs. H. M. Hallock). | | Died August, 1896. |
| 1893 | Miss A. A. KELLY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1882 | Mrs. J. LEE | | Greenwich, N. Y. |
| 1884 | Mrs. A. McD. LEESE | | Died May, 1892. |
| 1887 | Miss L. E. LITTELL (Mrs. F. R. Randolph). | At Home | Moorefield, W. Va. |
| 1888 | Miss E. LONG | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON | Lady Superintendent | Montreal Gen'l Hospital, Canada. |
| 1889 | Mrs. A. M. LAWSON | Superintendent | Cancer Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1890 | Miss K. LASHER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss R. LAMPHEAR | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss F. M. LINTON | District Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss L. C. LYNCH | Private Nurse | Youngstown, Ohio. |
| 1894 | Miss P. LARNED | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss E. LINDGREN | Hospital Nurse | Jennie Cassidy Inf'y, Louisville, Ky. |
| 1896 | Miss F. H. LINTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss D. T. MARCH | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Mrs. M. MASON | | Died March 30, 1889. |
| 1883 | Miss P. MORTON | Physician | Rochester, N. Y. |
| 1884 | Miss H. M. MITCHELL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss J. H. McVEAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss J. H. MACMARTIN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss K. A. MALLOY Miss K. A. MALLORY. | Matron | Home for Aged Men, Boston, Mass. |
| 1888 | Miss H. E. MACDONALD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss M. A. MUNN | | Leyden, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss C. M. McLAURY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss N. MITCHELL | | St. Paul, Minn. |
| 1889 | Miss M. M. MILLS | | Springfield, Mass. |
| 1889 | Miss M. D. MUNN (Mrs. H. R. Collins). | | Leyden, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss E. G. MANTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss M. W. MACK (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp). | At Home | Englewood, N. J. |
| 1891 | Miss S. F. McQUADE (Mrs. R. F. McCreery). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ | | Died Oct. 3, 1893. |
| 1891 | Miss A. E. MONAGHAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss K. MACDIARMID | Private Nurse | Windsor, Canada. |
| 1892 | Miss S. J. MACKENZIE | Private Nurse | New York City. |

## GRADUATED NURSES—*Continued.*

| Year of Graduation | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1893 | Miss R. A. McKAY (Mrs. A. E. Stevens) | | Kamloops, B. C. |
| 1894 | Miss H. MOESLE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss M. MORICE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE | | New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1896 | Miss A. L. R. MINES | | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1896 | Miss F. L. MORRIS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss L. I. NICHOLS | | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss H. L. NELDEN | | Died August, 1890. |
| 1882 | Miss I. NEWELL | Stewardess | S. S. Paris, Int. Nav. Co. |
| 1888 | Miss S. J. NEFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss S. M NELSON (Mrs. R. A. Frey) | At Home | Paris, France. |
| 1893 | Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL | At Home | Barnegat Park, N. J. |
| 1894 | Miss M. L. NICOLAI | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss E. C. NOURSE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1878 | Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL | | New York City. |
| 1894 | Mrs. L. OELEMAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss M. C. PERRY | | Died April, 1893. |
| 1884 | Miss L. M. PLUMLEY (Mrs. A. Phillips) | At Home | Bridgeport, Conn. |
| 1886 | Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES | | Unknown. |
| 1887 | Mrs. A. L. POMFRET (Mrs. A. L. Falke) | At Home | Denver, Col. |
| 1887 | Miss M. L. PAGE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Mrs. E. F. PREHN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss S. C. PENDLETON | Private Nurse | Chicago, Ill. |
| 1890 | Miss E. PRICE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss E. M. PEARL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Mrs. M. E. PALMER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. O. PRICE | Private Nurse | Richmond, Va. |
| 1895 | Miss N. C. PUGSLEY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss F. E. POPE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss I. H. PEET (Mrs. L. Gardner) | At Home | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss A. E. PARSONS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1889 | Miss F. QUAIFE | Principal of Training School | Tours Inf'y, New Orleans, La. |
| 1880 | Miss J. RITCHIE (Mrs. E. Bullard) | Foreign Missionary | India. |
| 1882 | Miss M. L. RORICK | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss S. F. RAYMOND (Mrs. E. L. Wakeley) | At Home | Bridgeport, Conn. |
| 1888 | Miss I. ROSS | Private Nurse | Utica, N. Y. |
| 1888 | Miss K. M. REID (Mrs. J. Duncan) | At Home | Woodville, Canada. |
| 1889 | Miss I. M. ROOT | Private Nurse | Sherburne, N. Y. |
| 1894 | Miss M. M. RUSSELL | Hospital Nurse | Norton Inf'y, Louisville, Ky. |
| 1894 | Miss E. ROBERTSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss H. C. RICHARDSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |

| Year of Graduation. | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1895 | Miss E. M. ROBARTS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss M. M. RYERSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Mrs. M. L. ROGERS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1880 | Miss I. SUTLIFFE | Principal Training School | L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn. N. Y. |
| 1880 | Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE | Directress of Nurses | New York Hospital, New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss A. B. STEWART | | Ellicottville, N. Y. |
| 1881 | Miss C. P. SEARCY | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss C. N. STEVENS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1883 | Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE | Housekeeper | New York Hospital, New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss C. B. SUTLIFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss G. M. SPRATT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss M. D. SPRATT (Mrs. W. B. Nivin). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. T. SPAFFORD | Private Nurse | Denver, Col. |
| 1885 | Miss M. F. SECORD | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Mrs. L. SHAFER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss A. SCHNEIDER (Mrs. C. D. Karr). | | Died August, 1891. |
| 1889 | Miss E. SIEGEL | | Heidelberg, Germany. |
| 1889 | Miss M. S. SELMER | Matron | N. Y. Infant Asylum, N. Y. City. |
| 1889 | Miss R. H. SLOCUM | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte). | At Home | Hackensack, N. J. |
| 1890 | Miss K. SANBORN | Superintendent of Nursing | St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss E. L. SIMPSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss E. R. SMILLIE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss M. SHALTER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss B. L. SINNOTT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. A. SAMUEL | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. S. SAUNDERS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Mrs. M. L. SIMONS | Matron | Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss L. C. SCOTT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss F. A. SPRINGER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss M. W. SELDEN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss J C. STATES | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE | Dispensary Nurse | Dept. Charities, New York City. |
| 1879 | Miss L. J. TALLMAN | | Deceased. |
| 1879 | Miss E. TICKNOR (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg). | At Home | Elizabethtown, N. Y. |
| 1881 | Miss E. F. THORPE (Mrs. J. F. Durrall) | At Home | Boston, Mass. |
| 1884 | Miss A. TIETJEN (Mrs. E. W. Schade). | At Home | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss M. E. THOMPSON (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith). | At Home | Cos Cob, Conn. |
| 1887 | Miss E. M. THOMPSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1887 | Miss A. I. TWITCHELL | Superintendent | Smith Infirmary, New Brighton, S. I. |

| Year of Graduation | Name. | Present Occupation. | Address |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1880 | Miss A. A. TAYLOR | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss H. M. TURNER | Private Nurse | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1892 | Miss J. E. TUCKER | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss L. H. THOMAS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss E. M. TURNER | Private Nurse | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1894 | Miss N. M. THOMAS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss A. TUCKER (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre). | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss M. THOMSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss F. TAYLOR | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1881 | Miss A. VAN VRANKEN (Mrs. A. Wright). | At Home | Charlotteville, Va. |
| 1881 | Miss S. VON HATTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. VAN ZELLER | Private Nurse | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1888 | Miss K. VAN WIE (Mrs. S. S. Jamieson). | Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. VEDIN | Medical Student | New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss M. A. VEELAND (Mrs. H. D. Perry) | At Home | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1894 | Miss M. VOORHIS | | Newport, R. I. |
| 1896 | Miss M. VROOM | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1879 | Mrs. I. WALDRON | | Unknown. |
| 1880 | Miss C. S. WEEKS (Mrs. C. Shaw) | At Home | Mountainville, N. Y. |
| 1881 | Miss Z. E. WHITAKER | Private Nurse | St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1882 | Miss P. B. WASHBURNE (Mrs. Snow). | At Home | New Dorp, S. I., N. Y. |
| 1882 | Miss E. L. WARR | Superintendent, Training School. | General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1884 | Miss H. L. WHITE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1884 | Miss F. E. WALLIS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD | Hospital Nurse | St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1885 | Miss E. F. WOODS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1885 | Miss H. A. WOODRUFF | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1886 | Miss M. M. WINDRAM (Mrs. E. S. Peer) | At Home | New Bedford, Mass |
| 1886 | Miss L. W. WESTCOTT | | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 1886 | Miss M. C. WILBUR (Mrs. G. H. Brown). | At Home | Highland Falls, N. Y. |
| 1886 | Miss A. M. WHITMORE (Mrs. W. T. Winham). | At Home | Boston, Mass. |
| 1887 | Miss M. S. WHITE | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1888 | Miss L. A. WALDEN | Private Nurse | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1889 | Miss E. WESTERVELT | Private Nurse | New York City |
| 1889 | Miss S. J. WITBECK | | Died May, 1894. |
| 1889 | Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE | Private Nurse | New York City |
| 1890 | Miss L. WALLACE | Hospital Nurse | Hospital, Bridgeport, Conn. |
| 1890 | Mrs. L. WILLSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1890 | Miss A. L. WITHINGTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1891 | Miss L. D. WALD | District Nurse | New York City |
| 1891 | Miss M. WHEELER | In Charge | Babies Hospital, N. Y. City. |
| 1892 | Miss C. L. C. WOODBRIDGE (Mrs. C. F. Schenck). | At Home | New York City |

| Year of Graduation. | NAME. | PRESENT OCCUPATION. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1892 | Mrs. S. M. WELLER | Private Nurse | Chicago, Ill. |
| 1893 | Miss L. M. WESTON | In Charge | Babies Ward, Post Graduate Hospital, New York City. |
| 1893 | Miss A. L. WITBECK | | Albany, N. Y. |
| 1893 | Miss C. WETMORE | | Englewood, N. J. |
| 1894 | Miss J. A. WRIGHT | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1894 | Miss F. A. WILDS | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss D. S. WALKER (Mrs. W. T. Finkel). | At Home | Brooklyn, N. Y |
| 1895 | Miss I. J. WALTON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss A. WARNECKE | Medical Student | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 1895 | Miss Z. I. WHITMAN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1895 | Miss M. WASHBURN | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss J. M. WHITELAW | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss G. L. WILKIE | Hospital Nurse | N. Y. Hospital, New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1896 | Miss M. H. WALKER | At Home | Rome, N. Y. |
| 1891 | Miss M. H. YOUNG | Private Nurse | New York City. |
| 1892 | Miss A. R. YOUNG | Private Nurse | Denver, Col. |
| 1894 | Miss A. M. ZEIGER | | Montclair, N. J. |



